This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

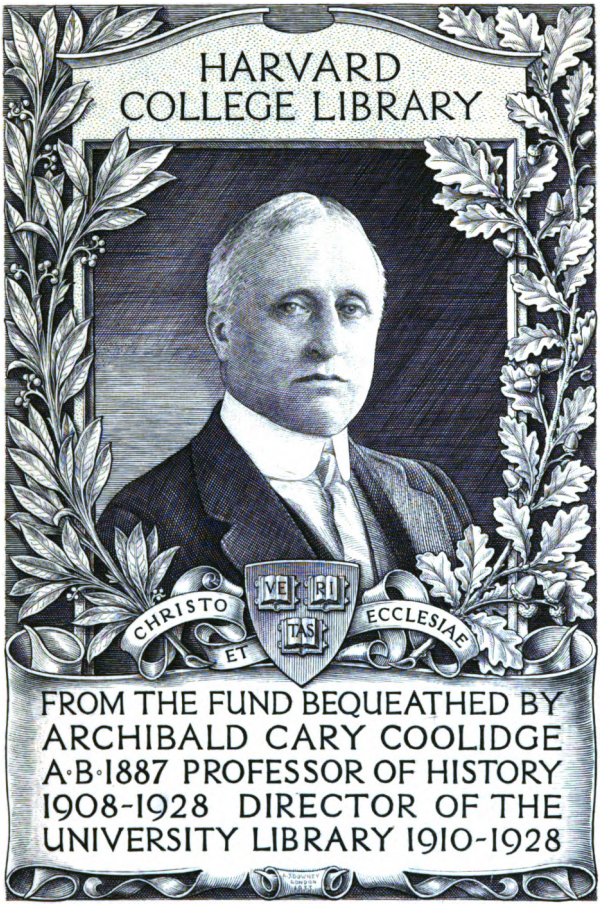
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

35.C
Br 51.5



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH OF HOWDEN,

Co. YORK.

VOL. I. (1543—1659.)

EDITED BY

G. E. WEDDALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1904.

Digitized by Google

Br 51.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
COOLIDGE FUND
FEB 10 1943

BECK AND INCHBOLD, LTD., PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE greater part of this Volume has been transcribed from the FIRST BOOK OF HOWDEN REGISTERS. It has wood backs covered with leather, is bound in an old Latin Missale, and measures 12 × 8 inches.

It formerly had brass clasps, and for the most part is filled with well-written entries in double columns on 341 pages of parchment, of which 68 contain Marriages, 130 Baptisms, and 143 Burials. Three of the last are in treble columns.

This issue contains the Marriages and Baptisms of the First Book, commencing in 1542 and terminating in 1644 and 1659 respectively; also the Registers of Mr. George Belt from November, 1653, to November, 1656, which are written on 15 parchment leaves, 23 × 9 inches.

The Parish of Howden at this time included the Townships of Asselby, Balkholme, Barmby, Belby,

Digitized by Google

Cotness, Howden, Kilpin, Knedlington, Laxton, Linton with Newland, Metham, Saltmarshe, Skelton, Thorpe, and Yokefleet—an area of twenty square miles of flat alluvial land, forming part of the Baronial Liberty of the Bishops of Durham. Chapels were built at Barmby and Laxton—about four miles from Howden—and resident Curates appointed.

The Society were indebted to the late Vicar, the Rev. William Hutchinson, for permission to copy and print these Registers.

G. E. W.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRUM TOTIUS PAROCHIÆ HODENSIS.

PER JOHANNEM SMYTHŒUM
SANCTANDREANUM
Ecclesiæ Hovedensis Ministrum Anno Domini 1604.

Tho Lawtie, Cantab. Eccliæ Hovedensis Minister Annodom[i] 1610 September 1 borne in Saltmarsh and bapt[d.] the 20th December 1569.

There is in this book one hundred nintie & one leaves of parchm. besides the pap: leaves in the beginning & in the end.

Tho Lawtie Cur 1612 June 5 and 12 put in since wch is in toto 203 except and beside the paper leaves.

THO LAWTIE CUR.

Whersoever you finde this ‡ then the name is misplaced by oversight.

THO LAWTIE.

M[r.] J[no.] Thompson y[e] pius Minister of Howden was buried April 5 1659.

Pious in English is spelled thus pi-ous.

Inter Phum Saltmarsh arm qu. & Lawren: Sayer ar def in Cancellaria.

9 Janu: 1667.

This booke was shewed to Thomas Blanshard gen: at the time of his Examination before us.

THO WEATE.
JOHN PYBUS.

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTER OF ALL THE WEDDINGS OF HOWDEN, KNEDLINGTON & BOOTHE

BEGINYNG THE 14th DAY OF SEPTEMBER IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1543.

October 1543.	Lawrence Hoggard & Agnes ux. vij° day.
Januarie 1543.	Ric: Thissilwhat & Agnes ux. xx.
	Adam Bishop & Jenet ux. xxix.
Februarie 1543.	Ric: Carie and Jennett ux. iiij.
June 1544.	Ric: Okes and Agnes ux. xxj.
November 1544.	Robart Stevenson & Alice ux. xij.
	George Watson & Alice ux. xij.
Januarie 1544.	Thom^s. Sutton & Alice ux. xvj.
Februarie 1544.	Robart Hunsley & Margarett ux. iiij.
June 1545.	Thom^s. Awdus & Dorothie ux. xiiij.
November 1545.	Robart Thorp & Catharine ux. xiij°.
Januarie 1545.	John Taylier & Helliner ux. xvj°.
Julie 1546.	George Pearson & Agnes ux. xxvij°.
August 1546.	Thom^s. Awdus & Helliner ux. xxviij°.
October 1546.	Willm. Awdus & Jennett ux. xxvij°.
June 1547.	Henrie Storke & Jennett ux. viij°.
Julie 1547.	Henrie Clabrough & Marie ux. xvj°.
November 1547.	Robart Johnson & Margarett ux. xx°.
September 1548.	Edmond Will^mson & Margarett ux. xxviij°
Maye 1549.	Thom^s. Hunsley & Alice ux. xix° day.
	James Walker & Elizabeth ux. xix°.
June 1549.	Robert Haddlesey & Margarett ux. xxiij
Julie 1549.	Willm. Robinson & Mawde ux. xiiij°.
	Willm. Nelson & Ellinor ux. xxviij°.
September 1549.	Edward Wilkinson & Mawde ux. j°.
	Willm. Mounckton & Jennett ux. ix°.
October 1549.	Robart Bellow & Alice ux. vj°.
	Thom^s. Richardson & Jennett ux. xx°.
	Thom^s. Butterfeild & Jennett xxvij.
November 1549.	John Sutton and Alice iij.
	Willm. Bayne & Dorothie ux. v°.
	Willm. Bradmer & Elizabeth ux. xxij.
Januarie 1549.	Willm. Storm & Isabell ux^v. xxvj°.
Maye 1550.	Willm. Thornton & Margarett ux. xj°.

Off all the Weddings of Thorp, Belbie, Balkholme, Kilpin, Linton & Newland beginyng in the year of our Lord God 1541.

June 1542.	Robart Wetherall of Eastrington } vj°.
	Agnes Pennyngworth }

Digitized by Google

August 1542.	Richard Hicson of Balkholme j^{o}.
August 1543.	Henrie Car xiij.
November 1543.	Thom^{s}. Gorrell & Cicil Armestrong xx^{o}.
Januarie 1543.	Richard Nelson of Kilpin xix^{o}.
	Willm. Corbrigg of Belasie & Jennett Sands—— } xxvj.
June 1547.	Roger Crayne of Belbie & Agnes Palm^{r}. xj^{o}.

Off all the Weddings of Skelton & Laxton since October in the yeare of our Lord God 1541.

Januarie 1541.	W^{m}. Berton of Laxton & Alice xxij^{o}.
	John Fynyngh^{m} of Skelton & Agnes xxix^{o}.
Aprill 1542.	Edward Mawghlome & Isabell ux. ult.
Maye 1542.	Richard Jackson & Isabell ux. vij.
June 1542.	Thom^{s} Robinson of Linton & M'garet xviij.
	Robt. Benyson, Jenet Haddlesey Skelt: xviij^{o}.
Aprill 1543.	Thom^{s}. Freman and Agnes xxij^{o}.
June 1543.	Henrie Kerre & Elizabeth ux. x.
	John Gibson & Elizabeth ux. xxvj^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Hodgson & Eliz. Pindar Laxt. xxvj^{o}.
November 1543.	Henrie bramwhit, Isabell Cole Laxton xviij.
May 1544.	Ric: Loncaster of Skelt: & Katherine ux. xj.
Julie 1544.	Thom^{s}. Storie of Skelt. Jennett xx.
October 1544.	Bryan Skott, Isabell Middleton ix.
November 1544.	Thom^{s}. Robinson of Skelt. Agnes ux. ij.
	Thom^{s}. Armitt Catherine ux. ix.
	Willm. Ranold of laxt: Agnex ux. xvj^{o}.
	Ric. Vaws of Skelton, Jennett ux. xxiij^{o}.
	Simon Brown of laxt: M^{r}gere xxvij^{o}.
Maye 1546.	Willm. Carie, Catherine ux. xvj.
September 1546.	John Balyea of bubwth. Catherine Abbott xxj.
October 1546.	John Parke of Skelt: Margaret xxviij.
November 1546.	W^{m}. Leven of Skelt: Agnes ux. vij^{o}.
Julie 1547.	Thom^{s}. Smith of Skelt. Hellen ux. xxiiij^{o}.
August 1547.	John Slater of Skelt: & M'garet ux. xiiij^{o}.
October 1547.	Willm. Mereman of Skelton ix^{o}.
Januarie 1547.	Thom^{s}. Pinder of laxton xv^{o}.
Julie 1548.	Robart W^{m}son of laxt: Sicilie ux. xv^{o}.
October 1548.	Thom^{s} Norwoode of Skelton xiij.
Maye 1549.	John Simson of Skelton v^{o}.
	Robart Applebie of Skelton xxiiij.
June 1549.	John baildon, Jennet Parke of Skelt: xvij.
	John Freman, Alice of Skelton xxiij.
Julie 1549.	John Mereman of Skelton vij.
August 1549.	Willm. Simson of Skelton xviij.
September 1549.	Willm. Yonge of Skelton j.
	Thom^{s}. Norwood Eliz. of Skelton ix.
	Thom^{s}. Thorp M'garett of Skelton xiij^{o}.
Maye 1550.	John Freman & Eliz. Abbott of laxt: xj.

Digitized by Google

Off the weddings of Saltmarsh, Cotness, Metham, Yockflete, and Fieldhous since Julie 1545.

November 1545.	Will$^{m.}$ Binks . . . . Em. ux. xiij.
	Robart Sharpe Jennett ux. xiij.
September 1547.	John Skin Catherine ux. iiij.
Maye 1548.	Richard Shearewood Jsabell ux. xiij.

Off the weddings of Barmbie and Asselbie beginyng in June in the yeare of our Lord God 1546.

June 1546.	John Woode, Eliz. of barmbie xxvij.
Julie 1546.	John Casse, Jennett of barmbie xj.
	John Hesslewood, Bryget ux. xviij.
September 1546.	Thom$^{s.}$ Slater, Alison of asselbie v.
October 1546.	Will$^{m.}$ Awdus, Alice of asselbie xvij.
November 1546.	Rich. Smyth, Jennett of Asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Barker, Elliner of Asselbie xxj.
Maye 1547.	Thom$^{s.}$ Jackson Xpabell ux. ix.
	Thom$^{s.}$ Fingley Isabell ux. xvj.
Julie 1547.	John Smyth, Jennett ux. xvij.
September 1547.	Rich. Colline, Ellinor ux. xviij.
October 1547.	Thom$^{s.}$ Underwood, Alice ux. ix.
	Rob$^{t.}$ Dalbie & Alice ux. xxx.
November 1547.	Rob$^{t.}$ Hunsley & Jennet ux. vj.
Januarie 1547.	Will$^{m.}$ Hereson & Jennett ux. xxij.
Julie 1548.	Rob$^{t.}$ Norwood & Isabell Cotnes j.
	Henrie Savaige & Agnes ux. xv$^{o.}$
October 1548.	Thom$^{s.}$ Browne & Agnes ux. vij.
	George Parkinson & Agnes ux. xv.
	Steven Colline & Ursula ux. xx.
June 1549.	Miles Apthrop & Catherine ux. xxx.
	Thom$^{s.}$ Goldsbrough & M'garet ux. xxx.
Januarye 1549.	Thom$^{s.}$ Thornton, Dorothie ux. xxvj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1550.	Robart Parke, Margaret ux. xxvij.
Maye.	Rich. Smyth, Jennett ux. xj.
	Gregorie Ricroft, Margarett ux. xj.

Here begineth the register of all the Wedding wthin the whole Parish of Howden beginyng the Eight of June Anno Dom. 1550.

June 1550.	Will$^{m.}$ Herratt & Alice ux. of Howden viij$^{o.}$
	Ralfe Wisehead & Margaret of Howd. xv$^{o.}$
	Rob$^{t.}$ Smith, Isabell ux. of belbie xv$^{o.}$
Julie 1550.	W$^{m.}$ Welberie, Alice ux. of thorp vj$^{o.}$
	John Robinson, Sicilie ux. of Howd. xiij.
	John Haddlesey, Jennett ux. of Saltm'sh xiij.
	Robt: Thisslewaite, Catherine of Howd. xxj.
September 1550.	Rich. Bradley, Jennett ux. of Howden xiiij.
	Robt. Bawmbrouth, M'garet ux. of Saltm'sh xiiij.
	Anthonie Rainforth als pip. Isabell of laxt: 28$^{o.}$
October 1550.	W$^{m.}$ Ogle, Agnes ux. of Howd. vj$^{o.}$
	Rich. Branton, dorothie ux. of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1550.	John Fenwick, Ellen ux. of Cotnes xij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Ellis, Jennett ux. of Saltm'sh xxiij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. drurie, Agnes ux. of barnbie xxvj.
	Robt. Welberie, Alice ux. of Thorp xxvj.
November 1550.	Mathew Bell, Catherine ux. of Howd. iiij^{o}.
	Walter Wolfett, An ux. of Howd. x^{o}.
	Nichol Poylls, Isabell ux. of Asselbie xvj^{o}.
	Robt Johnson, Margerie ux. of Howd. xxiij.
	Rich. Taylier, Alice ux. of booth xxx^{o}.
Januarie 1550.	John Abbott, Hellen uz. of Howd. xxv^{o}.
Aprill 1551.	Thom^{s}. Nicholson, Elizabeth of skelt. xix.
	Willm. Soule, Alice ux. of Howd. xxj.
	John Moore, Agnes ux. of skelt. xxvj.
	W^{m}. Vavasor gent. Sithe ux. of linton xxix.
	John Newith, Jennett ux. of knedl: xxx^{o}.
Maye 1551.	Xpofer Slater, Alice ux. of skelt. iij^{o}.
	Cuthbt Hall, Alice ux. of Asselbie, iij^{o}.
	Robt. Awdus, Catherine of knedl: iij^{o}.
	Robart Parke, Catherine of saltm'sh ult.
	Edward Richardson, Agnes of belbie ult.
June 1551.	Robt. Watkinson, Jenett ux. of kilpin viij^{o}.
	Willm. Stamp, M'garett ux. of kilpin xiiij^{o}.
	Robt. Applebie, Agnes ux. of saltm'sh xiiij.
Julie 1551.	John Cutt, Meriall ux. of Howd. xij^{o}.
	Robt. Tomson, Hellen ux. of Howd. xvj^{o}.
	John Webster, Senr. Jennett of bernbie xix.
October 1551.	John Tenant, Jennett ux. of Howd. iiij^{o}.
	John Fingley, Eliz. ux. of bermbie iiij^{o}.
	W^{m}. Thornton, Alice ux. of balkh: xj^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Hall, Isabell ux. of Howd. xviij^{o}.
	Robt. Ellinworth, Agnes ux. of skelt. xviij.
	Jarvis Webster, Alice ux. of bermbie xxv^{o}.
November 1551.	John Stevenson, Margaret ux. of bermbie j^{o}.
	W^{m}. Gibson, Marie ux. of spaldington viij^{o}.
	Rich. Hawker, Jennett ux. of Yockflet xv^{o}.
	Ambrose Asbie, Agnes ux. xv^{o}.
	Rich: Laverock, Jennet ux. of skelt. xxix.
December 1551.	Rich: Dowson, Jennett ux. of Eastringt. xiij.
Januarie 1551.	Robt: Flawoode, Agnes ux. of asselbie iij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Osbarne, Em. ux. of knedl: xvij.
Februarie 1551.	Henrie Storke, M'garett of knedl. viij^{o}.
	Robt. Grabarne, Jennett ux. of saltm'sh xiiij^{o}.
Aprill 1552.	W^{m}. Stevenson, sen^{r}., Jennett of skelt. xxiiij^{o}.
June 1552.	Blaise greene, Eliz. ux. of Howd. vij^{o}.
	John Hewson, M'garett ux. of bermbie xiij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Mounckton gent: Julian of Howd. xxj^{o}.
Julie 1552.	Hugh M'woode, Jennett ux. of skelt. iij^{o}.
	John Sawre, Agnes ux. of Howd. iij^{o}.
	Rich: Smith, Agnes ux. of bermbie xvij.
August 1552.	Jesper Watkinson, Agnes ux. of skelt. vij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

August 1552.	James Gray, Isabell ux. of Howd. xxij$^{o.}$
September 1552	John Nicholson, Agnes uxor xxv$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Ellis, Hellen ux. of Howd. xxv$^{o.}$
October 1552.	Thom$^{s.}$ Parke, M'garet ux. of Howd. xxx$^{o.}$
November 1552.	John Howdell, Agnes ux. of bermbie vj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ denton, Isabell ux. of Howd. xxviij.
December 1552.	John Tomlinson, Catherine of Howd. iiij$^{o.}$
	Nicholas Wray, M'garett ux. of Howd. xj$^{o.}$
Januarie 1552.	Will$^{m.}$ Musgrave, Isabell ux. of Howd. iij$^{o.}$
	John Hodgson, Eliz. ux, of Howd. xvj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Parke, Eliz. ux. of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
	Antonie noddall, Ursula ux. of Howd. xvij$^{o.}$
	W$^{m.}$ dinnys, Agnes ux. of Howd. xxiiij.
	Nicholas Watman, M'garet ux. of Howd. xxix.
	Robt. nicholson, Eliz. ux. of Yockflet ult.
Februarie 1552.	Robt. Sutton, Jennatt ux. of Knedlingt. v$^{o.}$
	Rich. Stevenson, Ellen ux. of skelton v$^{oo.}$
	Robart Baddie, Isabell ux. of Cotnes v$^{o.}$
	Lawrence Starke et ux. of knedlingt. xij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Clerke et ux. of Howd. xij$^{o.}$
	James Parke, Eliz. ux. of Howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1553.	Thom$^{s.}$ Richardson, Awdrie ux. xx$^{o.}$
	Xpofer Nicholson, Catherine ux. of laxton xx$^{o.}$
	John Smith, Eliz. ux. of Howd. xxij$^{o.}$
	John Blacklock, M'garett ux. of Howd. xxij$^{o.}$
	Rich. bartlemew, Alice ux. of bernbie xxij$^{o.}$
	John Atkinson, Isabell ux. xxiij$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ Yeman, Eliz. ux. of Howd. xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Anthonie Lawson, meriall ux. of Howd. xxx$^{o.}$
	John metcalfe, Hellen ux. of Howd. xxx$^{o.}$
Maye 1553.	Robt. Clerke, Isabell ux. vij$^{o.}$
	John Webster, Agnes ux. of bermbie vij$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ Beiston, Catherine ux. of Howd. xiiij$^{o.}$
June 1553.	Rich. Rainforth, Jennett ux. of laxton iij$^{o.}$
	Rob$^{t.}$ Watman, mawde ux. of Howd. iiij$^{o.}$
	Rich. Sisson, Agnes ux. of laxt. vij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Pearson, Isabell ux. of booth xj$^{o.}$
	W$^{m.}$ Nutbrowne, Catherine ux. of Asselbie xj$^{o.}$
	John Storme, M'garett ux. of belbie xviij$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ Johnson, Alice ux. of Howd. xviij$^{o.}$
	Rich. Berton, Bennet ux. of laxt. xviij$^{o.}$
	Rich. martin, M'garett ux. of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Bell, Em. ux. of Asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ Savaige, M'garet ux. of Asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Julie 1553.	W$^{m.}$ Fenwick, Catherine ux. of laxt. xx$^{o.}$
	Rob$^{t.}$ Hereson, Eliz: ux. of bernbie xxx$^{o.}$
September 1553.	John Bell, Margarett ux. of Howd. xvj$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ Smith, Agnes ux. ult.
October 1553.	Robart Cotness, Ellenor ux. of Asselbie xv$^{o.}$
	Gregorie Porter, M'garett ux. of newsh$^{m.}$ xix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1553.	John Underwoode, Catherine ux. of Asselbie v^{o}.
	Rich: Waring, Jennett ux. vij^{o}.
Maye 1554.	John Atkinson, Agnes ux. of Howd. xxvij^{o}.
June 1554.	W^{m}. Fingley, Alice ux. of bermbie iij^{o}.
October 1554.	Robart Parke, Jennett ux. of bermbie viij^{o}.
	W^{m}. Halliday, M'garett ux. of bermbie xx^{o}.
	W^{m}. Hereson, Aleson ux. of bermbie xxj^{o}.
November 1554.	Thom^{s}. King, Jennett ux. of skelt: iij^{o}.
June 1555.	David Laine, Jennett ux. of Howd. x^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Dowre, Eliz. ux. of laxt. x^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Lowther, Jennet ux. of Saltm'sh x^{o}.
September 1555.	John Ellis, An ux. xiiij^{o}.
October 1555.	John Stevenson, Alice ux. of bermbie xxvij.
November 1555.	John Pattrick, Jennett ux. of Saltm'sh viij^{o}.
	Robart Hawton, Alice ux. of Howd. xvj^{o}.
Januarie 1555.	Rich. Haddlesey, M'garett ux. of booth xxvj^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Arlush, Isabell ux. of Howd. xxviij^{o}.
Aprill 1556.	Thom^{s}. Empson, M'garett ux. xv^{o}.
	Rich. Johnson, Jennett ux. of Asselbie xix^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Halley, Agnes ux. of bubwth. xxvj^{o}.
Maye 1556.	Thom^{s}. Cotnes, Alice ux. of Asselbie iij^{o}.
	John Parke, Jennett ux. of Cotnes x^{o}.
June 1556.	Xpofer Jackson of Armine, M'garett bushbie iij^{o}.
	W^{m}. Petwardine, An Wolfett vij^{o}.
	John Clerke, Alice Dallison of barmbie x^{o}.
	Edmond Norman, Eliz. ux. of Asselbie xvj^{o}.
	John Robson, Agnes ux. of Cotnes xxviij^{c}.
Julie 1556.	Robart Bawmbrough, Alice ux. ij^{o}.
	John Jackson of Thorp, Alice ux. xxix^{o}.
August 1556.	Cuthbart Scaite, Margar ux. of Howd. xij^{o}.
October 1556.	Guy Hemsley, Jennet ux. of Howd. xj^{o}.
	John Chamers, Eliz: ux. of Howd. xij^{o}.
	Symon Norman, Jennett ux. of Asselbie xij^{o}.
	W^{m}. Westabie, Margarett ux. of Asselbie xxv^{o}.
November 1556.	Robt. Underwoode, Margarett ux. xv^{o}.
	Rich: Binds, Agnes ux. of kilpin xv^{o}.
Februarie 1556.	Willm. Kirsey, Jennett Sergene of barmbie xij^{o}.
Aprill 1557.	Robt. Gibson, Eliz. ux. of Asselbie xvj^{o}.
	Willm. Stainforth, Eliz. ux. xvj^{o}.
May 1557.	Robart Jegger, Marie ux. of Howd. xxiij^{o}.
Julie 1557.	John Woode, Jennett ux. of meth^{m}. xviij^{o}.
October 1557.	Rich. Sherp of knedlington, Agnes ux. x^{o}.
	George Howdall, M'garett ux. of barmbie xxiiij^{o}.
November 1556.	John Apthrop, Jennet ux. of kilpin iij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Lund et ux. iij^{o}.
Maye 1558.	W^{m}. Watson, Agnes ux. ix^{o}.
	Lawrence Hodgson, An xvj^{o}.
	Alexander Ramsey, Meriall ux. of Cotnes xvj^{o}.
June 1558.	Persivell Marshall, Isabell ux. of balkh: xx^{o}.
September 1558.	Ralfe Wren, Alice ux. xix^{o}.

Digitized by Google

September 1558. Will$^{m.}$ Wiseman, Agnes ux. xxiij$^{o.}$
October 1558. John Stamper, Agnes ux. of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
November 1558. John Awdus, Eliz. ux. of kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Palmer, Alice ux. of thorp xxj$^{o.}$
Georg Bell, dorothie ux. of thorp. xxiij$^{o.}$

The Register of all the Weddings w^{t}hin the Parish of Howden since the Quenes Maties visitacon kept at Beverley, Anno Dom. 1559, on Septemb$^{r.}$ 11$^{th.}$

September 1559. John Sterke, M'gerie ux. of knedl. xiij$^{o.}$
Robart Ogle, Jennett ux. of laxt. : xxiij$^{o.}$
John Semer, Alice ux. of Asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
October 1559. Hugh Smart, Margaret ux. viij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Etherington, Isabell ux. viij$^{o.}$
Rich. Wiggon, Alice ux. viij$^{o.}$
John Pocklington, Alice ux. viij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Kirsey, Alice ux. viij$^{o.}$
John Smith, M'garet Semer of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Thornton, Jennett ux. of balkh : xv$^{o.}$
John Bell, Alice Marshall of Howd. xv$^{o.}$
November 1559. Robt. Hunsley, Agnes Bell of Bermbie v$^{o.}$
Nichol Fenwick, Jennett Jackson of Howd. v$^{o.}$
Edward Robinson, Margaret ux. of Howd. xix$^{o.}$
John Wilkingson, M'garet ux. of Howd. xxiiij$^{o.}$
December 1559. Rich. Bowes, Margaret ux. of Howd. ij$^{o.}$
Alexander Watson, Eliz. ux. ij$^{o.}$
Simond Jackson, Isabell barker ij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1559. Thom$^{s.}$ Blacklock, Catherine ux. of Howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ dun, Catherine ux. of Skelt. xxviij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Gorrell, Margerie ux. of Skelt. xxviij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1559. Thom$^{s.}$ Nicholson of kilpin, Alice Winder iiij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Place, Alice ux. of thorp iiij$^{o.}$
M'maduke bailes, Mawde ux. of Howd. iiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Fox et ux. eius of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
John Hunsley, Eliz. ux. of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1560. Bartle Nelson, Isabell ux. of thorp xxviij$^{o.}$
John Wolfett, Margarett ux. of asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
Maye 1560. John Wharrington, Agnes ux. of Howd. v$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Stevenson, Agnes Haddlesey of skelt. v$^{o.}$
John Atkinson Isabell ux. of Howd. xij$^{o.}$
Anthonie Colline, Isabell Hesslewood of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
June 1560. Rich: Obre, M'garett ux. of skelt. xvj$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ bawne of laxt. Margaret Newton xxiij$^{o.}$
Rich: Haddlesey, Julian ux. of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Peter Thorp, Jennett Place of thorp xxx$^{o.}$
John Cotnes of Asselbie, Alice Hunsley xxx$^{o.}$
Simon Thursley of lownsbrough, Jelian bell xxx$^{o.}$
Julie 1560. Roger Ranold of Howd. Isabell Hereson ix$^{o.}$
Persivell M'shall, Etheldred ux. of balkh. xiiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julie 1560.	John Wolfet, M'garet Stolie of asselbie xv^{o}.
	W^{m}. Jacson, Isabell Casson of thorp xxj^{o}.
August 1560.	Nichol: Wray, Cather. Atkinson of Howd. iiij^{o}.
	W^{m}. burtonshawe of kned, Jane Taylier iiij^{o}.
	John Wilson al^{s}. grene, Eliz ux. of Howd. vj^{o}.
	Robt. Hunsley of kned. M'garet Smith xxv^{o}.
September 1560.	Robt. Pearson, Hellen ux. of Howd. xvj^{o}.
	W^{m}. Nichoolson, Jennett Milner of Kilpin xxix^{o}.
October 1560.	John Howdan of Saltm'sh Catherine ux. ij^{o}.
	M^{r}. Nicholas Thornell, An Wolfett of Howden vij^{o}.
	Robt. Flawood: Alice Smith of Asselbie xv^{o}.
	Robt. Johnson, Isabell Wilson of Howd. xx^{o}.
	Simon Stevenson, Jennett Obre of skelt. xx^{o}.
	John Cheriholme, Eliz. ux. of bermbie xx^{o}.
November 1560.	Cuthbt. Ridderfurth, Ellen Smith of Howd. iij^{o}.
	Xpofer Carie, Jennet Bowes of Howd. vij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Benison, Eliz. Sparrow of Yockflet viij^{o}.
December 1560.	W^{m}. Marshall, Margarett ux. of Howd. j^{o}.
	James Cromock, Jennett ux. of Howd. iij^{o}.
Januarie 1560.	Thom^{s}. Binds, Alice Heward of Howd. xxvij.
	John Bishopp, Ellen ux. of saltm'sh xxvij.
	Rich. Banbrig, Alice ux. of Howd. xxix.
Februarie 1560.	Thom^{s}. Hawton: Jennet M'shall of Howd. ij^{o}.
Aprill 1561.	John Cots, Isabell Hereson of bermbie xx^{o}.
	John Belwood, Eliz. Gibson of skelton xx^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Parke, Ellen ux. of kilpin xxviij.
	John Smart, Alice ux. of skelt. xxvij.
Maie 1561.	John Parke, Eliz. Noble of kilpin iiij^{o}.
	Nicholas Parke Alice ux. of kilpin xj.
June 1561.	Robt. Underwood, Alice Waborne of bermbie viij^{o}.
	John Awdus: Em. Nicholson of knedlingt. ix^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. kiddall of grenake, M'garet ux. ix^{o}.
	Rich. Sisson of laxt: Eliz. ux. xxij^{o}.
	Robt. Smyth of belbie, Sicilie Robinson xxij.
	John Benison of kilpin, Jennett ux. xxiiij.
Julie 1561.	Peter Loncaster of Howden, M'garett ux. vj^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Sutton of knedl: Isabell Starke xiij.
	Robart Modie of Howd. Alice Taylier xiij.
	Robt. Milns of Howd. Agnes ux. xx^{o}.
August 1561.	Dunstane Tomlinson of skelton, Jennett ux. iij^{o}.
	Willm. Sutton of Howden, Jennett Okes iij^{o}.
September 1561.	John Atkinson, Isabell ux. xiiij.
	Willm. Stable of Holme, M'garet Hopkin xxv.
	Thom^{s}. Rainforth of laxt: Jennet Juitt xxviij^{o}.
October 1561.	Rich: Wiggon, Isabell Stevenson of Asselbie v^{o}.
	John Plaisterer of Howd. M'garet ux. xij.
	Thom^{s}. Goote, M'garet ux. of Saltm'sh xij.
	Xpofer Nelson of kilpin, Isabell Hunsley xx^{o}.
	Cuthbt. Scaite of Howd. Jennett ux. xxvj^{o}.
November 1561.	John Semer of Howden, Julian ux. ij.

Digitized by Google

November 1561. Rich. Sharp of Asselbie, Effam Stevenson ij.
Robt. Richardson, Margaret ux. of thorp x°.
Rich. Foster of Howd: Alice Freman xvj°.
John Bell of Rippon, M'garet Estron ult.
December 1561. Rich. Johnson of uslet, Catherine Turrie xiiij°.
Januarie 1561. John Shepheard, Agnes Bull of Howd. xviij°.
Rich. Thomeson, Jennett Saulle of Howd. xviij°.
Wm. Petch of booth, M'garett Atkinson xviij°.
John Melros of bermbie, Eliz. Hesselwoode xxj°.
Februarie 1561. Willm. Thorp, Ellen Apthrop of Kilpin j°.
Herrie Skelton, Isabell Starke of Knedl. j°.
Aprill 1562. Willm. Bowes, Eliz: ux. of Howden xxviij.
Oliver Baylie, Alice mires of bermbie xxviij.
John Cobgrave, Eliz. Spencer of bermbie xxx°.
June 1562. Nichol Kirkbie of Saltm'sh, Eliz. Singleton j°.
Wm. Nicholson, Alice Farnabie of Howd. xiiij°.
Julie 1562. John Hodgson of Cavell, Jennett Cobgrove xij°.
August 1562. Xpofer Flintt, Jane daile of Howd. ij°.
October 1562. Rich. Bradley, Alice Tankard of Howd. iiij°.
John Parke, Isabell Myres of bermbie iiij°.
Ambrose Owsame, Beatrice ux. of Howd. xj°.
George Smyth, Agnes Coits of Bermbie xj°.
Anthonie newes, Ellenor newith of Howd. xj°.
Rich. Parke, Catherine Harper of Howd. xix.
Thoma. Mounsie, Agnes ux. of balkh. xxv°.
Willm. Vicars of bermbie Sicilie ux. xxv°.
November 1562. George Judson, Agnes Binds of kilpin viij°.
Wm. Grisbie, Etheldred M'shall ux. x°.
Jarvas Coltherd of Howdendik, M'garet ux. xv°.
Robt. dowson, Margaret Freman of laxt. xxij°.
John Barley, Eliz. Hall of Howd. xxviij°.
Januarie 1562. John Hodgson of Howd, M'garet Cotnes xxiiij°.
Wm. Peerson of Asselbie, Julian Collin xxiij°.
Aprill 1563. Rich. Underwoode of Asselbie: Eliz. Collin xxv°.
Robt. Bradmer of Knedl: M'garet Richardson xxv°.
Maye 1563. Ranold Strubie & Seeth ux. ij°.
John Birkett, Catherine Parke of Saltm'sh ix°.
June 1563. George Arksey of Cotnes, M'garet ux. xiij°.
John Battell, Agnes Kempe ux. xxviij°
Wm. Garnett, Eliz. Robinson of Howd. xxviij°.
Robt. Nelson of kilpin, Jennett Petwardine xxx°.
Julie 1563. John Hodgson of Cavell, Isabell atkinson iiij°.
Willm. Wilson of Howd. M'garet dun xj°.
August 1563. Willm. Benison of scalbie, Catherine Cave j°.
September 1563. Thoms. Harland of Saltm'sh, M'garet Wells xij°.
Xpofer slater of Asselbie, Jennet ux. xxvj°.
October 1563. John Pinder of Howd: Alice Pickering iiij°.
Thoms. Gorrell of skelt: Jennet Tomlinson iiij°.
Thoms. Ogle of Howd. Alice Hodgson x°.
Rich. Jacson, Jennet M'geson ult.

Digitized by Google

October 1563.	Wm. Trattle, Jennet Waineman ult.
November 1563.	Thoms. Noble, Jennett Sutton of Howd. vijo.
	Miles Collin, Jennet Palmer of Howd. xxjo.
	Simon Watson. Isabell Savaige of kilpin xxjo.
	Thoms. Norwood of burne, Eliz. ux. xxiij.
	Robt. Ric'son, Sicilie loncaster of Howd. xxvijo.
Januárie 1563.	Robt. Johnson, Alice Richardson of Howd. xvjo.
	Robt. Hole, Isabell Lambert of Howd, xxixo.
Aprill 1564.	david Wmson, Margaret Yong of Howd. xvjo.
	Thoms. Armitt, Alice Steile of skelt: xxiijo.
	John Richardson, M'garet Stamp of laxt. xxiijo.
	Thoms. melros, m'garet Underwood of bermbie, xxxo
	Leonard Patton, Jane Thackray of saltm'sh xxxo.
	Wm. Johnson, Alice Atkinson of Howd: xxxo.
	Ralfe Rome, Jane Blansherd of kilpin xxxo.
	Robt. Petwardine, Alice Arnald of skelt. xxxo.
Maye 1564.	John Pavis of Howd: Jennet Crag jo.
	John Wells, Jennet Lawtie of Cotnes iiijo.
	John Crosier, grace Hudson of Saltm'sh vijo.
June 1564.	Robt. Bradmr. of knedl: dorothie ux. xjo.
	Wm. Smyth of Selbie, Alice ux. xjo.
	Willm. Thornton, Jennet ux. of balkh: xxixo.
Julie 1564.	Rich. Sutton, Agnes ux. of Asselbie ixo.
	John Bradmer, Jennet ux. of Asselbie ixo.
	Edmond Kirkbie, Agnes ux. of Howd. xxiijo.
August 1564.	Xpofer Baines of kilpin, Margaret ux. vjo.
September.	Anthonie Atkinson, mawd ux. de Howd. xo.
	John Westibie, Jennet ux. of asselbie xviijo.
October 1564.	Miles Jackson of Cotnes, maude peckering viijo.
	Rich: Watkin of laxt. Agnes Juit xxijo.
	John Ferrow of Howd. Awdry Tomeson xxxo.
November 1564.	Willm. dowe of Howd, Marie ux. xijo.
	John Anderbie, Eliz. ux. of bermbie xixo.
	John Thornton, M'garet ux. of balkh: xxvjo.
December 1564.	Willm. Huch of Howden, Eliz. ux. ijo.
Januarie 1564.	Edward Burton of Howd, An ux. xxjo.
Februarie 1564.	Rich: Rainforth of laxt: Isabell ux. xijo.
Maie 1565.	Nicholas Binds: Eliz. ux. of Howd vjo.
	Thoms. Smith, Alice ux. of thorp xiijo.
	John Apthrop, Jennet ux. of kilpin xiijo.
	Willm. Newton, Isabell ux. of thorp xiiijo.
	Robt. Peerson, M'garet Freman of Howd. xxo.
	Willm. dawson of Howd. Alice ux. xxvijo.
June 1565.	Xpofer Spire, Agnes Patrick of saltm'sh xxiij.
Julie 1565.	Xpofer Pinder, An Wolfett of Howd. vo.
	Rich: gathorne: Eliz. Richardson of Howd. xxixo.
	John Petch, Agnes Cantley of Howd. xxixo.
	Thoms. Johnson, M'garet shire of knedl: xxixo.
	Thoms. Arksey, Eliz. Ingle of laxt. xxixo.
August 1565.	Thoms. Lawtie, Alice Crosier of saltm'sh xixo.

Digitized by Google

August 1565. Thom^s. Thorp, Julian Richardson of saltm'sh xix.
October 1565. Willm. Thornton, Jennet ux. of Howd. viij^o.
W^m. goldsbrough, Eliz. ux. of skelt. xiij^o.
Robt. dudding, M'garet ux. of kilpin xiij^o.
John Belaie, Julian ux. of Yockflet xiij^o.
W^m. Sanderson of bermbie, Alice ux. xiij^o.
Rich. Freman, Julian ux. of laxt. xxij^o.
November 1565. Robt. Banke, Agnes ux. of Howd xj^o.
W^m. Newbie of skelt. Marie Parke, xxiij^o.
Xpofer hereson, Alice ux. of Howd. xxv^o.
Februarie 1565. Steven Warner, Eliz. knoils of Howd. ij^o.
Maye 1566. John Heward, Adrian ux. of Howd. xix^o.
June 1566. Thom^s. Savaige, Agnes hindem'sh of Asselbie xviij^o.
Miles garton, Jennett gathill of Howd. xxiij^o.
John Bellwood, Eliz. Russom of skelt. xxiij^o.
Julie 1566. W^m. Storke, Eliz. ux. of knedl. vij^o.
John Sutton of bermbie et ux. ei xiiij.
Thom^s. Lillie, margaret ux. of Howd. xxj^o.
Rich. Simson, Jennet ux. of skelt. xxvij^o.
Jarvas Cotnes of Asselbie, Jennent ux. xxvij^o.
August 1566. Antonie Heward, Alice ux. of Howd. xj^o.
September 1566. W^m. Pickering of Howd. Isabell ux. ij^o.
Thom^s. Milner of knedl: M'garet branton xxix^o.
October 1566. W^m. dun of skelton, Mawde ux. vj^o.
John Tomlinson, barbara ux. of Howd. vj^o.
Robt. W^m^son, Isabell ux. of Howd. vj^o.
Thom^s. Reidshaw of Cotnes, Agnes ux. vj^o.
Hugh Allan of Howd, M'garett ux. xx^o.
John Belay of Howd. Marie ux xxvij^o.
November 1566. W^m. Londsdaile of Howd. Isabell ux. x^o.
Frances Avison, Eliz. hunsley of kilpin xvij^o.
Robt. Awdus of knedl. M'garet hindm'sh xxiiij^o.
Willm. hodgson, Margaret ux. of Howd. xxiiij^o.
Miles Smyth, Agnes Slater of skelt xxiiij^o.
Januarie 1566. David Belt of Howd, Isabell ux. xvj^o.
John Hudson of Salt. Jennet ux. xix^o.
Cuthbt. massom of Howd. Agnes ux. xix^o.
Ralfe Bell of thorp et ux. ei^s. xix.
Thom^s. Awdus of Knedl. Jane ux. xix^o.
Thom^s. Ward of bermbie, Jennet ux. xxiiij^o.
Edward Widdowes of Hembrough, Jennet Cotts 24°.
Henrie Bond of skelt. M'garet ux. xxv^o.
Aprill 1567. John durh^m. of Howd. Isabell ux. xxviij^o.
Maye 1567. Willm. Wilbert of kilpin, Eliz. ux. iiij^o.
Nicholas Stevenson, Isabell ux. of skelt. ult.
Robt. Abbott, Isabell ux. of Howd. ult.
Nicholas Wild of Asselbie, Isabell ux. ult.
June 1567. Thom^s. M'shall of Howd. Isabell arlush x^o.
Robart goldsbrough, Alice ux. xxij^o.
Julie 1567. Peter W^m^son of skelt, Eliz. Storie xiij^o.

Digitized by Google

August 1567.	Hugh Taylir of bermbie, Alice hereson v^{o}.
	W^{m}. Allanson of Howd. Jane ux. xvij^{o}.
October 1567.	Xpofer mounsie of Howd. Ellen bank xix^{o}.
	Robt: Slater of Skelt. Agnes ux. xxvj^{o}.
November 1567.	Edward shire of knedl. Eliz. ux. ij^{o}.
	Rich. Smart of skelt. Ellen ux. viij^{o}.
	Xpofer Okes of Howd. M'gar^{e}. pickering xvj^{o}.
	W^{m}. gibson of barmbie, Catherine smith xvj^{o}.
	Thom$_{s}$. Osbairne, Eliz. storke of knedl. xvj^{o}.
	John Smith of Cotnes, Eliz. Patton xvj^{o}.
Januarie 1567.	Rich. Thorp of belbie, Eliz. ux. xviij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Juit of saltm'sh, M'garet ux. xviij^{o}.
	Rich. Cowper of belbie, Jennett ux. xxv^{o}.
	Rich. Pape of belbie, Agnes ux. xxv^{o}.
Februarie 1567.	Henrie dixson of Howd. M'garet ux. j^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Hutcheson of Howd. Isabell ux iiij^{o}.
	Robt. Banke of Howd. An Empson viij^{o}.
Maye 1568.	Peter Thornton of Asselbie, Ellen ux. ix^{o}.
	Rich. Jackson of Newland, Isabell Casse xvj^{o}.
	W^{m}. Lawson of kilpin, Jennet ux. xxiiij^{o}.
June 1568.	Edward Bone, Isabell ux. xxj^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Pattrick of saltm'sh Jennet ux. xxvij^{o}.
	John Hereson of Howd. Eliz. ux. xxvij^{o}.
Julie 1568.	xpofer barker of Howd. m'garet Pinder xj^{o}.
	Robt. Arksey of laxton, Phillip ux. xx^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Allan of Asselbie, Cather^{e}. Morton xxv^{o}.
August 1568.	Nicholas Simson of skelt. Jennet ux. j^{o}.
	Nichol: proudfellow of skelt. Isabell grastoke xxij^{o}.
September 1568.	Rich. Wright of laxton, Isabell ux. xvij^{o}.
October 1568.	John Sutton of bermbie, Agnes ux. iij^{o}.
	Steven Collin of bermbie Eliz. ux. x^{o}.
	Peter Thorp of thorp, Catherine ux. xvij^{o}.
	Robt. Arlush of skelt, marie ux. xviij.
	Robt: Conyngworth of Howd. Catherine ux. xxiiij.
	John duffeild of skelt. Margaret ux. xxiiij.
November 1568.	John Semer of Howd. Agnes ux. xiiij^{o}.
Januarie 1568.	John widdowes of hembrough, Ellen Jackson xxiij.
	John Cherie of saltm'sh, Alice ux. xxx^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Talentire of laxton, Isabell ux. xxx^{o}.
	Willm. Bernard of York, dorothie wolfet ult.
Februarie 1568.	John gathorne of Howd. Eliz. ux. iij^{o}.
	Willm. Coits of bermbie Eliz. ux. iij^{o}.
	Willm. Ogle of Howd. Catherine ux. v^{o}.
Maye 1569.	Rich. Lawson of Yockflet, Agnes ux. viij^{o}.
	Thomas smith of skelton, Agnes ux. xv^{o}.
June 1569.	Thom^{s}. Sutton of knedl. et ux. xix^{o}.
	John burtonshaw of Howd. meriall ux. xx^{o}.
	Willm. Johnson of Howd. Alice ux. xxvj^{o}.
	Bryan Jacson, Jennet ux. of Howd. xxvj^{o}.
Julie 1569.	Robt. Hobson of Methm. Margaret ux. iij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1569.	Antony Atkinson of Howd. Em: ux. iij^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Hudson of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. x^{o}.
	Robt. Richardson of Howd. mawd ux. xvij^{o}.
September 1569.	Robt. Stevenson of asselbie xpabell ux. iij^{o}.
October 1569.	George Jackson of thorp, An ux. xvj^{o}.
	John Empson of skelton, Agnes ux. xxj^{o}.
	John Webster of bermbie, Isabell ux. xxiij.
November 1569.	W^{m}. Melros of bermbie, Agnes ux. ix^{o}.
	Steven Hunsley of asselbie, Eliz. ux. xiij^{o}.
	John Cowper of Howd. Isabell ux. xxvj^{o}.
	Willm. Porter of Howd. Agnes ux. xxvj^{o}.
Januarie 1569.	John Bradmer of Asselbie, Catherine ux. xv^{o}.
	Xpofer Hereson of Howd. Eliz. ux. xxj^{o}.
Aprill 1570.	Willm. dowson of Howd. M'garet Turner x^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Osbarne of knedl: Jennet Bell xvj^{o}.
Maye 1570.	Robt. Palmer of belbie, Eliz Pacock xxviij.
	Willm. Berrie of Howd. Jennet sterke xxviij.
	Cuthbt. Ray of Cotnes, An ux. xxx^{o}.
June 1570.	Robt. Fawne of Howd. Eliz Trounce xviij^{o}.
	Leonard Wood of balkh. Elliner maskall xxv^{o}.
	Robt. Arlush of skelt. M'garet Gilbert xxvij.
Julie 1570.	John Whinington of Howd. Isabell tomlinson ij.
	Thom^{s}. Robson of Howd. Isabell Binds ix.
	Rich. Stevenson of skelt: Eliz. Leven xvj^{o}.
August 1570.	Robt. Ogle of laxt. Jennett Huthome viij^{o}.
	John Hereson of Eastringt. Franc. barker xiij^{o}.
	Edmond gunbie of skelt. M'garet slater xiij^{o}.
	John Thorp of skelt. M'gret Tomson xxvij^{o}.
September 1570.	Thom^{s}. King of knedl: M'gret bilbrough xvij^{o}.
	Rich. Wright of balkh. Isabell Baikbie xvij.
October 1570.	Robt. Awdus of saltm'sh. Agnes smith j^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Parkin of ringstonhirst, Agnes thorp viij^{o}.
	Willm. Goldsbrough of skelt. M'garet ux. viij.
	Willm. Coits of bermbie, Agnes Casse viij^{o}.
	John Palmer of laxt. Eliz Undie xv^{o}.
	John stevenson of skelt. Ellenor melros xxiij.
	Thoms. Freman of laxt. M'garet ux. xxviij.
	Edward Smyth of knedl. Eliz. milner xxviij.
	John Smyth of bermbie, Julian ux. xxviij.
November 1570.	Robt. Fetherbie of Howd. Alice Ranard v^{o}.
	Thoms. Cutt of Howd. Jennett Hereson xij.
December 1570.	Willm. Bowes of Howd. Isabell Peerson ij^{o}.
	Nicholas Simson of thorp, Catherine thorp ij^{o}.
Januarie 1570.	Roger Turner of Howd. Alice Smith xiiij.
	Jarvas Cotnes of Asselbie, Coits xxj^{o}.
	W^{m}. Clerkson of knedl. Eliz thornton xxviij^{o}.
Februarie 1570.	W^{m}. Londsdaile of Howd. Alice proudfoot iiij.
	Miles noddall of Howd. Eliz bowmer vj^{o}.
Aprill 1571.	John Browne of bermbie, Agnes Collin xxij^{o}.
Maye 1571.	Thom^{s}. Jackson of Howd. Sieth Freman vj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1571. John Morton of Asselbie, Jennett Abbott vj°.
Wm. dun iunr. of Howd. Jennet Pearson viij°.
Michaell Johnson of knedl: Alice ux. xiij°.
John Whaites of saltm'sh, Agnes Hudson xiij°.
June 1571. Thomas. Skin of methm̃, Martha dickinson xvij°.
Willm. Fox of bermbie, Agnes Idle xvij°.
Xpofer Slater of Asselbie, Eliz Hall xvij°.
Wm. Newbie of Skelton, M'gret shepherd xvij°.
Wm. Lawson of kilpin, Agnes Awdus xxiiij°.
Wm. Wmson of asselbie, Jennett ux. xxiiij°.
Julie 1571. Thoms. Proudfoote of belbie, Agnes ux. j°.
Wm. Smith of Eastringt. Ellenor Atkinson j°.
Henrie stevenson of asselbie, Alice Collin xv°.
Wm. Barker of asselbie, Sicilie Smyth xvj°.
John Smith iunr. of asselbie, Jennett Holmes xvij°.
Hugh hindm'sh of booth, Jane Jackson xxiij°.
August 1571. Robt. Apthrop of kilpin, alice Sparrow v°.
John Smith senr. of asselbie, an Cotness xij°.
October 1571. Wm. durham of asselbie, An mounse vij°.
John Heslewood of Saltm'sh, Eliz. Wawdman vij°.
John Crowsie of hieth, Isabell hereson xiiij°.
Thomas. Barley of Howd. Agnes hall xiiij°.
Rich. kettlewell of Howden, Agnes sutton xiiij°.
Ranold Simson of thorp, Isabell pattrick xxj°.
John Cowper of Howd. Eliz Binds xxiij°.
Xpofer Mawtus, dorothe steid at Howd. xxx°.
November 1571. Wm. Branton of Howd: Eliz. Palmer iiij°.
Thomas. Storme of belbie, Agnes Ric'son iiij°.
Georg dowson of Laxt. Agnes ux. iiij°.
Wm. Cave of bermbie, M'gret Fingley iiij°.
Robt. Branton of asselbie, Jennet bradmr.
Thomas. Bowes of Howd. M'gret Stubs xviij°.
John Freman of Howd. Alice Steven xviij°.
Simon Umfray of Howd. Isabell Beiston xxv°.
Thoms. Steile of Howd. Eliz Wawker xxvij°.
Januaire 1571. Henrie Hodgson of Howd. M'gret Sutton xv°.
John Simson of goule, Eliz nicholson xxvij°.
Aprill 1572. Mr. John Gaite Esqr. Isabell Bone at Howd. xiiij°.
George Casse of bermbie, Jennett smith xx°.
Maye 1572. Miles garton of Howd. Jennett Collin iiij°.
Steven Smith of saltm'sh, Jennett Smart iiij°.
Henrie Liethe of Howd. bettris gowthrop x°.
Hugh Smart of skelton, Alice Stevenson x°.
George Robinson of Howd. Jennett Loft xj°.
June 1572. George mires of bermbie, Catherin metcalf viij°.
John Smart of skelton, Awdrey an slater viij°.
John Pearson of saltm'sh, dorothie wells xv°.
Edward Brown of Howd. M'gret Smyth xv°.
John mawdsley of asselbie, dorothe Smith xvij°.
Wm. Raikes of Howd. Catherine Wray xxij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1572. Xpofer kennyngley of Howd. Alice hodgson xxiiij$^{o.}$
Paull Barker of asselbie, Isabell Cotnes xxx$^{o.}$
John newton of Howden, Alice Lonsdaile xxx$^{o.}$

Julie 1572. W$^{m.}$ Storme of belbie, M'garet Thorp vj$^{o.}$
James Levins of Saltm'sh, Jennet Crosier xx$^{o.}$

August 1572. Anthonie noddall of Howd. dionis hall iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Brown of Howd. M'gret Fawn iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Ric'dson of Howden, Alice Pearson x$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Jackson of thorp, Eliz. Smyth xvij$^{o.}$
Robt. Bedell of asselbie, Catherine bradm$^{r.}$ xvij^{o}
Robt. Watman of Howd. barbara weping xvij$^{o.}$
Simon noble of knedl: Eliz ux. ult.

September 1572. Rich Tanfield of skelt. Jennet Stevenson xiiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Johnson of thorp, M'gret bradmer xiiij$^{o.}$

October 1572. Thom$^{s.}$ Osbarne of knedl. Jennet. Stow v$^{o.}$
Hugh Bradm$^{r.}$ of kilpin, alice hesslewood v$^{o.}$
Anthonie Rainfirth of laxt: Alice Juit xij$^{o.}$
Robt. Yong of skelt, Jennet gorrell xij$^{o.}$
David Belt of Howd. grace davie xiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Stor of saltm'sh. Elliner Linous xix$^{o.}$
Leonard W^{m}son of bermbie, Jennett fingley xix$^{o.}$
Nicholas Ric'dson of skelt. Eliz. Underwood xxij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Waudinan of bellasis, Jennett groot xxvj$^{o.}$
John Coltard of asselbie, Julian Wooddall xxvj$^{o.}$

November 1572. John Stevenson of skelton, M'gret Parke ij$^{o.}$
John Nelson of asselbie, M'gret Cotnes ix$^{o.}$
John hesslewood of knedl. Margret Park ix$^{o.}$
Nicholas Beck of Howd. Agnes Hodgson xvj$^{o.}$
M'maduke hesslewood of kilpin, Alice Waring xvj$^{o.}$
Rich. Awdus of knedl: Isabell Thorp xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Pearson of Howd. Eliz Fawne xxiij$^{o.}$
Willm. gray of Howden, Margret Wells xxiij$^{o.}$
James Park of Whitgift, m'gret Storm xxvij$^{o.}$
Rich. Robinson of bermbie Jennett wawker xxvij$^{o.}$
Rich. Clinston of asselbie, Ellinor ux. xxviij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Kighley of skelt. Eliz. Potter xxviij$^{o.}$

Januarie 1572. Robt. Collin of skelt. Jennett marwood xiij$^{o.}$
John Robinson of Howd. Seith Palm$^{r.}$ xvij$^{o.}$

Aprill 1573. Rich. Laverock of Skelt. Isabell ux. xij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Sutton of Howd: Jennett Savaige xiij$^{o.}$
John Thorp of Belbie, Agnes Atkinson xix$^{o.}$
John Spencer of bermbie, Isabell webster xix$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Hayton of saltm'sh, Eliz. Burton xix$^{o.}$
Robt. goldsbrough of thorp, Jennet Jackson 26$^{o.}$

Maye 1573. Robt. Ellis of Spaldington, m'gret hawker xxiiij.
Thom$^{s.}$ Blackburn of Howd. m'gret Rodwell xxiiij.
Will$^{m.}$ Parke of skelt. m'garet meriman ult.
Edmond W^{m}son of Howd. Ell'ner Wilkingson ult.
Robt. Mason of Howd. Agnes Binds ult.

[illegible]ne 1573. Walter Rawdon of knedl: Alice Sutton iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1573. Walter kirsey of barmbie [blank] Fingley viij°.
Xpofer nicholson of laxt. m'garet pinkney ix°.
Robt. Haddlesey of skelt. M'garet Simson xv°.
Robt. stowtherd of Howd. Ellener Hessletine xxj°.
John Sutton of asselbie, Catherine ux. xxj°.
Xpofer sanderson of wresle, Cicile grastock xxx°.

July 1573. Steven Wooddall of bermbie, Jennett hereson v°.
Jerrat Sutton of knedl: mawd Robinson v°.
Robt. Watkinson of laxt. Judith nelson xj°.
John Noble of kilpin Awdrian Waring xj°.
Rich. Lie of saltm'sh, Eliz. kirkbie xix°.
Wm. Snarforth of skelt. m'garet thorp xxvj°.

August 1573. Henry Atkinson of hieth, Alice Atkinson xvj°.
Robt. Pearson of Howd. M'gret Aske xvij°.
Bernard Woodward of asselbie, Cather. pocklingt. xxix. die.

September 1573. John Foster of Howd. dike, Alice hargill xxvij°.
John Bawm of Cotnes, Agnes woodcroft xxvij°.

October 1573. Thoms. M'woode of skelt. Agnes west xj°.
John Robinson of asselbie, Isabell stevenson xj°.
Edmond Turner of Howd. Eliz. Egremond xviij°.
Nicholas Thorp of belbie, Eliz. Atkinson xix°.
Nicholas Bell of Howd. dorothe Jackson xix°.
Wm. Lawtie of Asselbie, Eliz. hunsley xxv°.
Ranold Barley of Howd. Isabell Johnson xxv°.
Thoms. Kighley of skelt. Alice Slater xxv°.

November 1573. John Barker of asselbie, Eliz. Cotnes j°.
John Hereson of laxt. M'garet Wilch viij°.
John Smith of Armine, Eliz. Robinson xv.
John Johnson of spaldingt. Isabell m'geson xvj°.
George harrmton of knedl: Elinor kighley xxiiij°.
Wm. Semer of howdendike, M'gret Colterd xxv°.

Januarie 1573. Robt. daniell of howden, Marie Jackson xvij°.
Thoms. Juitt of saltm'sh, Alice Wright xvij.

Februarie 1573. John hope of Armyne, Alice underwoode iiij°.
Nicholas Pavard of howd: Jennet brighm. vj°.

Aprill 1574. Robt. m'geson of Armine, Agnes M'woode xxv°.
James mustance, Agnes kettlewell of Howd. xxv°.
Henrie Pearson, M'gret Wmson of Howd. xxvij°.

May 1574. Rich. newton als. smith, Ellinor Atkinson xvj°.
Wm. M'tinson of bermbie, Jennet Tomeson vj°.
Thoms. Coits of Howden, Agnes Barker xiij°.
Henrie Sparrow of knedl: Eliz. Clerkson xiij°.
Henrie Waynman, Agnes West of balkh xiij°.
John Pickering of Howd. Jennett Tod xx°.
Henrie Potter of barlbie, M'garet Cowp xx°.
Mathew Lee of selbie, Alice herreson xxvij°.

Julie 1574. Robt. Evans of howd. m'garet hereson iiij°.
Robt. hereson of hull, Isabell Tayler xj°.
Robt. Nutbrowne of Newsh'm, Eliz. Steile 18.

Digitized by Google

August 1574.	George Jobson of howd. An nelson iij.
	Wm. Lawson of knedl: Agnes stamp xo.
	John wraiks of Osgodbie, Eliz. hall xxij.
	John hawkin of kilpin, Catherine newton xxijo.
September 1574.	John Awdus iunr. of knedl. Isabell mounsey xijo
October 1574.	Willm. Linley of howden, Marie Briseall v.
	Wm. Sutton of bermbie, Eliz. Wooddall x.
	John Ricroft of bermbie, m'garett hereson xvijo.
	John Fennyck of darlingt: M'gret Beck xviij.
	Mathew Ellis of thorp, Mawd Smyth xxiiij.
	Wm. Smyth of asselbie, M'garet Storke ult.
November 1574.	Thoms. Parkin of howd. Em. bland xiiij.
	Allan dun of Skelt. Isabell Slater xxj.
	Rich. Freman of howd. Agnes Frear xxjo.
	Thoms. pattrick of Saltm'sh, Isabell Crosier xxjo.
	Wm. Johnson of balkh. Barbara kirkbie xxvijo.
Januarie 1574.	Robt. Bradmr. of knedl: Agnes stainforth xvjo.
	Wm. Pocklington of belbie, Jennet harland xvjo.
	Rich. Newton of thorp, Catherine handsley xviij.
	John Smith of skelt. Agnes Wright xxixo.
Februarie 1574.	Wm. Skin of Howden, Alice Tennt. vjo.
Aprill 1575.	John davie of Howd. Frances Barnard xjo.
	Henrie noble of asselbie, m'gret Coits xvijo.
Maye 1575.	Xpofer nicholson of laxt. Isabell Clerk jo.
	Robt. Thorp of asselbie, Agnes Smith jo.
	Robt. Carie of skelt. Eliz. Sparrow jo.
June 1575.	Robt. Watkinson of laxt. m'garet Ogle vo.
	daniell Bilbrough of knedl. Isabell sterke vo.
	Rich: Jackson of Howd. Jane Tomson vo.
	Charles wetherall of shadwell, Jane rainfirth xixo.
	Thoms. Courser of laxt: Sithe Arksey xxvjo.
Julie 1575.	John plasterer of skelt. Agnes hemsley xo.
	Willm. Courtis, Alice Jackson xo.
	Antonie Robinson of Howd. Isabell dine xxiiijo.
August 1575.	Thoms. Sutton of Howd. Eliz. Jackson xiiijo.
September 1575.	Rich. brakbank of laxt. Eliz. Hayton xjo.
	Thoms. Juitt of laxt. Jennett Sawghell xxvo.
October 1575.	John Robinson, Eliz. hereson ijo.
	Lawrence Johnson of laxt. Isabell freman xvijo.
	Thoms. wawdman of saltm'sh, Alice bickerdik xx.
	Rich. Storn of skelt. Agnes Tomeson xxx.
November 1575.	Wm. Richardson of skelt. Alison Benison vjo.
	Robt. Applebie of kilpin, M'garet Park xiij.
	John Halliday, Eliz. Walkwood of Cotnes xiiijo.
	Wm. Lie of laxton, Eliz. Arksey xxo.
	Rich. Sewer of Howden, Catherine benison xxiiijo.
Januarie 1575.	Thoms. Clerk of skelt. Catherine sutton xvo.
	Francis Jackson of Howd: Jennett Jackson 29o.
Februarie 1575.	Jasp. Sisson of Howd. M'garet Collin vo.
Maye 1576.	Nicholas Poill of knedl: Alice good vjo.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1576.	John Baron, Alice Awdus of Asselbie xiij^{o}.
	Francis Stow, Alice Clerke of Howd. xxvj.
June 1576.	Edward Tomson of saltm'sh, Eliz. Collin xxiiij.
Julie 1576.	Peter Skin of blacktoft, Eliz. dun j^{o}.
	Robt. Sutton of knedl. Alice nelson j^{o}.
	Henrie Skin of asselbie, Eliz. Slater xv^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Bailyea of bermbie, Agnes hereson 29°.
	John Parkin of Howd. Catherine Palm^{r}. xxix.
August 1576.	Thom^{s}. Storie iun^{r}. of skelt: Catherine Freman 26°.
	Xpofer Wells of Cotnes, marie Whitraysin 28°.
October 1576.	Henrie Wooddall of asselbie, Catherine Cotnes vij.
	Nicholas Binds of Howd. Jennett Watkinson ix^{o}.
	Robt. Wooddall of asselbie, Julian atkinson xxj^{o}.
	Rich. dallison of bermbie: An Ellinten xxj^{o}.
	Thoms. Chatt of Howd: Jennet Robinson xxiij^{o}.
	Thoms. Gratt of saltm'sh: grace hessay 28.
	Thoms. hereson of bermbie, Agnes ux. xxviij.
November 1576.	Robt. Jackson of Howden, Eliz. todd ix^{o}.
	John Rogerson of Howd. Alice Newton ix.
	John Tomeson of bermbie, Isabell hereson 18°.
	Rich. Maw, Eliz. doncō of Howd. xviij^{o}.
	John hamson of Howd. Susanne Wells xxv^{o}.
	Robt. Clerk of Asselbie, M'gret Langton xxv^{o}.
December 1576.	Robt. Clerk, Isabell Tomson of Howd. j^{o}.
	John Smyth of Howd. Jennett barmbie, j^{o}.
	Persivell Wiese of Howd. Catherine Taylier j^{o}.
Januarie 1576.	W^{m}. Nutbrowne of Asselbie, Agnes Gosall xvj^{o}.
	Thoms. Allan of Asselbie, Isabell Cotnes xx^{o}.
	Robt. Ardington of Howd. Agnes procter xxvij^{o}.
	Rich. Storie of skelt. M'gret Savaig xxviij.
	Robt. Witton of Howd. Eliz. Johnson ult.
	Thom^{s}. Richardson of Cotnes, M'gret batman ult.
Aprill 1577.	W^{m}. Binks of skelt. Jennett Watkinson xxviij^{o}.
	Rich. Smyth of bermbie, Alice hereson xxviij^{o}.
	W^{m}. Howdan of knedl: M'grett Abbott xxviij^{o}.
Maie 1577.	Miles hereson of barmbie, Catherine Myres v^{o}.
	Thoms. Bickerdik of Roclife, M'garet Carie v^{o}.
	W^{m}. hartfirth of Howd. An Arlush v^{o}.
June 1577.	W^{m}. Atkingson of Eastringt^{n}. Jennett Wolfett ix^{o}.
	W^{m}. Beilbie of laxt. Alison Ranerd ix^{o}.
	W^{m}. Moore of asselbie, Agnes Thackraw ix^{o}.
	Antony dawson of methm. m'gery morley xxix.
August 1577.	Rich. Howdall of kilpin, Jennett park iiij^{o}.
September 1577.	Rich. Owbir of skelt. Catherine Fenyngh^{m}. viij^{o}.
	George Jobson of Howd. Ellinor Utie ix^{o}.
	Thom^{s}. Middleton of hamelton, Marion peerson xv^{o}.
	Hugh Hundsley of Asselbie, An Yong xv^{o}.
October 1577.	Robt. Smyth of Howd. Jennett hayton vj^{o}.
	Miles Bairsley of balkh, M'garet hereson vj^{o}.
	Rich. Sutton of Howd. M'grett blakburn xiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1577. Steven Wmson of skelt. Jennet stevenson xiijo.
John Beilbie of saltm'sh, Agnes Goote xiijo.
Robt. dawson of howd. An Awderson xxo.
Symon Oliff of Howd. M'garet Foster xx.
Robt. Smyth of Howd. Jane nelson xxvij.

November 1577. Rich. Johnson of thorp, dorothe hesslewood iijo.
Edward Bellwood, An Jackson vo.
Martin Viles of Howd. Eliz. Crag vjo.
Thoms. Walker of Howd. Em. hawood xvjo.
Thoms. Fidling of Howd. Jane hessletine xvjo.
Francis Steffan of knedl: Ellen Wmson xxiiij.
Robt: haxbie of Yawdflet booth, Catherine Incheclif 27o.
Wm. howdall of bermbie: Catherine hereson 28o.
Miles Layton of kilpin, Eliz. Collin ult.
Peter Bawne of booth, M'garet M'ekin ult.

Januarie 1577. Nicholas Simson of thorp, Alice Richardson xix.
John Tindale of Howd. Susance Hamson xix.
Robt. Sawre of Howd. Alice Middleton xxiij.
Thoms. Tomson of skelton, Agnes Fingley xxvo.

Februarie 1577. Sethe Watson of Howd. Catherine Ogle iiijo.
Wm. Stainton of Howd. Eliz. Sanbie xo.

Aprill 1578. Robt. Richardson of laxton, Jennet Pinder xiij.
John Mayson of Howd. An Collin xxvijo.
John Johnson of laxton, Jennet Arksay xxvij.

June 1578. M'maduke hesslewood of asselbie, M'gerie Mounsie ijo.
Wm. paidge of kilpin, Jennet Atkinson ijo.
Gregorie haddlesay of howd. Agnes latton viijo.
Robt. bradfirth of asselbie, M'garet Crosier viijo.
Wm. hodgson of Howd. Alice Freman xxijo.

Julie 1578. Robt. Beck of Howden, Ellinor nelson vijo.
Ralfe Smith of Kilpin, Alison Wetherall xiij.
John Newshm. of Howd. Jennett Jackson xxvijo.

August 1578. John dun of laxt. Agnes Nicholson iijo.
Rich. Wharrinton of Howd. Jane Glover iijo.
Rich. Rainfirth of howd. Catherine Abbott vo.
John Scrivinr. of Howd. Agnès Ardington xjo.
Alexander Ashmall of belton, Frances Abbott 18o.

September 1578. Robt. Smith of Howd. Catherine thorp vij.
Jarvas Smith of saltm'sh. m'gret hindm'ch vij.
Nicholas West of Reednes, Catherine Wmson 28.
John Collin of Skelt. Eliz. ux. xxviij.

October 1578. Barthol: bradshaw of Howd. Agnes Trew vo.
Robt. Archer, Eliz. hartfirth of howd. vjo.
Wm. dallison, Eliz. Arkle xijo.
Thomas Richardson of asselbie, Jennt. Tottie xix.
Robt. Ogle of laxt. dorothe Crosier xxj.
John dowson of laxt. Catherine Collin xxvjo.

November 1578. Wm. Watson of kilpin, Catherine Freman ijo.

Digitized by Google

November 1578. Xpofer Wilson of skelton, Alice Steile ij^{o}.
Robt. hargrave of skelt. Agnes Storie xvj^{o}.
Robt. moike of howden, alice Spenser xvj^{o}.
Hugh Smart of kilpin, m'gret Smith, xxiij.
Robt. Pinder of laxton, Isabell Watson xxiij^{o}.
Robt. Morton of asselbie, Agnes Webster xxiij.

Januarie 1578. John Langton of kilpin, Edith hindle xxvij^{o}.

Februarie 1578. Rich. Wilbert of Thorp, dorothe newton j^{o}.
Nicholas knoiles of bermbie, Jenn^{t}. Underwoode j^{o}.
Cuthbt. Stamp of saltm'sh, Jenn^{t}. Gibson xiiij.

Maye 1579. Edward Park of skelt. Agnes burton x^{o}.
Thoms. dun jun^{r}. of Cotnes, Ellenor spencer xij.
John dawson of bermbie, m'gret sutton xxiiij.
Rich. Readmire of Armine, Catherine Pattrick als Stamp xxiiij.

June 1579. John Robinson of linton, m'gerie gray xv^{o}.
Thoms. moor of Yockflet, Julian barbar xxviij.
W^{m}. Petwardine of skelt. Jane slater xxviij.

Julie 1579. Rich. Pearson of howd. alice hartfirth v^{o}.

August 1579. Symon Charder of howd. An Colterd xxiij.
Edward hesletine of knedl: M'gret W^{m}son xxiij.

September 1579. Thoms. Bushbie of howd. Julian Freman 27°.
Thoms. Arksey of kilpin, Agnes watson 27°.

October 1579. Robt. Baker of balkh: Eliz. ux iiij^{o}.
Edward Tomson of kilpin, dorothe Ashbie xj^{o}.
Rich. Owbre of skelt. Isabell blackburn xj^{o}.
Thom^{s}. parkin of howd. agnes dowce xviij^{o}.
Thom^{s}. Wiesdale of howd. benet Johnson xxv^{o}.

November 1579. John Pearson of saltm'sh, Eliz. Webster xv^{o}.
Xpofer brigh^{m}. of howd. Ellen Lawson xv^{o}.
John frankland of howd. Agnes patton xxij.

December 1579. Simon davie of howd. Jane kirkbie viij.

Januarie 1579. John fenton of asselbie, m'gret netherwood 24°.
Rich. m'geson of knedl. Agnes m'shall xxx^{o}.

Aprill 1580. W^{m}. Dawson of knedl. Em. Awdus xvij.

Maye 1580. Robt. Freman of bermbie, Agnes Smith j^{o}.
John Bayron of knedl: Agnes park viij^{o}.

June 1580. W^{m}. dallison of bermbie, Jenn^{t}. Myres v^{o}.
W^{m}. Simson of swinflet, Ellen Richardson v^{o}
W^{m}. blansherd of Cotnes, Jenn^{t}. Arksey v^{o}.
Henrie petwardine of kned. Agnes Awdus v^{o}.
Nicholas Richardson of asselbie, agnes flawood xix.
Robt. newton of belbie, Jenn^{t}. Brown xix.
Edward freman of skelt. Jenn^{t}. Arcle xxvj^{o}.

Julie 1580. Frances mayson of howd. m'gret m'cer x^{o}.
John White of newsh^{m}. Jennet Smith xvij^{o}.
W^{m}. Binks of skelt. m'garet Richardson xvij^{o}.

August 1580. Rich. Barker of howden, Agnes Borell vij^{o}.
John Rainfirth, m'garet Bond of barmbie xiiij.
Wm Sisson, Isabell Chamers of howd. xvj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

August 1580. Oliv$^{r.}$ baylyon of booth, Eliz. hundsley xxviij.
September 1580. W$^{m.}$ doding of thornton house, Em. day iiij$^{o.}$
James Bud of knedl: An milner xviij.
Edward Rymer of knedl: Jenn$^{t.}$ Chat xxiiij.
Thoms. Robinson of asselbie, An Underwood xxv$^{o.}$
October 1580. Georg Bell of howd. Ellenor Collin xvj.
W$^{m.}$ atkinson of Eastringt. Jane nicholson xxiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Crosier of saltm'sh, Eliz. pattrick xxiij.
Robt. Watkinson of balkh. Eliz. vevers xxx.
Rich Carie of howd. Lucie Ellerton xxx.
Georg Tayler of bermbie, Jenn$^{t.}$ watson xxx.
November 1580. John Thorp of howd. Eliz. Hindle vj$^{o.}$
Rich Stevenson of skelt. Eliz. Jackson xiij.
Thoms. Freman of Cotnes, Jenn$^{t.}$ garton xx$^{o.}$
Georg Casse of bermbie, Cather. petwardine xx.
John glover of skelt. Ellen Arcle xx.
Peter Sogsbie of Armyne, Jenn$^{t.}$ haddlesey xx.
W$^{m.}$ Johnson of howd. Susann Abbott xxiiij.
Rich. Birkheed of knedl: m'garett King xxiiij.
Rich. Owbre of skelt. Jenn$^{t.}$ Banks, xxiiij.
Januarie 1580. Rich. Read of goule, Catherine Walker xj$^{o.}$
Simon umfray of howd. Agnes Baxter xv$^{o.}$
Edmond Pocklington of laxt. Jenn$^{t.}$ rainfirth xv$^{o.}$
Robt. Abbott of Howd. Eliz. malburn xxij.
Wm. Palmer of belbie, Jenn$^{t.}$ Thorp xxiij.
Aprill 1581. John Gathorne of kilpin, Alison Park xvj$^{o.}$
John Smart of skelt. Agnes mereman xxiij.
Thom$^{s.}$ Smith of bermbie, Alison Underwood 23$^{o.}$
John Cootes of bermbie, Agnes hereson xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ goforth, Agnes Smithson xxiiij.
John hall of howden, Eliz. nelson xxiiij.
John W^{m}son of skelt. Jane Carie xxx$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Jackson of bermbie, An hereson xxx.
Maie 1581. John Tomson of howd. m'garet loncaster xviij.
John Wooddall of asselbie, dorothe wilbert xviij.
W$^{m.}$ Kirlington of howd. Eliz. hesseltine xxviij.
W$^{m.}$ hutcheson of howd. An West xxviij.
June 1581. Thoms. Smith of Armine, Agnes hereson iiij.
September 1581. Thoms. bickerdike of Roclif, Agnes hundsley xvij.
October 1581. Steven Fingley, of bermbie, An Smith j$^{o.}$
John Webster of howd. frances Richardsen iiij.
Gregorie Park of kilpin, Eliz. watkinson v$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Child of bermbie, [*blank*] Underwood viij.
George Chapman, M'garett Consett viij.
Barthol. gilderson of thorp, Avis butler viij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ pearson of kilpin, Alison bushbie xix$^{o.}$
November 1581. Willm. Barker of Yorke, marie Linley vj$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ hereson of bermbie, An Wolfett vij$^{o.}$
John Abbott of howd. Eliz. doding xij.
John Emerson of howd. Jenn$^{t.}$ Cutt xiij.

Digitized by Google

November 1581. John hereson of howd. Cather. blakburn xxvj°.
Rich. Talentire of howd. Isabell lowther xxvj°.
Thom^s. geare of balkh: Alice Bishop xxix°.
Januarie 1581. Robt. daniell of howd. Agnes Jackson xxj°.
John Pickering of howd. Jenn^t. hessletine xxviij°.
John Rainfirth of bermbie, frances freman xxviij.
Februarie 1581. Thom^s. nelson of howd. Agnes Smith iiij°.
Robt. Polls of knedl. Eliz. kasson vj°.
Aprill 1582. Thoms. Thorp of asselbie, Awdrian Smith xxx.
Maye 1582. W^m. Cooker of bermbie, Eliz. Thorp j°.
Peter Northabie of Eastringt. Eliz. benison vj°.
John Belay of Yockflet, Jane Edwine xv°.
mathew Skelton of howd. Ellen Nicolson xx°.
June 1582. Rich. Rainfirth of howd. Jenn^t. freman xvij°.
Thom^s. Raner of howd. m'garet peerson xviij°.
Thom^s. Parkin of howd. Jane brigh^m. xviij°.
Johh Whaits of saltm'sh, Jenn^t. Unthank xxiiij.
W^m. Osbarne of skelt. Agnes Tomson xxiiij.
Julie 1582. W^m. Beelbie of laxt. Alice Johnson j°.
Simon Umfray of howd. Alice pudsey xxix°.
August 1582. John glover of asselbie, Agn^s. Herrison v°.
W^m. Walker of Howd. Isabell leach xiij.
September 1582. Robt. Collin of kilpin, Agnes gibson xvj°.
October 1582. Rich. Westabie of asselbie, Jane herrison vij°.
Thom^s. Pickering of howd. Alice garnett xiiij°.
November 1582. Robt. loncaster of Howd. Sicile lusbie iiij.
Reginold Tod of howd. Catherine Clark xviij.
John Whiethe gent: dorothie ux xx°.
December 1582. Robt. mason, Isabell Cotnes of asselbie ix°.
Januarie 1582. Adam Knowles, Eliz. Jackson of thorp xxiiij.
Rich. Freman, mawd lightfote of Cotnes xxvij.
Aprill 1583. Thoms. Fingley, Catherine wooddall of bermbie 28°.
Maye 1583. Thoms. stevenson of asselbie, Agnes newton v°.
W^m. knowles, Agnes newton of howd. xij.
John Wilkinson, Barbara nelson of barlbie, maried at Barmbie 15°.
June 1583. W^m. Wilterborn of Wheldrake, Eliz. thorp ij°.
Thoms. garnet, m'garet sutton of howd. ij°.
John Storm, Jenn^t. palmer of howd. ix°.
Robt. arlush of skelton, marie wilfet xj°.
John watkinson, An hugh of barmbie xviij°.
Julie 1583. Rich. Palmer of howd. marie Tod xiiij°.
John spencer of bermbie, Agnes milner xiiij°
Thom^s. waring of kilpin, Margaret spire 28°.
August 1583. Henrie Sonman of howd. Isabell Cutler iiij°.
George Fingley of bermbie, m'garet Cobgrave iiij°.
Rich. Leaven of gowle, Joan peerson v°.
Thom^s. palmer, Eliz. Bradley of howd. xvij°.
Nicolas Caulv'ley of wilton, frances davie xxvij.
September 1583. Rich. browne of laxt. m'garet rainfirth xxix°.

Digitized by Google

October 1583. Wm. Wilson, Jane ux. of laxt. jo.
Wm. kirsie, Alice Stainfirth of barmbie xiijo.
John simson of swineflet, Catherine Wmson xiiij.
Lawrence Johnson of laxt. Eliz. Smyth xvo.
Wm. kirlington of howd. Catherine Turner xxo.
Alexander watson, Agnes gibson of saltm'sh xx.
Wm. Semer, Em. Arksey of bowthe xxvijo.

November 1583. Robt. Flaward of Asselbie, Alison harland vijo.
Ralfe Apthrop, Isabell Jewett of saltm'sh xo.
John Parkin of howd. Eliz. atkinson xo.
George Cave of bermbie, Jane Adams xo.
Ambros Bell of bermbie, Isabell ux. xvijo.
Ralfe Atkinson, Jennt. Emerson of howd. xxiiij.
Wm. Garfirth, marion woodward of laxt: xxiiij.

December 1583. John Petwardine, Charitie atkinson of howd. jo.
Willm. Smith, Agnes gils of Howden jo.

May 1584 Rich. Belwood, Agnes stevenson of skelton xo.
Thoms. grabarne, Isabell Wmson of saltm'sh xo.
John lowther, junr. Eliz. sutton of howd. xvij.
Robt. Arksay of kilpin, Agnes Richardson xvij.
Rich. skelton of Cotnes, m'garet Scorbrough xviij.
Robt. hall, Agnes Snawdon of howd. xix.
Ralfe Ripwth. m'garet watson of howd. xxj.
Wm. Gray, Agnes ux. of howd. xxiiij.

June 1584. Hugh Smart of kilpin, Agnes scowthrop xviij.
Willm. Smart, Agnes Bovell of skelt. xxj.
Thoms. Smyth, Em. atkinson of howd. xxj.

Julie 1584. John smith of barmbie, Elliner palmer vo.
James Rey of asselbie, Jennt. Noble xjo.
Anthonie p'kin of howd. Jone thiclpenny xijo.
Cuthbt. mereman, dorothie Bristoy of skelt. xxij.

August 1584. Thoms. Atkinson, Jennt. Bradley of howd. ijo.
Robt Smith of asselbie, Catherine Clark viij.
Robt. herrison of Ellerton, Isabell Clarkson xo.

September 1584. Edward Hinchbald of howd. marie barker vjo.
Jerman Skelton of howd. m'garet palmr. xij.
Rich. vertie of skelt. Eliz. heward xxviij.

October 1584. Wm. Smith of boothe, Em. wager iiijo.
John Rabie of laxt. Catherine Savage iiij.
Thoms. underwood of howd. Cather Coltard 4o.
Willm. noble of asselbie, Eliz. palmer xjo.
Henrie Cowrser, Frances ux. of balkh. xjo.
John Legert of knedl: Eliz. Cotnes xviij.
Wm. Johnson of howd. Isabell nicolson xxvo.

November 1584. Thoms. Jackson of kilpin, Isabell Sands viij.
mathew skelton of howd. Alice Bell viij.
Edward fowler of asselbie, Isabell Allan xo.
Lawrence garnet of howd. m'gerie watson xvo.
Hugh Awdus of asselbie, Jennt. Cotnes xvo.
Peter Smith of howd. Jane Ricall xvo.

Digitized by Google

November 1584. John Peerson of skelton, Eliz. Stamp xv°.
Willm. Shotter of howd. marie moore xvij.
Thom^s. Richardson of asselbie, Jane harts xxiij.
Robt. dowson of Eastringt. Agnes hereson xxiiij.
John halliday of saltm'sh, Agnes Foston xxix.
Januarie 1584. mathew fingley of bermbie, Isabell woddall 23°.
George Robinson, dorothie ux. xxij.
Februarie 1584. Henrie Collinson, m'gerie birdsall of howd. v°.
George Wood of Cawood, Eliz. hudson vj°.
Henrie Awcland, Agnes Coots of bermbie vj°.
Aprill 1585. Antony nowes of boothe, Ellen Alland xxv°.
Maye 1585. W^m. Spink of howk. Isabell hutton ij°.
Thom^s. harland of asselbie, Catherine girlington ix°.
W^m. Park of Howd. Agnes slater ix°.
Ranold simson of skelt. Agnes frankland xj°.
Rich. Bras of Howd. marie Richardson xvj.
Robt. Adams of Eastringt. Isabell Watson xxiij.
Rich. Wetherall of kilpin, Eliz. Turner ult.
June 1585. John plasterer of skelt. Isabell Crabtre j°.
John Stoorke of knedl. Eliz. Sutton ix°.
John M'shall of howd. Agnes spencer xx°.
Xpofer Bayles of kilpin, Eliz. park xxvij°.
Julie 1585. John underwood, Agnes Coots of bermbie iiij.
Michaell Turner of wighton, Catherin thornton 4°.
George Chapman of howd. Jenn^t. atkinson iiij°.
W^m. Good of newsh^m. Jane Collin xiij°.
Julie adhuc 1585. Walter Warnels of howd. Ellin brigh^m. xviij.
Thom^s. petch of Eastringt: Alice holdfoorth 25°.
August 1585. Jervas hunsley of knedl: Eliz. ux. ij°.
Andrew Sterke of knedl: Eliz. ux. viij.
Edmond skelton of bermbie, Jenn^t. noble xvj.
Cuthbt. nutbrowne of knedl. m'garet harts 17.
John Abbott of howd. Jane Flint xvij.
W^m. Wawd of brackingholme, An ux. ult.
September 1585. Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie, Catherine ux. v°.
October 1585. Lawrence herrison, Jenn^t. Sutton of howd. ix.
Miles W^mson of Cavill, Eliz. Tomson xi°.
Thom^s. Watson of saltm'sh, Eliz. burgis xij°.
Alexander herrison of bermby, Catherine xvij°.
John Outs of laxt. m'gerie sonley xvij.
Thom^s. Burton of howden, Agnes hartfirth 28°.
November 1585. Thom^s. hatton of bermbie, m'gret poels vj°.
Robt. haddlesey of skelt. An W^mson xxj°.
Steven dinmire of howd. Agnes Coltard xxi°.
Rich. garforth of skelt. Alison sutton xxi°.
Rich. Smith of howd. Alice Sickes xxiiij°.
W^m. poddish of Ricall, Jane whiethe xxiiij.
Thom^s. Ripplingh^m. of Ripplingh, susane wilfet 24°.
Brown of Eastringt. Agn^s petwardine xxiiij°.
Rich: watson of laxt. Jenn^t. Rainfirth xxvij.

Digitized by Google

November 1585. Thom^s. pickering of howd. Eliz. parkin xxvij^o.
Cuthbt: Spark of howd. Ellen dudding, ult.
Januarie 1585. Robt. Coningworth, Agnes Stevin of asselbie 18°.
John Rocklif of armine, An pinder xxiiij^o.
Thoms. Thew of Howd. dike, Cather. phillip xxvij^o.
Rich. Sisson, Alice hallay of meth^m. xxvij^o.
Thoms. Yeates of bermbie, Cather. kirsie 29°.
W^m. Stevenson of howden, m'garet dawson, ult.
Februarie 1585. Nicholas Robinson of howd. Jane Clerk xij^o.
Aprill 1586. Thom^s. Bradley of howd. Eliz. brown xvij^o.
Thom^s. Johnson of howd. dike, Jenn^t. Awderson 24°.
W^m. Wooddall, Eliz. Fingley of barmbie, ult.
May 1586. Thoms. Bairley of Roclif, Agnes Som^r. v^o.
Cuthbt. Stamp of saltm'sh, Eliz. Richardson 8°.
Thom^s. Smith of newsh^m. m'gerie hesslewood 8°.
Andrew wing, An herrison of balkh^m. viij^o.
Henrie nelson of howd. m'gret thorp xv^o.
Thom^s. thornton of asselbie, Jenn^t. hunsley 24°.
June 1586 Rich. Storm of Howd. Eliz. underwood v^o.
Edward devies of linton, Jennet ux. v^o.
W^m. groson of bermbie, Catherine bayley xj^o.
Bryan browne of laxt. mawd benison xix^o.
W^m. Beilbe of laxt. Agnes Tomson xxv^o.
Thom^s. moore of skelt. Alice wheldrick xxvj^o.
Robt. westabie of asselbie, Agnes Cotnes ult.
Julie 1586. Thom^s. haddlesey of skelt. An Foster xiiij^o.
Thom^s. noble of knedl. Agnes ux. xxiij^o.
August 1586. Rich. Waddinton of Eastringt. Jenn^t. newton vj^o.
Robt. m'geson of booth, Jenn^t. bawmbrough xiij^o.
October 1586. Anthony nutbrowne of knedl. Agnes ux. x^o.
m'maduke wardrop of spaldingt, Cather. frith, 29°.
November 1586. Philip hodgson of kilpin, Jenn^t. bradley xiij.
Rich. Sonman of howd. alice Thorp xx^o.
Thom^s. Yong of skelt. Alice Richardson 24°.
Edward hesseltine of knedl. m'gret loncaster 27°.
December 1586. Arthur p'kin of knedl. Eliz. devies iiij^o.
Januarie 1586. nicolas slater of skelt. Eliz. grason xxij^o.
Thoms. Cheriom of barmbie, Eliz. sharp 28°.
John Sharp of barmbie, dorothe blisse 28°.
John milner of barmbie, Agnes thorp 29°.
Thom^s. Johnson of thorp, Agnes stevenson 29°.
Februarie 1586. John Wilfet of howd. Ellenor ux. xiij.
March 1586. Thoms. Pattrick of saltm'sh, Alice Cotnes j^o.
Aprill 1587. hugh stevenson of bermbie, agnes w^mson xxix^o.
W^m. Claton of bermbie, Eliz. Coots xxix^o.
May 1587. Rich. gowdall of Howd. Ellenor Foster j^o.
John Lambart of saltm'sh, Eliz. metcalf ij^o.
W^m. Hargrave of saltm'sh, Isabell Johnson viij^o.
Xpofer Simson of arkendale, Isabell machell xj^o.
June 1587. James Hornsie, Eliz. moore of skelt. j^o.

Digitized by Google

June 1587. Henrie Courser of balkh. Jenn$^{t.}$ ux. xxvj$^{o.}$
Julie 1587. Cuthbt. hunsley of belbie, Isabell ux. xvij.
September 1587. Steven Smith of Howd. Barbara ux. iij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Evans of Swanland, Isabell ux. x$^{o.}$
Thoms. Aire of meth$^{m.}$ philip freman xvij$^{o.}$
John peacock of howd. Sicile ux xxvj$^{o.}$
October 1587. John Cherom of barnbie, Dorothe ux. xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. palmer of belbie, Jennett ux. xxij$^{o.}$
Rich. Martin of bermbie, Marie ux. xxvij.
November 1587. Nicolas W^{m}son of skelt. Jen$^{t.}$ ux. v$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ nelson of howd. Alice ux. v$^{o.}$
Robt. Awmond of bermbie, Jane ux. xj$^{o.}$
Robt. Slater of skelt. Eliz. herrson xiiij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ hunsley of skelt. Jane ux. xvj$^{o.}$
November 1587. Robt. Yong of skelt. Eliz. ux. xix.
John Fisher, Agnes ux. of thorp xxj.
Henrie Abbott of howd. Alice ux. xxviij$^{o.}$
December 1587. John Patchet of sandhall, Eliz. mercer ij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1587. Xpofer Collin of bermbie, Jennett ux xiij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Awdus of asselbie, m'gerie ux. xiiij.
Aprill 1588. John Yeates of Cotnes, Isabell wells xxix$^{o.}$
June 1588. Rich. Atkinson of belbie, Agnes ux. vj$^{o.}$
John stevenson of skelt. agnes ux. ix$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Barker of belbie, Agnes ux. xj$^{o.}$
John Okes of thorp, Agnes ux. xj$^{o.}$
John Trott of laxt. Agnes ux. xvj$^{o.}$
Rich. Cratte of howd. Alice ux. xvj.
W$^{m.}$ Stonas of howd. Barbara ux. xviij.
Thoms. gilpin of kilpin, Agnes ux. xxiiij.
Julie 1588. Steven herrison als milner of barmbie, Em. ux. j$^{o.}$
Thoms. Foster of howd. magdalen ux. xxviij.
John hinchbald of howd. Agnes ux. xxx$^{o.}$
August 1588. W$^{m.}$ Richeson of skelt. Eliz. ux. x$^{o.}$
Thoms. Shan of howd. dike, Edith ux. xj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Thackwray of lanrick, marie ux. 25$^{o.}$
Jervas hunsley of Eastringt. m'gret storm xxiiij.
September 1588. Ralfe Fletchard of skelt. Jen$^{t.}$ ux. j$^{o.}$
Wm. Barker of howd. Frances ux. ult.
October 1588. John Beilbie of saltm'sh, Jenn$^{t.}$ Stor v$^{o.}$
Robt. Starke of thorp, Ellenor ux. xiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Atkinson of bermbie, Elliner ux. xiij.
W$^{m.}$ Bilbrough of thorp, Catherine ux. xx$^{o.}$
John Lambart of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Rainforth of laxt. magdalin ux. xxiij.
Robt. garforth of Cawood, marie grote xxiij.
November 1588. John Fisher of thorp, Agnes ux. iij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Storme, sen. of belbie, Agnes ux. v^{o}
Willm. Morton, Isabell ux. x$^{o.}$
Willm. Nayler, philip haltus x$^{o.}$
Robt. Cotnes of asselbie, Eliz. ux. x$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1588. John Smyth of belbie, Agnes ux. xiij.
Rich. Sonman of howd. Jennet ux. xvij.
Robt. Archer of howd. Sieth ux. xix.
Mathew Ley of barmbie, m'garet ux. xxiij.
Thoms. stevenson of asselbie, Alice ux. xxiij.
Robt. Lambert of booth, Jennett ux. xxiiij$^{o.}$
John Patchet of bubw$^{th.}$ Jenn$^{t.}$ m'geson xxvj$^{o.}$
December 1588. Edmond Haxbie of booth, Catherine ux. j$^{o.}$
Januarie 1588. Gregorie mercer of howd. dorothie ux. viij$^{o.}$
Robt. Yong of skelt: margerie ux. xiiij.
John Starkie of Eastringt. Catherine ux. xiij.
Thoms. Wells of Saltm'sh, Em. Nicholson xviij.
James Wray of howd. Catheren Rotherfirth xxvj.
Rich. Wright of barmbie, Alice ux. xxvj.
Rich. Stor of saltm'sh, Margaret ux. xxvj$^{o.}$
Wm. Brough of knedl. Catheren ux. xxviij.
Februarie 1588. Nicolas Poolls of bermbie, Agnes ux' ij.
Aprill 1589. Henrie Yong of Elleker: m'garet harland vij$^{o.}$
Henrie petwardine of knedl. Agnes ux. viij.
Mark Robinson of howd. Jone ux. xvij.
Wm. Heward of howden, Frances ux. xvij.
Edward hinchbald of howd. m'garet ux. xx$^{o.}$
Rich. Fusterd of howd. Agnes ux. xx$^{o.}$
Phillip Watson of Welton, Eliz. ux. xxix$^{o.}$
Maye 1589. Thom$^{s.}$ Ellis of Saltm'sh, Alison ux. xvij$^{o.}$
Cuthbt. Sawhell of laxt. Catheren ux. xxix.
June 1589. Nicolas petwardine of boothe, Eliz. Awdus j$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Spire of kilpin, Ellener Nicolson j$^{o.}$
Thoms. Shan of howd. dike, M'garet ux. viij.
John dent, Margaret ux. of howd. xix$^{o.}$
John painter, Elliner ux. of howd. xxix$^{o.}$
John norreson of skelt. Alice ux. xxix.
Robt. Rainfirth of barmbie, Isabell ux. xxix.
Julie 1589. Mark Turner of kilpin, Jenn$^{t.}$ ux. xiij.
John Pope of belbie, M'garett ux. xiij.
August 1589. Nicolas palmer of belbie, M'garet ux. x$^{o.}$
September 1589. John herrison of bermbie, Agnes ux. xxv$^{o.}$
October 1589. Willm. Parker of asselbie, Isabell ux. iij$^{o.}$
Rich. Bell of York, Agnes Robinson v$^{o.}$
Thoms. Gimson al$^{s.}$ Morrett of west haddlesey, Isabell pattrick, xij.
Will$^{m.}$ davison of boothe, Jennett ux. xix.
Nicolas Arlush of knedl. Agnes ux. xxj.
John nelson of howd. Isabell ux. xxviij.
November 1589. Simon Langthorne of druton, Jenn$^{t.}$ ux. iiij$^{o.}$
John Haire of Eastringt. phillip ux. iiij$^{o.}$
James Barrow of howd. Catheren ix$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Sarke of meth$^{m.}$ frances park ix$^{o.}$
John Clark of bubw$^{th.}$ Isabell Sawer xvj$^{o.}$
John Lambert of saltm'sh, Edith ux. xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1589. John Plasterer of skelt. Jennett ux. xxv.
Gregorie Rainforth of bermbie, Isabell xxix.
December 1589. Willm. Edwine of howd. An ux. ix°.
Januarie 1589. Robt. Goode of newsh^{m}. Eliz. Westabie xxij.
Robt. Belwood of newsh^{m}. Eliz. Westabie xxviij.
Februarie 1589. Rich. middlewood of howd. Grace ux. x°.
Robt. Grabarne of blacktoft, Ellen Crabtre xiij.
Aprill 1590. John Skin of laxt. Isabell ux. xxvj.
Maye 1590. John Rainfirth of laxt. An ux. ij°.
Thoms. Robinson of barnhill, Alice ux. xiiij.
Robt. Rainfirth of barmbie, Margaret ux. xix.
Thoms. Sparrow of newsh^{m}. Jane ux. xxiiij.
June 1590. John Norrison of kilpin, m'gerie ux. ix°.
John Halliwell of saltm'sh, m'garet ux. xvj.
John Stonas of howd. Isabell ux. xviij.
W^{m}. Richeson of Skelton, Grace ux. ult.
Julie 1590. W^{m}. Howward of howd. Ellinor ux. xij.
Thom^{s}. Westabie of Asselbie, M'garet Wilfit xvj°.
October 1590. Thoms. dent of Eastringt. Isabell ux. iij.
John hutcheson of laxt. Sicilie ux. iiij°.
W^{m}. Finge'n^{m}. of laxt. Jennett ux. xj°.
W^{m}. silvester als dowson of Eastringt. Eliz. ux. xviij.
Rich. Gilliat of Saltm'sh, m'garet ux. xxiiij.
November 1590. Thoms. Barker, Agnes ux. of balkh. x°.
Xpofer Coclin of howden, Eliz. hill x°.
Thoms. Westgarth of howd. Agnes ux. xv°.
Robt. newbie of skelt. Jennet ux. xvj.
Costance funtance of balkh, Eliz. ux. xxix.
Januarie 1590. W^{m}. Burton of Asselbie, M'garet ux. xvij.
Robt. Underwood of bermbie, Alice ux. xxiiij.
Februarie 1590. John Anderson of asselbie, Agnes ux. ix°.
Aprill 1591. John Park of Saltm'sh, Catheren Jewett viij°.
May 1591. W^{m}. gowlbrough of skelt. Catheren ux. ij°.
John Gathorne of kilpin, Alice ux. vj°.
W^{m}. Lawtie of saltm'sh, Edith ux. xviij.
John Underwood of barmbie, dorothe ux. xviij.
John Storm of laxt. Jelian ux. xx.
June 1591. Walter Hearett of laxt. Alice ux. vj°.
Rich. Jackson of laxt. Isabell ux. vj°.
Julie 1591. Thom^{s}. Crosier of saltm'sh, Jennet ux. xiij.
Thoms. Tanfeild of skelton, Alice ux. xx°.
Thoms. Pearson of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. ult.
August 1591. Georg Steven of balkh. marie ux. j°.
Edward Jewett of laxt. Agnes ux. vij°.
Simon Umfray of Howd. dorothie ux. viij°.
John Cade of howd. Alice ux. xxij.
September 1591. Rich. Slater of skelt. m'garet ux. ix°.
John Smith, Catherine ux. of bermbie ult.
October 1591. Willm. Rainfirth, Agnes Smith ix°.
Rich. Taylier, Catherine Cock ix°.

Digitized by Google

October 1591. Willm. Spire of kilpin, Catherine ux. xvij.
John Smart of skelt. Alice ux. xxiiij.
Wm. Adam of Pomfret, Alice Lowther xxiiij.
John Butler, Averill ux. of thorp xxiiij.
John kirssie of barmbie, Agnes ux. ult.

November 1591. John Garnith of Cavill, An lawton xiiij.
Edward deane of howd. Alice ux. xxvij.
Rich. Thurwell of Eastringt. Isabell ux. xxvij.
Robt. Browne of knedl. Eliz. ux. xxvij.
Robt. Pinder of laxt. Agnes ux. xxviij.

Januarie 1591. Xpofer Smart of skelt. Jane ux. xvij.
Wm. Spark of laxt. Margaret ux. xxiij.
Wm. Webster of brighton, Jennett ux. xxix.
John Robson of Cotnes, Jennett ux. ult.

Aprill 1592. Willm. Beilbie of thorp, Jane ux. ixo.
Rowland midleton of howd. Elliner ux. xvij.
Wm. Barker of lanrick, Frances ux. xxix.
John Beilbie of Everinghm. Agnes ux. xxix.

Maye 1592. Henrie Lawton of howd. Isabell ux. jo.
Wm. Cobgrave of bermbie, M'garet ux. vij.
Edward Apthrop of howd. susance ux. xxviij.

June 1592. Thoms. Varie of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. iiij.
Henrie Awdus of brighton, Jennet ux. xjo.
Rich. Jackson of howd. Eliz. ux. xxij.

Julie 1592. Wm. Smith of barmbie, Eliz. ux. ijo.
Lawrence Pattrick of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. vjo.
Wm. Carie of howd. Frances ux. xxiij.
Thoma. Richeson of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. xxix.

August 1592. Barthol: holdsworth of howd. Agnes ux. xiij.
Wm. Jackson of howd. M'garet ux. xxvij.
Thoma. Smyth of howd. Grace ux. ult.

September 1592. John Empson of skelt. Eliz. ux. iij.
John Armytt of saltm'sh, M'garet ux. xo.
John Stocks of saltm'sh, Marie ux. xviij.

October 1592. Rich. Smart of saltm'sh, Jennet ux. jo.
Mathew Stringer of Willitoft, Eliz. ux. jo.
Wm. Stevenson junr. of howd. Eliz. ux. xxix.
George Rainfirth of laxt. Isabell ux. xxix.

November 1592. Leonard Lowther of howd. Eliz. ux. iiij.
Edward Watterhouse of skelt. Jane ux. xij.
John Stewardson of Newland, Awdrie ux. xij.
M'maduke stevenson, Agnes ux. of kilpin xv.
Robt. Gilpin of kilpin, dionis ux. xxiij.
Robt. haddlesey junr. of skelt. Ellinor ux. xxvj.
Robt. nelson of thorp, Eliz. ux. ult.

December 1592. Simon davie of howd. Eliz. monckton xo.
John Wells of Cotnes, M'garet Fox xij.

Januarie 1592. Nicolas Binds of howd. Agnes ux. xvj.
John Legert of kilpin, Agnes Osbairne xxo.
Robt. Nicolson als. tomlin of kilpin, Isabell ux. xxijo.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1592. Rich. Slater of howd. Ellenor ux. xxiij.
Robt. Osbarne of knedl. Martha xxvij.
John Tomison of howd. An ux. xxviij.

Februarie 1592. Robt. Stewardson of hembrough, Jennett ux. v$^{o.}$
Valentine Robinson of thorp, m'garet ux. v$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Wyman of swinflet, Eliz. ux. vj$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ Thorp jun$^{r.}$ of howd. m'garet ux. xiij.
Ralfe herrison of howd. Frances ux. xiij$^{o.}$

Aprill 1593. Andrew Barker, m'garett Richeson of hull xv$^{o.}$
John Underwood of bermbie. philip smith xxiiij.
John haistings of boothe, m'garet ux. xxviij.

Maye 1593. W$^{m.}$ Robinson of garthrop, magdaline foster j$^{o.}$
Rich. Wardingh$^{m.}$ of laxt. Isabell ux. vj$^{o.}$
Walter kirssie of barmbie, Thomisin ux. xij.
Hugh Haxbie of boothe, Jennett ux. xiij.
James Bradley of holme, An Atkinson xxij.
Thoms. Watkin of skelt. An doveld xxvij.

June 1593. Thom$^{s.}$ Thornell of howd. Lucie ux. xj.
John kirssie jun$^{r.}$ of barmbie, Eliz. ux. xvij.
Antony Robinson of howd. m'garet ux. xvij.
Thoms. Spink of howke, Isabell ux. xvij.
Miles dent of saltm'sh, Isabell ux. xvij.
Rich. harrison of barmbie, Alice ux. xviij.
John Browne of laxt. Agnes ux. xviij.
John Cobgrave of barmbie, m'garet ux. ult.

Julie 1593. John Genis of balkh. Jennet ux. xv$^{o.}$
Robt. Johnson of howd. Catherin xvj$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Bardgman of thorp, Agnes ux. xxij.
Nicolas Skin of howd. Agnes ux. xix.

August 1593. W$^{m.}$ Fingley of bermbie, Agnes ux. v$^{o.}$
George Sutton of thorp, Eliz. kid xix.
Rich. Fursling of barmbie, Eliz. ux. xxvj.

September 1593. Thoms. gerie of howd. Em: ux. iiij.
Frances gowthrop of skelt. dorothe ux. ix.

October 1593. Thoms. drūmill of barmbie, Agnes ux. ij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Hembrough of Cotnes, philip arksey vij.
Andrew fingley of bermbie, Isabell ux. xiiij.
W$^{m.}$ Lawtie of Saltm'sh, Alice ux. xvj.
Thoms. mason of howd. Eliz. ux. xxiij.
John Tomson of howd. Agnes ux. xxiij.
George hans of burn. m'garet ux. xxv$^{o.}$
Edward Abbott of howd. Edith ux. xxviij.
Alexander Batman of linton, Isabell ux. iiij.

November 1593. Robt. Johnson of howd. dike, Jenn$^{t.}$ ux. iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Hide of skelt. Catherine ux. vj$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Alleverey of howd. dorothye ux. xj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Fingley of bermbie, Eliz. ux. xvij.
Henrie peacock of howd. m'gery ux. xviij.
M'maduk Conestable of Eueringh$^{m.}$ frances meth$^{m.}$ of meth$^{m.}$ xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1593. Miles Armitt of skelton, m'garet ux. xxv°
John Robson of Cotness, An Clerk xxv.
John Blansherd of barmbie, An ux. xxvij.
Jesper Sisson of howd. Catherin ux. xxvij.
Peter Tindall of laxt. mawde ux. ult.
December 1593. Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh, Jane ux. iiij.
Januarie 1593. Wm. Wilborn of kilpin, Eliz. ux. xvj.
Nicolas Storme of laxt. m'garet ux. xx.
Robt. hall of asselbie, Catherin ux. xxvj.
Februarie 1593. John Jerratt of Thorp, Isabell ux. vij.
Aprill 1594. Rich. Petch of howd. Eliz. ux. xiiij.
Frances Read of skelt. Alice ux. xiiij.
Wm. Binks of skelt. Annas ux. xxj.
John Fingley of Saltm'sh, Agnes ux. xxiij.
Robt. Underwood of asselbie, M'garet ux. xxviij.
Robt. Langton of gowle, Jennt. Johnson xxviij.
Rich. Shan of howd. Catheren ux. xxviij.
Maye 1594. John Pattrick of saltm'sh, m'garet ux. iiij°.
Nicolas Collinson of howd. Alice ux. iiij.
Richard goforth, Eliz. Smyth vij.
Nicolas Oldfeild of wentworth, Isabell potte xij.
John Brodbent of knedl: Agnes Arlush xij.
Wm. Carbut of howd. Jennt. ux. xxj.
John Robinson of laxt. Eliz. ux. xxix.
June 1594. James Collin of balkh. Em. ux. j°.
Peter wright of thorp, An ux. ij.
George Conynworth of howd. Isabell ux. 9°.
John hall of howd. Eliz. ux. xv°.
Thoma. kirsse of bermbie, m'gert ux. 16°.
John Cowper of howd. Alice ux. xxiij.
Rich. pocklingt: of bermbie, Eliz. ux. xxiij.
Julie 1594. John wadsworth of knedl: Susance ux. iiij.
John Webster of howd. Agnes ux. vij.
Thoms. Grabarne of Saltm'sh, Isabell ux. 27°.
August 1594. Robt. garton of Yockflet, grace Fall xx°.
September 1594. Wm. Parke of kilpin, Jenett ux. xxviij.
October 1594. Peter Jackson of Laxt. Jane ux. vj°.
Frances mussendine of adlinflet, Sicilie ux. 8.
John browne of howd. Isabell ux. xiij.
Barthol: garton of kilpin, Eliz. ux. xiij.
Thoma. Tayler of howd. dorothie ux. xiij.
Henrie Cave of barlay, An Bradmor xxix.
Samuell beale of howd. Jennett ux. 29°.
November 1594. John hoopkirke of South Cave, Barbara ux. ij.
Robt. stevenson, Ellen dawson iij°.
John Empson of Saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. v°.
Conand Walls of Acaster, Agnes ux. vij.
George Cutt of howd. mary ux. x°.
Wm. Richeson of howd. Catherine ux. xij.
John Beilbie of barmbie: Ellen Park xvj.

Digitized by Google

November 1594. Thom^s. Robinson of barnill, dorothe ux. xvij.
John Birkinshaw of thorp, Ellen ux. xix.
Rich. Garton of methm. m'garet ux. xix.
Robt. Thornton of howd. Isabell ux. xxiiij.
Simon noble of asselbie, Agnes ux. xxvj.
Rich. Webster of barmbie, Isabell ux. ult.
Robt. nayler of skelton, Isabell ux. ult.
W^m. morton of asselbie, Eliz. ux. ult.

December 1594. W^m. Stanas of howd. Marie ux. ij^o.

Januarie 1594. Rich. Lawson of skelton, Agnes ux. xxvj^o.
Gregorie Rainforth of barmbie, Isabell ux. xxviij.

Februarie 1594. Rich. Burrell of howd. dorothie ux. xiij.

Maye 1595. Thoms. Fairebarne of howd. mawdlen ux iiij^o.
Frances Awdus of booth, Agnes ux. vj^o.
Steven Yowthorns of thorp, Mary ux. xj^o.
Robt. dixson of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. xj^o.
John dowson of asselbie, Susance ux. xviij.
Robt. Pattrick of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. xviij.
Georg hartfirth of howden, Jane ux. xx^o.

June 1595. Robt. Wells of skelton, Jane Smart xvj.
John Bushbie of howd. Eliz. ux. xxviij.
George Awdus of Asselbie, Eliz. ux. xxix.

Julie 1595. Roger Foster of saltm'sh, mawdlen ux. xv^o.

August 1595. W^m. Thorp of howd. Jennet ux. xxvij.

September 1595. Rich. Newbie of Cliff, Agnes Cotnes xvj^o.
Peter kemp of spawdint: Isabell awdus 28°.
John higdon of Laxt. Jennett ux. xxiiij.

October 1595. Cuthbt. Gilpin of kilpin, Jennett ux. xix.
John Brown of knedl. Isabell ux. xix.
Thoms. Richardson of garthrop, An arkle xxj.
Thoms. Patteson of saltm'sh, Jennett ux. xxij.
Thoms. Ellis of Barton, Eliz. Porter xxvj.

November 1595. Frances Penyngton of Riccall, Isabell heslewood ij.
Robt. marshall of whitgift, Eliz. Thorp iij.
Thoms. Leagerd of knedl. margaret ux. ix.
Robt. Bond of Newshm̃, Jennett ux. xvj.
Edward Barbar of laxt. marie ux. xvj.
W^m. Sisson of skelt. An ux. ult.

December 1595. Thoms. Evars of kilpin, Jennett ux. xxij.
Ralfe Lawson of knedlingt. Isabell ux. ult.

Januarie 1595. Edward Chadwick of howd. marie ux. xviij.
Xpofer dent. of saltm'sh, Frances ux. xxv^o.
Ranold Thorp of howd. Grace ux. xxix.

Februarie 1595. Thoms. Endike of knedl. margaret ux. j^o.
Henrie Cave of knedl. Eliz. ux. xxj.

Maie 1596. Robt. wooddall of howd. Agnes ux. ij.
John norrison of knedl. Ellen ux. iiij^o.
Thoms. Stevenson of howd. Agnes ux. ix.
W^m. Middlewood of howd. Jane ux. ix.
George Casse of bermbie, Joan ux. ix.

Digitized by Google

Maie 1596.	Will$^{m.}$ Barker jun$^{r.}$ of howd. Ellen ux. xj$^{o.}$
	Frances poppleton of howd. Agnes ux. xvj$^{o.}$
	John Ashbie of howd. An ux. xxiij.
	Thoms. Gunbie of goodmadam, Isabell thorp 23$^{o.}$
June 1596.	John Ringe of Saltm'sh, Grace Pearcie iiij.
	Henrie Gate of howd. Tomasine ux. vij.
Julie 1596.	Edmond Cooke of North Cave, Eliz. nicolson viij.
	Edward Eratt of howd. Jennett ux. xxvij.
August 1596.	John Good of Burn. Jennett Thornton xv$^{o.}$
October 1596.	Robt. Winder of langrake, Jone sanderson ij$^{o.}$
	Nicolas Arlush of knedl. Isabell ux. vj$^{o.}$
	John Cobgrave of bermbie, Agnes ux. xxiij.
	Leonard Store of booth, Jane ux. xxviij.
	Thoms. Pattrick of saltm'sh, Grace ux. ult.
November 1596.	John kirssie of bermbie, Ellen ux. vj$^{o.}$
	Robt. Thornton of balkh. Ellen ux. ix$^{o.}$
	Miles Bell of saltm'sh, Catherine ux. viij.
	Xpofer Collin of bermbie, Agnes ux. xiij.
	John Burnett of howd. mawd ux. xxj$^{o.}$
	John Sutton of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. xxij.
	John Robson of Cotnes, Agnes ux. xxij.
	George Watken of Ellerker, Jone ux. xxvij.
	John Walkin of laxt. Jane ux. xxvij.
December 1596.	Robt. Bielbie of skelton, Awtherie ux. vj$^{o.}$
Januarie 1596.	John Herrison of knedl. Em. ux. xvj$^{o.}$
	Robt. Arlush of skelt. Eliz. ux. xxij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1596.	W$^{m.}$ Riccall of howden, Alice ux. vj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1597.	John Smith of bermbie, Ellen ux. xiiij.
	Peter Jackson of laxt. Jennett ux. ult.
Maye 1597.	John nicolson of Yockflet, Mary ux. ix$^{o.}$
	Robt. Willfet of asselbie, Catherine ux. ix$^{o.}$
	John Pickering of laxt. Agnes ux. xxvj.
	Thoms. Petwardine of skelt. Philip ux. xxix.
	Thoms. Jackson of laxt. Isabell ux. xxx.
June 1597.	M'maduke wilson of Cavill, Eliz. ux. vj.
	George Sutton of howd. m'gerie ux. xxvj.
	Roger Bowthe of knedl. Eliz. ux. xxvj.
Julie 1597.	John Freman of howd. Jane ux. xxiiij.
August 1597.	Thom$^{s.}$ Watkinson of howd. m'garet ux. j$^{o.}$
	W$^{m.}$ noble of asselbie, Jennet ux. j$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Endike of knedl. Julian ux. xiiij.
	Thoms. moore of Boorghwolls, Agnes ux. xvij.
September.	Thoms. Watkin of laxt. m'garet ux. xix.
October 1597.	Xpofer Pearson of howd. Jane ux. ij.
	John Wadworth of knedl. Annes ux. ix.
	Rich. Barker of howd. Agnes ux. xxiij$^{o.}$
	John Branton of asselbie, Grace ux. xxiij$^{o.}$
	W$^{m.}$ Atkinson of north ferabie, Agnes ux. xxiij.
	John Rogerson of howd. Jane ux. xxx.
	Thoms. Tallentire of laxt. Jane ux. xxx.

Digitized by Google

November 1597. Xpofer Lambe, Eliz. ux. of howd. ij°.
Miles Johnson of howd. Agnes ux. xxiiij.
December 1597. Anthonie newes of booth, Eliz. ux. viij.
Januarie 1597. John Armitt als. saunder of skelt. Isabell ux. xv°.
John Rabie of Laxt: Petronell arksey xvij.
Februarie 1597. John hutcheson of laxt. Agnes Trott iiij.
Lawrence Collin of skelt. Jane hunsley v°.
Thoms. nicholl of howd. Jone Birdsall vij°.
Frances davie of howd. Marie kirkbie ix°.
Leonard howdell of howd. Helen dawson xij°.
Wm. Lawson of knedl: et ux. ejus xxvij.
May 1598. John hesslewood of boothe, An ux. xj°.
Thoms. newland of gedney, Eliz. dalbie xxx.
June 1598. Rich. Wetherall of kilpin, Alice ux. xviij.
Robt. Lowther of barmbie, Eliz. ux. xxvij.
Julie 1598. Robt. Robinson of asselbie, Agnes ux. xxx.
August 1598. Jarvas noble of assilbie, marie ux. xiij°.
Mark Turner of kilpin, Frances ux. xxij.
September 1598. John Ledgert of kilpin, Eliz. ux. iij.
Mathew Skelton of burn. Isabell ux. x°.
John hudson als. Casse of Cotnes, m'garet ux. 17°.
Edward dawton of hull, Dorothie ux. xxx°.
October 1598. George hutcheson of laxt. Jennet ux. ij°.
Hugh stevenson of bermbie, margarett ux. xiiij.
Thoms. dun of Cotnes, Blackstone ux. xxiij.
Thoms. Heward, Ellen Cade of howd. xxix.
Anthonie Michell of howk. Jennet ux. xxx°.
November 1598. Thoms. Tomson of belbie, Jennett newton xij°.
Thoms. dusson of howd. Agnes ux. xxvj°.
Rich. Hart of howd. Eliz. ux. xxvj.
Januarie 1598. Robt. durhm. of howd. An ux. xxvij.
Rich. Freman of blacktoft, m'garet ux. xxij.
Februarie 1598. miles Hoode of burn. Isabell Jackson v°.
March 1598. Henrie wright of holme, dorothie Ogle xij°.
Aprill 1599. Thoms. Leads of howd. Agnes whaits xxix.
Maye 1599. Thoms. Sutton of asselbie. dorothie ux. vj°.
Thoms. stevenson of skelton, Agnes ux. viij.
Rich. Thorp of belbie, Em. goforth xxj.
Wm. Woodcroft of balkholm, marie ux. xxj.
Robt. Thornton of asselbie, Agnes ux. xxj.
Ralf hudson of howd. m'garet ux. xxj.
Seath watson of howd. Agnes ux. xxix.
June 1599. John Rogerson of howd. Agnes ux. x°.
Edward Lawton of howd. Eliz. ux. xxiij.
Steven Smith of bermbie, Jennet ux. xxvij.
Julie 1599. Edmond kie of Settrington, Eliz. ux. j°.
Rich. Simson of howd. dorothie ux viij.
Ralfe Tayler of howd. m'garet ux viij.
Wm. Beilbie of skelt. Jennet ux. xxij.
September 1599. Rich. Barker of howd. Grace ux. ult.

Digitized by Google

September 1599. Henrie denison of Newaye, Xpian brown ult.
October 1599. Peter Conyngworth of asselbie, Jennett ux. vij.
Wm. Branton of knedl. Eliz. ux. vij.
Robt. Awdus of huthm. Eliz. Belwood xiiij.
Henrie Browne of howd. Isabell ux. xxj.
Xpofer Bayles of kilpin. Jone ux. xxix.
November 1599. Thoms. Johnson of skelt. Eliz. ux. iiij.
Robart Bowes of howd. Grace ux. xjo.
Robt. Heward of howd. Eliz. ux. xjo.
Bryan Smith of howd. dorothie ux. xviij.
Robt. Strid of spaldingt. Agnes ux. xviij.
mathew stevenson of howd. Agnes ux. xix.
Robt. Smith of howd. Ellinor ux. xx.
James webster of snayth, Jelien ux. xxvo.
December 1599. Alexander Riccall of kilpin, Agnes ux. jo.
Thoms. Cutt of howd. An ux. xjo.
Januarie 1599. Xpofer Atkinson of howd. Catherine ux. xvo.
Rich. Stapleton of howd. m'garet ux. xvo.
Robt. Wooddall of balkh: Frances ux. xxo.
John petwardtine of knedl. Eliz. ux. xxvij.
Aprill 1600. John Yonger of asselbie, Jane ux. xiiij.
Willm. Storme of belbie, m'garet ux. xxviij.
Maye 1600. Edward Fox of saltm'sh, Jennitt ux. xxij.
John Bradshaw of howd. Catherine ux. xxvij.
Edward dresser of howd. Jane ux. xxvij.
Willm. dalbie of howd. marie Street xxix.
Willm. Shoter of booth, Lucie ux. ult.
June. John Pattrick of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. viij.
Thoms. dudding of kilpin, Eliz. ux. xij.
Julie 1600. Thoms. noble of kilpin, Catheren ux. jo.
Frances Reedsdale of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. vjo.
John Wilson of Laxton, Eliz. ux. vjo.
Guye Yong of thorp, An ux. xxo.
August 1600. John Beilbie of balkh. Jane ux. ijo.
Thoms. nicholl of howd. dorothie ux. iiij.
September 1600. Lawrence Thorp of howd. Catheren ux. vijo.
October 1600. Wm. Collin of barmbie, Eliz. Wmson xjo.
Thoms. Proudfellow of Skelt. m'gerie nixson xij.
Robt. Batman of swineflet, Eliz. ux. xviij.
Robt. Thornton of howd. An ux. xix.
Robt. Crosier als. Tayler of saltm'sh, Jennt. ux. 28o.
November 1600. Roger Wawne of howd. Isabell ux. jo.
John Fidling of howd. Eliz. ux. jo.
Thoms. Bradley of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. ijo.
George Stowe of howd. Eliz. ux. ixo.
John Store of skelt. M'garet ux. ixo.
Miles Sisson of howd. Jone ux. xvj.
George Arksey of laxt. grace ux. xxiij.
Jerman Skelton of howd. Catharen ux. xxv.
Januarie 1600. Thoms. Tomson of saltm'sh, Jennt. ux. xvij.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1600.	James myres of barmbie, m'garet ux. xviij.
	Mathew Ellis of thorp, Jenn$^{t.}$ ux. xxvij.
	Thoms. Sutton of knedl: Catheren ux. xxvij.
	Robt. herreson of barmbie, m'garet ux. xxvij.
Februarie 1600.	W$^{m.}$ kemp of Spaldingt. Eliz. ux. j$^{o.}$
March 1600.	Will$^{m.}$ Colls of howd. Grace ux. xiiij.
	Thom$^{s.}$ Smyth of howd. Eliz. ux. xxiiij.
Aprill 1601.	Thoms. Rainforth of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
	Thoms. widdowes als. Collin, Alice ux. 29$^{o.}$
May 1601.	Robt. Awdus of asselbie, Isabell ux. iij$^{o.}$
June 1601.	Rich. Collin of leckenfeild, Ellen ux. xiiij.
	George Jackson of howd. Agnes ux. xxviij.
Julie 1601.	Thoms. Apthrop of kilpin, marie dalbie vij$^{o.}$
August 1601.	John Sutton of knedlingt. Jane ux. iij$^{o.}$
	Georg Widdowes of howd. Isabell ux. ix$^{o.}$
September 1601.	W$^{m.}$ Robinson, Agnes his wife, vj$^{o.}$
	Xpofer Bowes of howd. Agnes ux. xxvij.
October 1601.	John noble of saltm'she phillip ux. xj.
	Henrie Carlin of barmbie, Isabell ux. xviij.
	Nicholas Cutt of howd. Agnes ux xxv$^{o.}$
	Francis Yowle of Wakefeild, Eliz. ux. xxvj.
November 1601.	W$^{m.}$ Atkingson of belbie, Jennett ux. viij.
	John Awdus of knedl: Jennet ux. viij.
	M'maduke Ragwell of Wressill, dorothe ux. 8$^{o.}$
	Lawrence garnett of howd. Marie ux. xv$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ plasterer of wressill, Agnes ux xv$^{o.}$
	John girdler of barmbie, Jennett ux. xij.
	Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of knedl: Ellen ux. xxij.
	Robt. Morris of hull, Eliz. ux. xxiij.
	John Goldsbrough, Eliz. ux. xxvj.
	Phillip gurvie, Eliz. ux. xxvj.
Januarie 1601.	Rich. Stevenson of skelton, Jane ux. vij.
Februarie 1601.	Xpofer herrison of barmbie, Frances ux. 20$^{o.}$
Aprill 1602.	Rich. Jackson of newland, An ux. xiij.
	Robt. Husband of saltm'sh, Ellinor ux. 29$^{o.}$
Maye 1602.	Henrie Ward of howd. dorothie ux. iij.
	George Apthrop of kilpin, Agnes ux. vj.
	Xpofer higgon of wressle, Agnes ux ix$^{o.}$
	John Ricroft of barmbie, Agnes ux. xvj.
	John Langton of kilpin, Sicilie ux. xxvij.
	John Jewett of saltm'sh, grace ux. xxx.
June 1602.	Peter Boothbie of asselbie, Eliz. ux. iij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Richeson of skelt. An ux. vj.
	John Awmond of skelt. Isabell ux. xx.
	John Owsame of howd. Frances ux. xx.
Julie 1602.	Thoms. Smith of asselbie, Isabell ux. j$^{o.}$
August 1602.	Robt. Plasterer of howd. Jelian ux. iij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. atkinson of howd. dorothie ux. viij.
September 1602.	Ralfe Wood of houghton, Agnes ux. xxvj.
October 1602.	Will$^{m.}$ headley of saltm'sh, Agnes ux. iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1602. Charles Staner of howd. et ux. ejus xvij.
Rich. Turner of barmbie, Agnes ux. xvij.
November 1602. James Silliman of leads, Franc Carie x^{o}.
Rich. Steven of balkh; m'garet ux. xiij.
W^{m}. Thorp of Skipwith, Catheren ux. xxj^{o}.
John Fetherbie of howd. Isabell ux. xxv^{o}.
December 1602. John Tayler of Spofforth, Isabell patteson vij.
Cuthbt. hunsley of thorp, m'garett dentt xiiij.
Januarie 1602. Samuell Beane, Barberay ux. xxiij.
May 1603. Frances noble of asselbie, An ux. viij.
Michaell Chambers of wresle, Sicilie ux. xxij.
June 1603. George Arksey of laxton, Jane dowson xxvj.
Julie 1603. Simon dawson, Em. pickering of howd. iij^{o}.
Xpofer herrison of barmbie, Briget motley xiij.
John Smith of barmbie, Jane Sanderson xiij.
W^{m}. nayler of skelt. Isabell martin xvij.
George blansherd of laxt. m'garet sawghwell xvij.
John Watkin of laxt. An halliday xx.
August 1603. Thoms. Storme sen^{r}. of belbie, Isabel Freman iiij.
Peter Thornton of howd. Eliz. Smith xxij.
Robt. Smart of skelt. M'garet Turner xxij.
Peter M'wood of Laxt. Jenn^{t}. howdell xxv^{o}.
October 1603. Nicholas halliwell of saltm'sh, grace smart ij^{o}.
Fargus halliday of howd. Eliz. Browne ix^{o}.
Nicholas Skin of howd. Luce Okes x^{o}.
Richard Yong of thorp, Alice Barker xvj^{o}.
John Underwood of bermbie, Eliz. Smith xviij.
Xpofer Atkinson of Cotnes, Catherin bell xxx.
November 1603. Humfraij Fawcett of bermbie, M'garet Stevenson v^{o}.
James Storie of saltm'sh, Eliz. Bradley v^{o}.
Rich. Barker of howd. Isabell pocklington vj^{o}.
Henry Colterd, Isabell Jewett of saltm'sh vj^{o}.
Januarie 1603. Rich. Gibson of balkh. An ux. xv^{o}.
Frances howdell of howd. Alice ux. xxij.
Februarie 1603. John Nutbrowne, Jennett ux. v^{o}.
John Pearson of howd. Jane ux. xix.
John Flemyng of Sandhall, Eliz. ux. xix.
Aprill 1604. Thoms. Cherrie of belbie, Eliz. ux. xix.
Thoms. Howson of barmbie, Isabell ux. xxvj.
Paull Conyngworth of asselbie, Catherine ux. xxix.
Maye 1604. John Harrison of asselbie, Eliz. ux. j^{o}.
Robt. Stevenson of Owstrop, Marie ux. v^{o}.
John morton of asselbie, marie ux. vj^{o}.
Thoms. Rea of Cotnes, Phillip petwardine x^{o}.
Rich. Hutcheson of howd. Eliz. ux. xvij.
Arthure Tomlinson of holme, Eliz. ux. xxiiij.
June 1604. Lawrence Gunbie Babwth. Alice ux. x^{o}.
Thoms. Richardson iun^{r}. of Skelt. Margaret ux xvij.
Rich. Plasterer of Asselbie, Eliz. ux. x^{o}.
Anthonie Watson of Skelt. Jennet ux.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1604.	Thoms. Bayle of howd. An mayson xj$^{o.}$
	John Lambe of howd. Jennett ux. xvj.
	Thoms. noble of kilpin, Marie Apthorp xvj.
August 1604.	Robt. Plastrer of holme, Eliz. vintie.
	Willm kirkbie of howd. Isabell Richardson xij.
	Frances Gorrell of Cotnes, Alice ux. xxvj.
	Rich. hutchinson of howd. Eliz. ux. xvij.
September 1604.	Nicholas Sanderson of howd. Eliz. bushbie ij.
	Rich. Spencer of howd. margaret ux. iiij.
	Robt. dowson of laxt. Eliz. ux. xv$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Gibson of Cotnes, Frances ux. xvj$^{o.}$
	Hugh Lawtie of asselbie, Jenn$^{t.}$ dickson xxiij.
October 1604.	Thoms. Brether of howd. Alice ux. vij.
	Robt. Osburne of knedl. Catheren ux. ix.
	Rich. hodgson of howd. Isabell ux. xv.
	Thoms. Sawhell of howd. Ellen ux. xxj.
	Will$^{m.}$ Tallentire of laxt. Catherine xxj.
	Walter Walles of howd. Em. ux. xxvij.
	Henrie Petwartine of knedl. Alice ux. xxix.
November 1604.	John dallison of bermbie, Isabell ux. x$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Milner of knedl. Alice ux. xj.
	Robt. Walles of balkholm, Gillian ux. xxvij.
December 1604.	Rich. Freman of howd. An ux. j$^{o.}$
	Robt. Stevenson of balkh. An ux. j$^{o.}$
	John Jennyngs of balkh. Jane ux. xxviij.
Februarie 1604.	Will$^{m.}$ Barker of howd. Jennett ux. iij.
	W$^{m.}$ Plasterer of howd. Eliz. ux. ix.
Aprill 1605.	Will$^{m.}$ Casse of barmbie, Em. ux. xx$^{o.}$
	Mathew Levins of howd. Ellen Abbott xxx.
Maye 1605.	George Car of laxton, Awdrie ux. xij.
	Rich. Levings of howd. M'garet ux. xiij.
June 1605.	Michaell Lawrie of Asselbie, dorothie ux. 3$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ dun of skelt. marie Abbott xj.
	Robt. Fetherbie of howd. m'garet lillie xxv$^{o.}$
Julie 1605.	George nicolson of booth et ux. ejus j$^{o.}$
	Peter Read of Cotnes, Jane ux. vij.
	Robt. Ranard of barmbie, An ux. xiij.
August 1605.	John Binds of howd. Frances ux. xj.
	Leonard Tomeson of howd. Margerie ux. xiij.
	John Smith of laine houss, An ux. xiiij.
	Robt. Simson of skelt. Frances ux. xviij.
	Robart Foster of howd. Jane ux. xxiiij.
	Augustine metcalf of howd. An ux. xxiiij.
September 1605.	Will$^{m.}$ kemp of howd. An ux. j$^{o.}$
	Rich. Jenkinson of Cottingh$^{m.}$ Cather. ux. 27$^{o.}$
October 1605.	Thoms. dawson of booth, Alice ux. iij$^{o.}$
	Robt. Jewett of saltm'sh, dorothe ux. v$^{o.}$
	Thoms. milner of knedl. Alice ux. ix.
	John Crosier of howd. m'garet ux. xiij.
	Robt. Readsdale of saltm'sh, Eliz. ux. xix.

Digitized by Google

October 1605. John Abbott of howd. Isabell ux. xx.
Wm. Smith of laxt. margaret ux. xxix.
November 1605. Wm. dixson of saltm'sh, Sith ux. ij.
Frances Woodhouse of howd. Jane ux. iij.
James hawlley of york, Frances ux. viiij.
John gathorne of howd. Jone ux. xvij.
John Browne of thorp, An ux. xvij.
Nicholas Abbott of howd. Eliz. ux. xxj.
December 1605. Willm. Ellett of howd. Isabell ux jo.
Lawrence watkin of asselbie, Eliz. ux. ij.
Januarie 1605. Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin, Frances ux. 14o.
Wm. Coats of kilpin, Frances ux. xxiij.
Wm. Binks of brighton, An brodbent xxiij.
John Riddall of skelt. Mary ux. xxx.
Februarie 1605. Gilbert Touch of howd. Eliz. Thorp ix.
John gedney of bag-Enderbie in Lincolnshire, Olive Sutton xxvij.
March 1605. Rich. Smyth of balkh. Jone stronger iij.
Peter Turner of howd. Eliz. grethm.
Maye 1606. John wetherall of saltm'sh, mary binks j.
Thoms. noble of asselbie, Catheren smith xjo.
Thoms. Freman of skelt. An Slater xjo.
John Jennyngs of balkh. Franc. dent xjo.
Wm. proudfellow of skelt. An ux. xxiiij.
Thoms. hembrough of laxt. Mary ux. ult.
June 1606. John dallison of Barmbie, Margaret ux. iijo.
Frances Bearley of Newsom, Eliz. Dowe xo.
Wm. Richardson of Howd. Jane Jewett xvjo.
John Nutbrowne of Knedl. Jane ux. xxixo.
John Porter of Howd. An Nutbrowne xxx.
Rich. Palmer of Skelt. Eliz. ux. xxx.
Julie 1606. Frances Smith of hagthorp, An Jackson jo.
Rich. Sharp of barmbie: Eliz. herrison xiij.
August 1606. Steven Lawtie of asselbie: dorothie drap iij.
Wm. Boyce of Welton, Sibel killenbeck iij.
Wm. Cockaline of knedl: Isabell harrison xxvij.
October 1606. Wm. Beelbie of skelt. Isabell ux. xix.
Wm. Anderson of booth, Eliz. ux. xix.
John kenneley of howd. Jane ux. xix.
Rich. Sutton of howd. Sith dunsh xxvo.
November 1606. George Belt of howd. Jane ux. ijo.
George Robinson of howd. An ux. ix.
Rich. Freman of balkh: margerie ux. xijo.
December 1606. Robt. Gilliatt of Saltm'sh, An Rich'son xvij.
January 1606. Savage Harrison of barmbie, Jone Webster, 22o.
Februarie 1606. Thoms. dallie of Eastringt. Alice Carie ijo.
Wm. Okes of newsom, Susanna Sneth vo.
George dun of Cotnes, Edith hodgson viij.
Wm. Webster of howd. Jane Jenkinson xxij.
Aprill 1607. Wm. Perkin of hull, An Okes xij.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1607.	John Norris of howden, An stanton xix.
	John Johnson of Asselbie, Eliz. morton xxvj.
Maye 1607.	Thoms. Walker of howd. Eliz. ux. iij.
	John Wolfett of asselbie, Catherin ux. iij.
	Antonie hogg of Owstrop, An Jacson ix.
June 1607.	Thoms. plasterer of skelt. marie ux. vj$^{o.}$
	Xpofer storie of kilpin, Barbara ux. vij.
	Antonie W^{m}son of skelt. Alice Awmon xiiij.
	Robt. Lie of laxt. Margret stevenson xvj$^{o.}$
	John godfraij of meth$^{m.}$ Isabell ux. xxvij.
	Robt. Wooddall of howd. An ux. xxviij.
Julie 1607.	Anthonie Tayler of howd. An Bell xij.
	Nicolas palmer of kilpin, Agnes ux. xij.
	John Thorp of belbie, Agnes nelson xiiij.
August 1607.	Reginold humfraij of howd. Jane ux. ij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. neskell of swinflet, An Scott xiij.
October 1607.	Nicolas mayson, Alice Jewett of howd. iiij.
	W$^{m.}$ harrison of barmbie, margerie ux xj$^{o.}$
	Rich. Crosland of fenton, Isabell Sawre xix.
	Leonard Rich^{r}son of asselbie, Jane ux. xix.
	John Binbrough of Yockflet, Jane ux. xxv$^{o.}$
November 1607.	Lawrence Watkin of burn. Eliz. Ray xvij.
	John Smith of bermbie, Eliz. ux. xxj.
Januarie 1607.	John harrison of barmbie, Eliz. ux. xvj$^{o.}$
	George Yeoman of meth$^{m.}$ Eliz. ux. xxiij.
Februarie 1607.	Willm. parke of kilpin, Eliz ux. iiij.
	Thoms. Sutton of knedl. An ux. vj$^{o.}$
	Allan Arlush of skelton, Isabell ux.
Maye 1608.	Robt. nickoll of howd. dike, An Armitt xij.
June 1608.	George Cook of howd. marie dawson v$^{o.}$
	Robt. [*blank*] of knedl. Eliz. hutton xij.
	John Watkinson of howd. Alice Carie xiiij.
	John Ruddall of skelt. m'garet W^{m}son xiiij.
	Robt. nickoll of howd. Edith Burdsell xxvi.
Julie 1608.	W$^{m.}$ Bellow of sparrington, duglas Auberie xxiiij.
August 1608.	John Apthrop of saltm'sh: Jenn$^{t.}$ Sparke xiiij.
October 1608.	Thoms. Tomson of Yockflet, Catherine ux. ix$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Langton of skelt. Grace Yong ix$^{o.}$
	Robt. Westabie of asselbie, m'garet ux. ix$^{o.}$
	John Baylie of huthom, m'garet burton ix$^{o.}$
	Rich: Mawe of howd. Agnes Remyngton xvij.
	Ralfe Wright of knedl: Eliz. Sterkie xxiij.
	Thoms. Wallas of howd. An dawson xxiij.
	Thoms. Coltherd of asselbie, Jane ux. xxx.
November 1608.	W$^{m.}$ Junkin of belbie, An Jackson vij.
	Rich. horsell of Roclif, An porter xij.
	John Cobgrave of bermbie, m'garet bateson xij.
	W$^{m.}$ Ashbie of Eastringt. m'garet Rudstone xiij.
	John harrison of bermbie, Isabell Collin xix.
	W$^{m.}$ Perker of bermbie, Eliz ux. xix.

Digitized by Google

November 1608. Thoms. Coltherd of asselbie, Jennt. sutton xix.
Hugh drinkall of howd. An ux. xxvij.
Edward Cowper of skelt. Eliz. Bamtor xxvij.
Robt. Rainforth of saltm'sh, An pearson xxviij.
December 1608. John dawson of howd. Jane Thorp iiij.
John Quarrington of howd. Franc. Conyers vjo.
Januarie 1608. Patrick Smyth of howd. Jane Smyth xxix.
Februarie 1608. John Heward of Howd. An pashbie ij.
John Beelbie of Saltm'sh, Isabell Jewett iiij.
James Whitton of Cowick, marie mayson vo.
Peter Watson of howd. Eliz. Cantley xij.
Aprill 1609. Lawrence patrick of Saltm'sh, Cather. burrow ijo.
Maye 1609. Robt. Casse of barmebie, Eliz. Walker jo.
Steven Fingley of bermbie, Jane harrison ij.
John hessletine of knedl. Eliz. Awcock vij.
mathew hunsley of howd. Ellen gathorne xiiij.
Hugh Wmson of Usslet, m'garet belwood xiiij.
Wm. Robinson of howd. Eliz. ux. xxviij.
June 1609. Hercules Bland of howd. Alice Adams viij.
Robt. Russell of howd. Agnes Reedshaw xij.
Wm. Jackson of selbie, m'gerie Yong xxiiij.
Thoms. Tomlin of Cotnes, Mary higdon 27o.
Julie 1609. John Sawle of howd. dike, Isabell patton iij.
September 1609. Wm. Beridg of howd. Eliz. ux. xxix.
October 1609. Wm. Semer of boothe, Ellinor ux. iijo.
Thoms. Cotes of howd. [*blank*] Leep ux viij.
[*blank*] kemp of sparringt. Franc. Ellis viij.
Thoms. Wilson of usslet, An Awdus, xo.
Robt. Awdus of thorp, Susanna ux. xvo.
John grabarn of saltm'sh, Jane Stamp xvij.
Wm. Sarratt of howd. marie stevenson xxij.
Robt. Bickerdike of howd. Franc. sinman 24o.
George Som'scailes of thorp, An Rainfirth 29o.
November 1609. Thoms. Tomson of thorp, m'garet millinton iiij.
John Mayson of howd: Isabell Smith xix.
Robart Ellis of Thorp, An ux. xxvj.
Wm. Blansherd of belbie, margaret ux. xxviij.
Rich. Bent of barmbie, Isabell ux. xxix.
Wm. Blansherd of Thorp: m'garet Sharp 29o.
December 1609. Wm. Awdus of asselbie, mary howdell iij.
John Jewett of saltm'sh, marie vassie, xiiij.
John Parker of dike, marie glover xxiij.
Januarie 1609. Lawrence garnett of howd. marie kersey, 14o.
Henrie Coltherd of knedl. marie ux. xxo.
Wm. Nayler of skelton, Jane dalbie xxiiij.
Aprill 1610. Robt. Mell of laxt. Eliz. ux. xxj.
Maye 1610. Henrie Brome of howd. Franc. mounckton ijo.
June 1610. Wilfraii Milner of howd. Isabell wist xo.
James Empson of hook, Ellen hargrave xo.
John noble of saltm'sh, Isabell ux. xvjo.

Digitized by Google

June 1610. Rowland Sanderson of skelt. grace ux. xvij.
Julie 1610. Thoms. Spender of Osgodbie, Eliz. Smith viij.
Robt. Thornton of balkh: Isabell Jackson ix°.
Xpofer Watkin of Wressle, Ellinor ux. xv°.
Wm. Jackson of linton, Susanna ux. xv°.
Robt. Bird of Crowle, Catherin ux. xxv°.
Rich. Carie of skelt. Catheren ux. xxix.
August 1610. Thoms. moore of fishlake, Alice ux. xij.
Nicolas Sowell of newshm. Isabell ux. xij.
Thoms. gilpin of kilpin, An ux. xix.
George Pearson of howd. Eliz. xxvij.
September 1610. John Abbott of howd. An ux. ix°.
John hutcheson of laxton, marie ux. ix.
Nicolas porter of laxt. Phillip ux. xxj.
Antony moorebie of howd. Eliz. ux. xxvij.
Wm. Sanderson of thorp, Eliz. ux. xxix.
October 1610. Steven Smith of bermbie, Agnes ux. vj.
Thoms. hembrough of laxt. m'garet ux. vij.
Robt. Wilson of skelt. m'garet ux. vij.
John Thorp of skelt. Eliz. ux. xiiij.
Willm. Bradmer of knedl. Jone ux. xxj.
Wm. middlewoode, Alice Ripley xxij.
Willm. dent of barmbie, Ellen ux. xxviij.
Milis dent. of Eastringt. Isabell storie xxviij.
Simon Wmson of skelton, Eliz. Sinson xxx.
November 1610. Ralf Arksey of howd. Barbara ux. iiij.
John Watson of bermbie, Agnes ux. x°.
Robt. Sutton of howd. Agnes ux. xj°.
George Shorten of hook, Alice ux. xj°.
Wm. Richardson of skelt. m'garet ux. xx.
Mathew Turner of newshm. m'garet ux. xxv°.
Mathew durhm. of howd. marie arlush xxv°.
Robt. Nelson of Thorp, Eliz. ux. xxix.
December 1610. Hugh Robinson of howd. mary nelson ij°.
Januarie 1610. John Tomson of skelt. An Awdus xxij.
Peter gibson of methm. Awdry Car xxvij.
February. Samuell harding of Eastringt. Eliz. ux. ij.
John Owbery of skelt. Sara ux. iij.
Willm. Yong of Skelt. m'garet Awdus 4°.
March 1610. Thoms. Freman of skelt. An ux. xij.
Aprill 1611. Nicolas Jackson of howd. dionis ux. xiiij.
John Wmson of skelt. Isabell ux. xvj.
Wm. Sawer of howd. Jelian ux. xx.
Maye 1611. Thoms. dun of skelt. An motherbie xxj°.
Robt. Osburne of knedl. Agnes ux. xxvj.
John Underwood of howd. dike, m'garet ux. 26°.
June 1611. Robt. Awdus of knedl: Joane ux. ij.
George Chapman of howd. Isabel ux. xvj°.
Peter harrison of howd. groves, Eliz. ux. xxiij.
Thoms. Smith of balkholm, m'gerie ux. xxx°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1611.	Steven Walker of bermbie, Marie Rawdon xx.
	Richard Gregg of hunslet, Magdalen Fairbarne xxiij.
	Willm. Spight of Saltm'sh, Alice Pearsie xxviij.
August 1611.	Peter Bolton, Eliz. Ashe vj.
	Willm. harrison of howd. Grace Oldfeild viij.
	Peter Howson of howd. Susanna mooke xviij.
September 1611.	Edward Widdowes of newsh^{m}. Frances Awckland j^{o}.
October 1611.	W^{m}. mounsie of asselbie, margaret Dallison xij.
	Phillip Collin of Balkholm, Ellen Morley xij.
	Willm. Barvell of howd. Frances moore xx^{o}.
	Hugh Smart of saltm'sh, Jane Dun xxvj.
	Robt. hamelton of belbie, Isabell hodgson xxvij.
	Robt. Leysing of bermbie, Jennett Smith xxvij.
November 1611.	George Palmer of Eastrington, Jennett Hawker iij.
	George Golding of howd. dik. Dorothie Ripley vj.
	Richard Cowper of saltm'sh, Margaret Dawson ix.
	Thoms. Wawlker of bermbie, Ellen Smith, maried at bermbie xxvj.
Januarie 1611.	John Thornton of Asselbie, Margaret Crag vij.
	Robart Freman of howd. Marie Adrian xvj.
	Robart Atkinson of howd. Grace Ellerton xix.
	Thoms. Storie of skelton, Eliz. Wilson xxvj.
	John Wilson of skelton, Jane Ellis xxvj.
	Thoms. Goate of howd. Eliz. Clerke xxviij.
	George Ellis of howd. Isabell Richardson xxx.
Februarie 1611.	Thoms. Travis of Selbie, Eliz. Anderson ij.
	John harrison of Asselbie, Isabell Thornton ij.
	Robt. Gaythorne of howd. Alice Bowes iiij.
	Willm. Parke of kilpin, Margaret Marritt vj.
	Robt. Starkie of balkholm, An Grime ix.
Aprill 1612.	John Jackson of laxton, Elizabeth Rainforth xxvj.
	James hornsey of howden, Isabell Gaythorne xxvij.
Maye 1612.	Thoms. Bermbie of blacktoft, Elizabeth Awderson xvij.
	Richard Northabie of Estrington, An Gate xxvij.
June 1612.	Thoms. Allen of Aughton, An Berdon viij.
	John Horseman of laxton, Jane harrison viij.
	Robert Lownd of howden, Agnes Palmer viij.
	John Beeforth of York, Alice Arkendale xix.
	Thoms. Varie of howd. Frances Thornton xxviij.
Julie 1612.	Willm. Graves of Cotnes, Isabell maskall xix.
	John Browne of laxton, Susanna Gibson xxvj.
August 1612.	Robart Jackson of howden, Alice Johnson xxiij.
September 1612.	Oswold Todd of howd. Dorothie Downyng j^{o}.
October 1612.	John Petwardine of knedl. Margaret Dawson xj^{o}.
	Ralfe Pennyngton of howd. Isabell Abbott xiij.
	Samuell Cooke of howd. Isabell Taylier xxv.
	Thoms. Awdus of knedl. Eliz. Lancton xxv.
November 1612.	Robert Stevenson of howd. Jennett Harrison xij.
	John Pickering of howd. Isabell Harrison xvij.
	John Underwoode of asselbie, Frances Robinson xxix.

Digitized by Google

December 1612. Thom^s. Robson of Beverley, Jane Rawson ij.
January 1612. John Pagett of knedlington, Jennett harland xvj.
John Ashton of Asselbie, Eliz. Dowson xxiiij.
Peter Blansherd of balkholm, Constance Allen ult.
Willm. Dentt of bermbie, Constance Wayde ult.
Aprill 1613. John Dun of Portington, Em. Badshey xiiij.
Richard Thorp of belbie, margarett Leppinton xviij.
Richard Freman of howden, Isabell Snar xviij.
Willm. Dudding of kilpin, An kendall xviij.
Robart Margeson of booth, Jennett Bennyson xxv.
George Dudding of kilpin, Mary Howe xxv.
John Cade of howden, Isabell Bilbrough xxvj.
Maye 1613. Richard Atkinson of Saltm'sh, Ursula Edward ij.
Robart Thornton of asselbie, Dionis Awcocke ij.
Thoms. Simson of balkholme, Eliz. Goforth ij.
Ralfe Cowper of kilpin, Mary Martin ix.
Robart Bird of Crowle, An Roose ix.
June 1613. Mathew Ellis of thorp, An Leppinton j^o.
Henry Stevenson of Skelton, Jennett Jackson vj.
Richard Barker of Asselbie, Susanna Browne vj.
Robart Thorp of Skelton, Marye Horsell vj.
John Harrison of Asselby, Jane Croles vj.
John Wayring of kilpin, Charitie Wooddall xiij.
Julie 1613. Bryan Empson of gowle, Isabell Stevenson x^o.
Richard Cowp of saltm'sh, Agnes Storye xj.
Willm. Goforth of balkholm, Agnes Barker xj.
Thoms. Rock of bubw^th, Eliz. marshall xviij.
Cuthbt. Hunsley of Thorp, Susanna Okes xxix.
John Rickard of langrake, Barbara Harrison ult. die.
August 1613. John Lodge of Howden, Jane Hudson viij.
Edward Townsley of skelton, Alice Storye xv.
Ralf Wigfull of Belbie, Catherine Rabie xv.
Symon Symson of balkholm, Eliz. Morley xxij.
Willm. Binks of Skelton, Eliz. Abbott xxvj.
September 1613. Ralf Atkinson of Howden, Eliz. Lowther vij.
October 1613. John Empson of gowle, Mary Richardson iij.
Willm. Smyth of booth, margaret Starkie ix.
Willm. Palmer of Howd. Frances Wallis xvj.
John Stevenson of [*blank*] Frances Starkie ult.
Thoms. Grainger of spoforth, Dorothie Goulding ult.
November 1613. Robert Cade of Howden, Margaret Heward vij.
John Knight of kilpin, Catherine Lawtie xiiij.
John Webster of Bubw^th. Isabell Bradmer xiiij.
John masfeild of saltm'sh, Eliz. more xiiij.
John Mascall of howden, An Simson xiiij.
Rudderforth Widowes of howd, Dorothie Toye xiiij.
Willm. Goodrick of Cotnes, Jane Birde xxj.
Thoms. Stevenson of bermbie, Ellen widowes xxv.
Bernard Leaver of howden, Margaret Anderbie xxviij.
James Akus of howden, Ellen Anderson xxviij.

Digitized by Google

November 1613. Henry Browne of bermbie, An Harrison xxviij.
Thoms. Stevenson of skelton, Eliz. Willmson xxviij.
Nicholas Arlush of Skelton, Beatrice Croysey xxviij.
January 1613. Henry Clifton of Skelton, Eliz. Storie xvj.
Robt. Plasterer of howd, Margaret Hance xvj.
George Awdus of Asselbie, Jennett Browne xxiij.
Andrew Park of Howden, An Adams xxiiij.
John Petwardine of Asselbie, An Robinson xxx.
Robt. Sawer of Howd. Jane Watkinson xxx.
February 1613. Robt. Atkinson of Howd. Jennett Harrison xiij.
John Cherihome of bermbie, Margaret Parker xiij.
Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh, Joane Wells xvo.
Anthony Tayler of Howd. Marie Jackson xvo.
March 1613. Thoma. Stevenson of howd. An Fodwine xo.
May 1614. Xpofer Bayne of Yorke, An Lowson vij.
June 1614. Robt. Nicholson of Bermbie, Frances Barker xxvj.
Xpofer Storye of Skelton, Eliz. Johnson xxvj.
Julie 1614. Robert Hunsley of Howden, Eliz. Hammelton xvij.
James Morley of Cotnes, Marie Mawe xvij.
George Tayler of Bubwth. An Allane xvij.
Richard Riche of holme, Isabell Willmson xxiiij.
John Palmer of howd. Dorothie Tomson ult. die.
August 1614. Willm. Pattrick of Saltm'sh, Eliz. Bawme xiiij.
Xpofer Nelson of Yockflet, Jelian Graye xiiij.
John Bewyk of laxton, Isabell Sawle xxvij.
Richard Cattell of asselbie, Eliz. Thornton xxviij.
September 1614. Thoms. Niccoll of howden, Eliz. Kellingley vij.
October 1614. John Tomyson of howden, Isabell Pelch ij.
Willm. Barvell of Laxton, Eliz. Empson viij.
Cuthbert Hall of Asselbie, Catherine Flawoode xvj.
Roger Spicer of Thorp, An Dickson xvj.
Richard Bolwood of skelton, An Grabarne xvij.
John Lambley of knedlington, An Harrison xxx.
November 1614. John Blansherd of Sparrington, Jennett Awdus vjo.
Bartholomew Whit of Kilpin, An Greeneshawe vjo.
Mathew Hunsley of Howden, Isabell Garnett xiij.
Robt. Alder of Selbie, Joane Barker xx.
Thoms. Bell of Drax, Eliz. Haddlesay xxvjo.
December 1614. John Rabie of Skelton, Grace Haddlesay xo.
January 1614. Peter Pocklington of Sparringt. An Ellis 17.
John Noble of Kilpin, An Gowthrope xxiiij.
Richard Johnson of asselbie, Ann Robinson 29o.
Thoms. Cherie of balkholm, Alice Thorpe 30o.
February 1614. Robt. Howe of Sparrington, Jennett Awdus vo.
Henrie Richardson of Howd. Brigett Boyes xiiij.
Aprill 1615. Alexander Thorpe of Awbrough, Frances Hilton xvj.
May 1615. John Milnes of kilpin, An Tayler jo.
Willm. Burton of Braton, Eliz. Smart vij.
Henry Wilson of howden, Eliz. Sanderson ixo.
Frances Mayson of howd. Ellen Cooke xxvo.

Digitized by Google

June 1615. Richard Starkie of knedlingt. Frances Awdus xj^{o}.
Thoms. Binks of skelton, Eliz. Patton xvij.
Robert Dresser of howd. Alice Lowther xviij.
John Rudhill of howd. Joane Eshe xxij.

Julie 1615. Thoms. Storie of knedlingt. Marie Noble viij.
Thoms. Thorpe of howd. margaret Rusholme xxvij.
Willm. Thorpe of Readnes, An Jackson ult.

August 1615. Robert Wolley of howden, Catherine Hickson iij^{o}.
John Witton of Howd. Alice Stevenson vj.
Thoms. Gilpin of howd. Eliz. Reade xiij.

September 1615. Willm. Jackson of howd. An kighley iij.
John Hesslewood of boothe, Jane Fingley xx^{o}.

October 1615. Thoms. Sutton of asselbie, An Thornton j^{o}.
Willm. Harforth of howd. An Blackburn xvij.
Thoms. Robinson of asselbie, An Hallyday xxj.
Steven Fingley of Skelton, Margerie Sparrow xxij.
George Apthrope of knedlington, Alice Thirske xxiij.

November 1615. Willm. Palmer of Camelford, Marie Robinson vij.
Richard Stapleton of howd. An Harcasele xxiij.
Phillip Burie of howd. Jane Walles xxvj.
Robert Thorpe of asselbie, An Blansheard xxviij.

Januarie 1615. Alexander Harrison of bermbie, Grace Will^{m}son xxij.
Willm. Dawson of saltm'sh, Eliz. Hallywell xxviij.
John Thomson of knedlingt. Alice Starkie xxviij.
James Vevers of Howd. An Mawe xxviij.
Willm. Smythson of Cotnes, Barbara Pearson xxx.
Thoms. Blansherd of Ellerton, Marie Northabie xxx.

Februarie 1615. Willm. Widdowes of Eastrington, Agnes Atkinson iij.

Aprill 1615. Robert Smart of Skelton, Eliz. Cowman vij.
Thoms. Robinson of howden, Isabell Freman xiiij.
Robert Arelush of Skelton, Isabell Richardson xxiij.

Maye 1616. nicholas Chappellay of knedlington, Eliz. Petwardine iiij.
Willm. Atkinson of kilpin, Eliz. Nicholson iiij.
Henrie Hundsley of howden, Isabell Car xv^{o}.

June 1616. George Barker of Cotnes, Phillip Raye j^{o}.
Patriark Smart of Skelton, An Walles ult.
Michaell musgrave of howd. Eliz. Nelson ult.

Julie 1616. Nicholas Arelush of howden, Margarett Storme ij.
Robert Dales of Bermbie, margarett kirsie vij.
John Skin of Asselbie, Catherine Hall xiiij.
Thoms. Will^{m}son of Skelton, Eliz. Stevenson xiiij.

August 1616. John Baylife of howke, Grace Reeve v^{o}.
Marmaduke Constable of howd. An Edwin vj^{o}.
Mathew Symon of howden, An Butler xj^{o}.
Anthony Tomson of Skelton, Grace Briscoe xviij.
John Noble of Asselbie, Catherine Raybie xxiiij.
Robert White of Yockflet, marie Hawdenbie xxv^{o}.

September 1616. Thoms. Townsley of Asselbie, Catherine Stamper xxij.

Digitized by Google

October 1616.	John Empson of Saltm'sh, Alice Pattricke xiij.
	Robert Wright of Holme, Jennett Barker xv^{o}.
	Robert Fletcher of kilpin, John Harrison xx^{o}.
	Edward Jewett of laxton, Agnes Bakebie xxvij.
November 1616.	Willm. Noble of Asselbie, marie Gofer x^{o}.
	Steven Smyth of bermbie, Agnes Smyth xvj^{o}.
	Henry Johnson of howd. Marie Atkinson xxiiij.
	Mathew Hutton of gunbie, Susanna Will^{m}son xxiiij.
	John Awdus of knedlingt. Addeline Will^{m}son xxvj.
December 1616.	Frances Permell of Billam, An Pennyngton iiij.
January 1616.	John Hargell of Asselbie, Frances Fisher xiij.
February 1616.	Willm. Wilson of Thorpe, Isabell Haddlesey iiij.
	John Jackson of Laxton, An Silvester ix^{o}.
	Robert Jewett of Saltm'sh, Margaret Cherie xvj.
	Robert Hall of bermbie, margaret Smith xvij.
March 1616.	Peter Collingson of Howden, Margarett Irish j.
	George Fingley of bermbie, mabell Webster xviij.
	John Slater of Skelton, Catherine Blansherd xxiiij.
June 1617.	Willm. Waugh of Cotnes, margarett Smith, xxii.
	John Waterhouse of asselbie, margaret Thornton xxix.
Julie 1617.	Willm. Baylie of Howke, Eliz. Will^{m}son xij.
	George Eshton of howd. Susanna Howson xiij.
	Thoms. Sawer of howd. Grace Yeoman xxvij.
September 1617.	Mathew Heward of howd. Jane Staineton xxv^{o}.
November 1617.	George Awdus of Asselbie, marie Cootes ij^{o}.
	Leonard Sleede of howd. An Wooddall xvj^{o}.
	John Baylyea of Skelton, Adeline Kirke xvj.
	Willm. Child of Bermbie, An Cockray xxij.
	Richard Gofar of balkholme, marie Gofar xxiij.
	Thoms. Tomson of Balkholme, Agnes Yong xxiij.
	Robert Richardson of howd. Jane Nelson xxiij.
January 1617.	Robert Adam of Howd. Eliz. Stevenson xxiij.
	Thoms. Pattrick of balkholme, Agnes Gibson xxv^{o}.
February.	Edward Richardson of howd. margaret Downyng x^{o}.
	John Richardson of Skelton, Eva Smart xiiij.
Aprill 1618.	Willm. Wallis of Howden, margarett Watkinson xix.
June 1618.	John Wray of Howden, Jane Atkinson ij.
	Giles Dowson of Eastrington, Catherine Bradley vj.
	Thoms. Johnson of Blacktoft, Jane Raybie vij.
	Willm. Awdus of Belbie, margaret Thorpe vij.
July 1618.	Peter Frodsome of Laxton, martha Freman j^{o}.
	miles Spencer of Bermbie, Frances Cherie xj.
	Barthol Freman of Laxton, Eliz. Bateson xix.
August 1618.	Richard Lawson of knedlington, Susanna Pennyngton j^{o}.
	John Oldfeild of Howden, Hellen Hilton ij.
	Lawrence Jempson of Skelton, An Simson xj^{o}.
September 1618.	Robert Harrison of howden, Margaret Oldfeild vj.
	John Will^{m}son of Skelton, Isabell Arelush xij.
October 1618.	Robert Stevenson of Skelton, Alice Tomson xj.

Digitized by Google

October 1618.	John Gibson of Belbie, Margaret Gilpin xj.
	John Jackson of Howden dike, Eliz. Read xj.
	John Hance of Howden, An moot xviij.
	John Eavatt of Howden, Jane Lambert xx.
	Robert Smith of Boothe, Isabell Starkie xxv.
November 1618.	Ralf Wigfull of Thorpe, Jane Tomson vij.
	Xpofer Monckton of Howden, Judith Thornton xv$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Dowson of Howden, Margaret Wilboure xv$^{o.}$
	Richard Stapleton of howd. Catherine Etherington xxvj.
January 1618.	Thoms. Thorpe of howden, Alice Raineforth xxj$^{o.}$
	John Dawson of Saltm'sh, Eliz. kempe xxiij.
	Robt. Conyworth of asselbie, Sicilie Foster xxiij.
February 1618.	Willm. Parker of asselbie, Catherine Hall vij.
	Robert Fleare of Howden, Hellen Skelton xj.
Marche 1618.	Mathew Battell of loftsom, Eliz. Harrison xviij.
Aprill 1619.	Richard Freman of Estrington, An Okes, xviij.
May 1619.	Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie, margaret Smith ij.
	Robert Gilpin of kilpin, mary Bateson ij.
	Thoms. Walker of bernbie, An Harrison xxvj.
	Will$^{m.}$ Chambers of Ellerton, Catheren Sharpe xxviij.
	Hugh Westabie of asselbie, mercie Binks xxx.
	Thoms. Benyson of knedlingt: Eliz. Lowther xxx.
June 1619.	Thoms. Abbott of howd. Joane Eburne vj.
	Xpofer Will^{m}son of howd. Isabell Cooke xxij.
	John Stainforth of bermbie, Catherine harrison xxvj.
July 1619.	Richard Sandwth of howd. Jane Hunter xj.
	Mathew Wright of knedl: Alice Cooke xviij.
	George Story of howd. Jennett Richardson xxiiij.
August 1619.	Thoms. Hallywell of Laxton, Jennett Pattrick xv.
	Edward Petwardine of booth, Margarett Haxbie xxix.
September 1619.	Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of howd. An Cantley xij.
October 1619.	John Petch of howd. Eliz: Thorpe x$^{o.}$
	Xpofer Ellis of Blacktoft, Eliz. Atkinson x$^{o.}$
	John Dixson of holme, Isabell Wooddall x$^{o.}$
	John Raynes of Saltm'sh, Ellen Stevenson xvj$^{o.}$
	Ralf. Clark of Portington, margarett Lownsdale xvij.
	John Wayring of bermbie, Eliz. Wooddall xxx.
	John Stevenson of knedl: An Cornwell ult.
November 1619.	John Masfeild of Saltm'sh, Jennett Stevenson vij.
	Robert Yong of Skelton, Eliz. Will^{m}son xviij.
	John Apthrop of kilpin, Eliz. Garton xx.
	Thoms. Graves of Thorpe, Eliz. Freman xxviij.
	Robert Hargrave of Skelton, margarett Haddlesey xxviij.
	Robert Underwood of asselbie, Catherin Underwood xxviij.
	John kennyley of howd. An kaverd xxviij.
	Robert mercer of howd. Ellen Collin xxviij.
January 1619.	Robert Parkin of kilpin, An Wright xxvij.

Digitized by Google

January 1619.	James Bradley of newland, margarett Child xxx.
	Thom^s. Durham of howd. Isabell Pavier xxx.
February 1619.	Peter Nappie of Howden, An Thorpe ij.
	Peter Thorpe of Howd. marie Petch vj.
	Thoms. Storme of Belbie, Isabell Abbott xij.
May 1620.	Richard Baldwine of Wressell, Jennett Hesseltine xx.
	John Skin of Asselbie, Margaret Gofar xx.
June 1620.	Robert Rainfirth of Saltm'sh, margaret Rainfirth xiij.
	Vincent Hawker of kilpin, Phillip Best xviij.
July 1620.	Frances Greggs of howd. Clapham Edwine xviij.
	Xpofer Wood of balkholm, Eliz. Smith xxx.
August 1620.	John Watson of Laxton, An Tallentire xxvj.
September 1620.	John Horsley of howden, cler. Ellen Chapman xxviij.
October 1620.	John Horsman of laxton, An Smart j^o.
	John Hutcheson of laxton, Isabell Awdus viij.
	Willm. Petwardine of booth, mary Lowther xxij.
	Peter Frodson of Laxton, An king xxvij.
November 1620.	Richard Rainfirth of Laxton, Catherine knight v^o.
	Frances Thorpe of howd. Jane musgrave xiiij.
	John Petwardine of knedlington, Jane Berkenfeild xxvj.
	Willm. knevitt of Skelton, Eliz. Storie xxvj.
	Willm. Lambert of kilpin, An Bowes ult.
	Willm. Car of Eastrington, Alice nutt ult.
January 1620.	John Wawde of Howden, Jane wray xxviij.
	Willm. Pigus of Luddington, margaret Rainefirth xxviij.
	John Simson of Swinflet, Catherine Slater ult.
February 1620.	Thoms. Allen of Howd. Catherine Pocklington viij.
	Richard Sandw^th. of howd. Frances nelson xj^o.
Aprill 1621.	Peter Bellay of Howden, An Robinson xv^o.
	Richard Smart of Skelton, Isabell Baylie xxv^o.
	Richard Tayler of Sparington, Isabell Johnson xxix.
May 1621.	John kirsie of Bermbie, Isabell Bentt j^o.
	Thoms. Stevenson of howd. An Geere j^o.
	Thoms. Nelson of belbie, Jane Thorne j^o.
	Thoms. Burtwisell of howd. margerie Gowthrope xxvij.
June 1621.	Willm. Fingley of kilpin, An Auckland iij^o.
	Cuthbert Noble of Scalbie, Julyan Robinson ix.
	Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie, Ellen Flawood x.
	Willm. Morton of asselbie, Margarett Westabie xviij.
Julie 1621.	Symon Stothoran of howd. Alice Gofar j^o.
	Thoms. Clarkson of howd. Jane Foster xv^o.
	George Ellis of howd. An Pattison xxvj^o.
October 1621.	George Townesley of Skelton, Eliz. Barnard vij.
	Peter Norman of Howd. Eliz. Ellerton vij.
	Phillipp Gunbie of asselbie, An Fingley vij.
	Willm. Fingley of Bermbie Em: Dayle vij.
	Thoms. Gowthrope of Skelton, Eliz. Haxbie xij.
	Cuthbert Peacock of howd. Eliz. Hunsley xiiij.
November 1621.	Richard Richardson of Asselbie, marie Morton iij.
	Phillip Pearson of Yockflet, Jane Cowper xv^o.

Digitized by Google

November 1621.	Thoms. Raynard of Skelton, mary Bond xxv.
	John Sharpe of Bermbie, Ellis Hallyday xxvij.
January 1621.	Henrie Hargill of Bermbie, Eliz. Harrison xxvj.
	Richard Lund of Selbie, Alice Sawer xxvij.
February 1621.	John Thorpe of Howden, An Swan x^{o}.
May 1622.	Anthonie Smith of Wressell, Julian Steven v^{o}.
	Mr. Willm. Stevenson, vic. of bishop Wilton, Eliz. Richardson xvj^{o}.
	Alfray Briggs of Sandhall, An Fingley xxiiij.
June 1622.	Jarvaise Cotnes of asselbie, An Thornton xviij.
July.	
August.	
September.	
October 1622.	Thoms. Apthrope of kilpin, Isabell Fox xxvj.
November 1622.	Willm. Smyth of Boothe, Eliz. Wright iij.
	Robert Stevenson of Howden, Alice Garnett v^{o}.
	Thom^{a}. Sutton of Asselbie, Eliz. Thornton x^{o}.
	Mathew Heward of howd. Isabell Petwardine xxiij.
	Willm. Hesslewood of blacktoft, Jane Rawson ult.
	Samuell Robinson of bermbie, Ann Lee ult.
January 1622.	Richard Badkin of belbie, Catherine Hoode xix.
February 1622.	Mathew Skelton of Burne, Eliz. Storme iiij^{o}.
March 1622.	Lawrence Warton of laxton gen^{r}. Margarett Higdon xiij.
Aprill 1623.	John Underwoode of Barmbie, Eliz. Colling xxvj.
May 1623.	Richard Rainfirth of Laxton, Alice Pickering xj^{o}.
June 1623.	Robert Blaketer of laine house, An Binks xij.
	John Norrison of kilpin, Eliz. Storre xv^{o}.
	Thoms. Marshall of balkholm, An Bell xxij.
	Robert Wetherall of laxton, Alice maskall xxij.
July 1623.	Thoms. Petwardine of Booth, An Wadsworth xxiij.
August.	Edward Yong of Boothe, Margarett Cawood iij.
	Peter Harrison of the groves, Sith Good ix.
	M^{r}. John Abbott pson. of Hollinton (in Sussex), An Hartforth xij.
	Josias Burrow of Wakfeld, marie Hooke xx.
	Willm. Hungate of Malton, Eliz. Doleman xx.
October 1623.	John Harrison of Barmbie, Margarett Underwood xj.
	John Baylie of Howden, Isabell Conyworth xix.
November 1623.	John Wooddall of kilpin, Grace Baylie ij.
	Peter Fearne of Eastrington, Margarett Brablay iij.
	Thoms. Hembrough of laxton, An Branton xvj.
	Willm. Welley of howden, An Stevenson xxiij.
December 1623.	Roger Wilberfosse of Wilberfosse, Margaret Apthropp ix^{o}.
January 1623.	Ralfe Hudson of Howden, An Glenton xviij.
	John nelson of Thorpe, Eliz. Apthrop xxv.
	Symon Stevenson of Howd. Ursula Snawsell xxv.
	Thoms. Spire of kilpin, An Gartham xxv.
Aprill 1624.	Willm. Noble of Asselbie, Mary Scudamore xviij.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1624.	Thoms. Wooddall of Barmbie, Phillipp Widdowes xxiiij.
May 1624.	Richard Smart of Skelton, Petronell Awcock j°.
	Richard Johnson of Armin, Eliz. Waterhouse xxx.
July 1624.	Thoms. Nordine of Howden, Jane Gaythorne x°.
	Peter Bellay of Howden, Alice Smith xj°.
	Ralf Bell of Saltmarsh, Alice Galbatus xxix.
August 1624.	Edward Norman of howd. Brigett Hawell j°.
	Thomas Evas of knedlington, Alice Ashton iij°.
	Richard Weddall of balkholm, Mary Sanderson iij°.
	Alexander Stevenson of asselbie, Alice Awdus vij°.
	Willm. Mallevery of Howd. Alice nicolson viij.
	Willm. Carie of Balkholme, Bettris Jewett xv°.
	John nicolson of Booth, Joan Beelbie xxij.
September 1624.	Nicholas Brodbent of howd. Isabell Collyson ij°.
	John meadley of meth^m^. Alice Hawton xix.
	Willm. kitching of knedlington, Mary Singleton xxiij.
October 1624.	Richard Baylie of howd. Phillis Johnson iij.
	Thoms. Palmer of Belbie, Eliz. Gofar x°.
	Thoms. Sands of Saltm'sh, Mary Harrison x°.
	George Binds of howd. Grace Lancton xvij.
	Richard Tayler of Howden, Isabell Hodgson xvij.
	Richard Gibson of Thorpe, Isabell Atkinson xxiiij.
	Richard Raybie of Laxton, Clemett Bennyson ult.
November 1624.	Willm. Johnson of Cavell, Catherine Waterhouse vij.
	Robart Gowthrop of Skelton, Ann Hallywell xiiij.
	Lawrence Tompson of Skelton, An Atkinson xvj°.
	Henry Harrison of howd. Margarett Cutt xvij.
	John Gofar of kilpin, An Richardson xx.
	John Shearwood of howd. An dowson xxj.
	Robart dowson of balkholme, Eliz. Turnor xxvij.
	Richard Simson of howd. An wright xxviij.
December 1624.	John mitchell of Pudsie, Barbara Harrison vij.
January 1624.	Robart Heward of Howden, Dorothie Slater xxix.
February 1624.	Willm. Dixon of Saltmarsh, margarett Gray v°.
	Thoms. Richman of Osgodbie, Eliz. Pearson v°.
	Ralfe Richardson of wressell, Isabell wilfett xiij.
	John kirsie of Boothe, Mary Guye xiij.
May 1625.	Robart Langley of Elaughton, Jane Steele j°.
	John Hebburne of howd. Margarett Tallentire j°.
	Lawrence Harrison of Saltmarsh, Alice Lister j°.
	Willm. nutbrowne of kilpin, An Casse iiij.
	Thoms. Burton of wressell, Alice Ellerton ix°.
	Obadia Thorpe of howden, An Stevenson x°.
	Gregorie Empson of Swinflet, Jane Simson xvj°.
	Steven Stainfirth of Barmbie, Eliz. Harrison xxij.
	John Armitt of wressell, Eliz. Browne xxij.
June 1625.	Robert Towley of howden, An Aske xij.
August 1625.	Robert westabie of Asselbie, Ellen Stevenson xiiij.
September 1625.	Symon Simson of Yockflete, Margaret Wright xviij.

Digitized by Google

September 1625. John Garton of Laxton, Eliz. Barvell xxv.
October 1625. Richard Coggrave of howd. Alice Will^{m}son ij.
Thoms. Sparrow of howd. An Baynton ix.
Edward Smith of boothe, Phillip Hawker xvj$^{o.}$
John Dring of marflet, Frances Potts xx$^{o.}$
Thoms. Collyson of howden, Eliz. Tomson xxiij.
John Webster of hunslet, Cicilie wittie xxiiij.
Edward Ellerton of grenock, An wright xxx$^{o.}$
John Thorpe of Belbie, Jane Wright xxx.
Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of Yockflet, Grace Weddall xxx.
November 1625. Will$^{m.}$ Heward of howden, Eliz. Smith j$^{o.}$
John Rainfirth of Yockflet, Margarett Ginnes v$^{o.}$
Robt. Garland of Skirtenbeck, Ellen Hart xj$^{o.}$
Xpofer Day of laxton, An Yates xiij.
John Smith of Barmbie, Catherin Ricroft xiij.
Nicholas Abbott of howd. Alice Tayler xx$^{o.}$
George Aske of Yockflet, Jennett Johnson xx.
Edward Smith of Sandhall, Dorothie Nayler xx.
January 1625. John Hastings of Howd. Alice Dresser ult.
Robt. Lie of Laxton, Isabell Pickering ult.
February 1625. Will$^{m.}$ Plaisterer of holme, Barbara Will^{m}son vij.
George Harrison of howd. Ursula Beard ix$^{o.}$
Aprill 1626. Will$^{m.}$ dowson of Laxton, Alice Hide xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ Pennyngton of knedlington, An Rainfirth xxvij
John Johnson of Barmbie, An Spencer xxvij.
Richard Palmer of Skelton, An Cheram xxix.
May 1626. Ralfe dawson of knedlington, Agnes dudding vij.
Thoms. Richardson of Skelton, An Gofar ix$^{o.}$
John Pattrick of Saltm'she, margaret mell xiij.
Miles Sissons of knedlington, Susanna Awdus xiij.
Phillipp Browne of howd. Margarett Collyson xiiij.
June 1626. Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Belbie, An Car xj.
Julie. Thoms. Wilson of howden dike, Margaret Petwardine ij.
Thoms. Hinchbald of kilpin, An Layton xj.
Richard Sutton of howden, Jane Atkinson xv$^{o.}$
Frances Warter of Huton Cranswick gen$^{r.}$ An Lowther xxv.
August 1626. Henry Hargill of Yockflete, Margaret Smithson ij.
John Ledall of Bev^{r}ley, Jane Thornton xiij.
Robert Lambley of howd. iun$^{r.}$ Eliz. Smith xvj$^{o.}$
October 1626. John Blansherd of Harlethrope, An Burde iij.
Thoms. dawson of knedlingt. An Stevenson vij.
Lawrence Awdus of Belbie, Mary Riccard x$^{o.}$
John Empson of howd. Grace Sawer xv$^{o.}$
James Wadsworth of knedlingt. Mary Petwardine xxvij.
November 1626. Thom$^{s.}$ Jewett of Saltm'she, An Richardson iiij.
Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie, An Fingley xj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Winder of Crowle, An Simson xvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1626. John Ashbie of howden, Jennett Hutcheson xxvj°.
January 1626. Robert Fletcher of howden, Marie Robinson xx.
Robert Wood of knedlington, Eliz. Peacock xxj.
Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie, Jane Thackray ult.
February. Henry Harrison of gribthrop, Eliz. Arlush v°.
Robert Awdus of knedlington, Alice Apthrope xiij.
Robert Percie of Owstropp, Eliz. Atkingson xiij.
March 1626. James Forshaw of howden, marie Haddlesay xix.
Aprill 1627. Ralf Tomson of Saltmarsh, Em. Wilbertt vij.
Richard dobson of howd. Alice Stevenson x°.
Thoms. Lee of Laxton, Awtherie Raybie xv°.
Xpofer Wressell of Readnes, Ellen Hallywell xxj.
Peter Bargman of howd. An Leach xxij.
Willm. Langley of Elloughton, Margarett Steele xxiij.
John Tawbutt of kilpin, margarett gibson xxix.
May 1627. Richard Bradley of Barmbie, Marie Parker xx°.
John Idle of Spaldington, Eliz. Leaper xxvij.
James Ashworth of Rossendale, dorothie Painter xxvij.
June 1627. Robert Weddall of balkholme, An Sanderson ij.
Robert Raineforth of Saltm'sh, Petronell Rabie ix.
Nicholas Wilfett of asselbie, margerie Sibra xviij.
Bartholomew Thorpe of Leeds, Eliz. Stevenson xxvj.
Julie 1627. Robert Mouncie of howd. Eliz. Lowther iij.
Ralf Hamelton of Hessell, Jane Chappellow xvij.
August 1627. miles Spencer of barmbie, Eliz. Fingley xiiij.
October 1627. Willm. Thornton of Asselbie, Jane Coates vj
Thom^s. Storie of hemyngbrough, Ellen Cotnes xiij.
Frances dickson of Wressell, Eliz. Barley xiiij.
Thom^s. Readsdalle of Saltm'sh, Ellen Barvell xiiij.
Willm. Clayton of Barmbie, Em. Belay xxvj.
November 1627. James Parking of howden, Marie Turner xj°.
Edward Tayler of howd. Phillip Baylie xviij.
John Hallywell of Saltm'sh, An Steele xx.
Mathew Smith of howden, Catherine messenger xxv.
John Northe of Cotnes, Ellen Norwood xxix.
December 1627. Thomas Bell of Ellerton, Eliz. Gofar vj°.
January 1627. Alexander Stevenson of asselbie, Margarett Cotnes xx
February 1627. Thoms. Stevenson of Balkholme, Eliz. Hornsie x°.
James Chadwick of howden, Em. Binks x°.
Willm. Hutcheson of laxton, Eliz. watson xxiij.
Aprill 1628. John kirton of howden, Isabell Smith xx.
John Lambe of howden, Mary Shirt xxvij.
Thoms. Sparrow of newsom, Eliz. Rabie xxvij.
May 1628. Willm. Rainfirth of Laxton, Margerie Lambert iiij.
George Rainforth of Saltm'sh, Catherine Lawtie xj°.
Thoms. Rabie of Laxton, dionis Lee xiij.
June 1628. Robert Wrighton of howden, An Lowther x°.
Thoms. Stevenson of Thorpe, Isabell Stevenson xiiij.
John Awdus of Yockflet, Eliz. Hurgell xvij.

Digitized by Google

June 1628.	Edward musgrave of howd. Joane kettlewell xvij.
	John Strumbie of Wighton, Jane Sawer xxv.
Julie 1628.	Henry Nutbrowne of knedlingt. Jane Heward xiij.
	James Lodge of howden, Alice Collyson xiij.
August 1628.	Will$^{m.}$ Lering [?] of howden, Anne gardiner iij.
September 1628.	James Ashworth of howd. Jane Richardson xxviij.
October 1628.	Nicholas Binds of howden, An Heward iij.
	Lawrence Harrison of knedlingt. An Bowes vij.
	Thom$^{s.}$ Cotnes of Asselbie, mary good xij.
	Thoms. Awdus of Belbie, Margarett Branton xxvj$^{o.}$
	Adam Johnson of Portington, Ellinor Harrison xxviij.
	Robert Watson of Readnes, Mary Atkinson xxviij.
	Richard Atkinson of Skelton, Eliz. Wiggin xxviij.
November 1628.	Henry Morley of Skelton, Eliz. dickson j$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Atkinson of knedlington, Eliz: Pocklington ij.
	Will$^{m.}$ Clowdsley of Bubw$^{th.}$ Alice Stevenson iiij.
	nicholas underwood of asselbie, Mary Good ix$^{o.}$
	Richard Pearson of Saltm'sh, Eliz. wilson xj.
	John Sowerbie of burton, Catherine Collyson xx.
	Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Laxton, An Allen xxiij.
	Xpofer Eckles of Belbie, Jane Hunsley ult.
	Robt. Pocklington of Yockflete, Jane Raineforthe ult.
December 1628.	John Apthrope of kilpin, Eliz. Ellis ix$^{o.}$
January 1628.	Abrah$^{m.}$ Turnbull of Howd. Catherine Freman xix.
	Thoms. Collin of Belbie, An Gofar ult.
February 1628.	Thoms. Houseley of Swinflet, Eliz. Norrison j$^{o.}$
	Robert Stevenson of Skelton, Mary Baxter j$^{o.}$
May 1629.	Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh, Grace Pearson ij.
	Hugh Cootes of Barmbie, Mary Arlush ij.
	Humfray Goode of Asselbie, Isabell Simson iij.
	John dun of howden, Mary Apthrop v$^{o.}$
	John Underwood of howd. Jennett Ashbie x$^{o.}$
June 1629.	Marmaduke graburne of Bev'ley, Eliz. Johnson xxj.
	Richard Walkington of Southclife, Em. Leaper xxx.
August 1629.	Robert Wright of Howden, Alice Lawtie j$^{o.}$
	Peter Watson of Howden, An Lawson ij.
	Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh, Mary Raynold xxij.
September 1629.	Cuthbt. Harrison of Barmbie, An Northabie xiiij.
	Robert Wells of Skelton, An Mathew xxvij.
October 1629.	Adam Beesbie of Hull, Cicilie Johnson v$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Hunsley of Belbie, Mary Lun xj.
	Will$^{m.}$ Abbott of howd. Margarett Atkinson xviij.
	John Tawbutt of kilpin, Catherine Parkin xxv.
November 1629.	John Lowther of Howden, Jane Thorpe v$^{o.}$
	Thoms. Skelton of howd. An Stevenson viij.
	Frances Hakin of Skelton, Eliz. Carie viij.
	Robert Good of Asselbie, An Inglebie viij.
	Thoms. Nayler of Kavill, dorothie davies xv$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Heward of Howd. Isabell Tommyson xv$^{o.}$
	John Slater of Barmbie, Margarett Underwood xxj.

Digitized by Google

January 1629.	Jordan Lawtie of Laxton, Jane morris xvij.
	Thoms. Thorpe of Howd. Ellen Clarke xxiij.
February 1629.	John Rogers of Crowle, Alice Mell j.
	Robert Wood of Balkholme, Eliz. Marshall xvij.
Aprill 1630.	John Hutcheson of Laxton, Jennett Halliwell xj.
May 1630.	Edward durram of Howden, Alice Wray j.
	George Gartham of Saltm'sh, Alice Beelbie j.
	Thoms. Webster of Barmbie, Isabell Drummell j.
June 1630.	Thoms. Hance of Kavill, Jennett Nelson vj.
	Frances Littlewood of Eckington, Marie Heward xxiij.
	Thoms. Harrison of Asselbie, Eliz. Awdus xxvj.
Julie 1630.	Will$^{m.}$ Westabie of Howden, Eliz. Widdowes xxvij.
August 1630.	Henry Lowther of Howden, Eliz. Batchelor xvj.
	John Waire of Howden, Mary Empson xxiiij.
	Leonard Nutbrowne of knedl. Alice Stevenson xxiiij.
October 1630.	Xpofer Lowther of howd. Eliz. nicolson xij.
	marke Beelbie of Spaldington, Jane Petwardine xvij.
	Robt. Morton of Asselbie, Grace Awdus xxiiij.
November 1630.	John Teave of Howden, Ellen Tinsdale j.
	Robert Wood of Belbie, Mary Thorpe j.
	Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Bubw$^{th.}$ Isabell Baylie vij.
	John Okes of Balkholme, Ellen Cockaline vij.
	John Casse of knedlington, Catherine Arlush xiij.
	Richard Gofar of Balkholme, Jennett Wright xiij.
	Robt. Fother of Howden, Eliz. Beelbie xv.
January 1630.	John Scott of Beltoft, Mary Stevenson j$^{o.}$
	Frances Blithe of howd. Mary Wykes xv.
February 1630.	John Barker of Barmbie, Frances Harrison v.
	Valentine Stamper of howd. Alice Sissen vj.
	Will$^{m.}$ Stevenson vic. of glentwurth, Margarett Lewes ix.
March 1630.	Edward Wright of Howden, An Storme x$^{o.}$
	Robert Lighton of Broomeflete, Margarett Grundall xvij.
Aprill 1631.	Frances Bell of Thorpe, Mary Whitton xxiiij.
May 1631.	John Watkinson of Howden, Grace Crosier x$^{o.}$
June 1631.	Thoms. mawde of Eloughton, Phillipp Robinson v$^{o.}$
	John Pagett of knedlington, Isabell Warter xxv$^{o.}$
Julie 1631.	Symon Crouch of Howden, An Beane xxviij.
August 1631.	Robert Cade of Howd. Alice Hallywell vij.
	Thom$^{s.}$ Blansherd of Clementhorp, Margarett Parker ix.
	Robert Wolley of howd. Ev: durram xxviij.
September 1631.	Allan Dun of Skelton, Jane Priker xv$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ Rainforth of Cotness, An Bennyson xxij.
	Richard Waterhouse of Asselbie, Margarett Hilton xxiij.
November 1631.	Will$^{m.}$ Weadlay of Brantingh$^{m.}$ Catherine Wilkinson ij.
	Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of Eastrington, Eliz. Pickering v$^{o.}$
	Robert Cokin of Asselbie, Mary Leeper vj^{o}

Digitized by Google

December 1631.	Antonie Biggin of Howden, Eliz. Hudson ij.
	John Batley of Hemyngbrough, Frances Wawne iij.
	Symon Wilson of Skelton, Mary Yonge x^{o}.
January 1631.	Solomon Will^{m}son of Skelton, An Proudfellow xxij.
	Thoms. Whittakers of howd. Eliz. Jackson xxiiij.
Aprill 1632.	John Jewitt of Saltmarsh, Eliz. Raineforth xix.
May 1632.	Edward Fidling of Howden, Eliz. Colston j^{o}.
	Willm. Newmarsh of Welton, An Crosier viij.
June 1632.	Thoms. Lawson of knedlington, Eliz Awdus xix.
July 1632.	Nicolas Nutbrowne of knedlingt: Eliz. Stevenson j^{o}.
	Robert Steele of Saltm'sh, Eliz. kirkgarth x^{o}.
	John Palmer of howd. Frances Chapman xxij.
August 1632.	John Dalle of knedlington, Alice Tomson v^{o}.
September 1632.	Thoms. Smith of howden, mercie Cootes xij.
	Marmaduke Skelton of meth^{m}. Eliz. Hancorne xx.
	John Pickering of Laxton, Eliz. Lie xxij.
October 1632.	Edward wilkinson of howd. Mary Thorpe ix.
	Thoms. Cootes of howden, Alice Forestar xiiij.
	Willm. Casse of knedlington, An Birkbie xxj.
	Ralfe Charter of duncotes, Mary Steven xxj.
	Robert garton of kilpin, Mary Inchbald xxv.
	James Swan of howd. Frances moore xxviij.
	Frances Brown of Thorp, Alice Thorpe xxviij.
	M^{r}. Willm. Atkinson of howd. margarett Pullein xxx.
	Robt. Mawson of garthrop, An Steele ult.
November 1632.	Thoms. Dallie of Balkholme, Margaritt Lancton xvij.
	Willm. Hembrough of Laxton, Petronell Pinder xvij.
	Mathew Batman of the sandhall, Eliz. mathew xviij.
	Peter Atkinson of Belbie, Catherine Cooke xxv.
	Willm. Lion of Balkholme, An Blansherd xxv.
	Thoms. Freman of asselbie, An Harrison xxv.
	Robert Foster of howden, An Paine xxviij.
December 1632.	Xpofer Cutt of howden, Eliz. Gunbie ij^{o}.
	Richard Lawson of knedlingt. Mary Shaw ij.
January 1632.	Thoms. Sutton of Asselbie, Isabell Atmar xx.
	Willm. Woodhouse of Wressle, An Sutton xxvij.
February 1632.	Robert Richardson of the Sandhall, Margerie Johnson xvj.
May 1633.	Edward Revell of Bubwth. Marie Turner v^{o}.
June 1633.	Thoms. Baylie of hive, An Crouch xviij.
	Thoms. Waine of Yockflet, Mary Meriman xx.
	Symon Simson of Yockflet, Alice Read xxix.
	Bartholomew Turner of kilpin, Eliz. Robinson xxix.
Julie.	Robert Rainforth of Cotnes, Grace Halliwell vj.
	Margarett [?] Willass of Skelton, Mary Richardson xiiij.
	Thoms. Jackson of Laxton, An Nappie xxv.
	John Beelbie of Saltm'sh, Margarett Gofar xxvij.
August 1633.	Antonie Pickering of Bellasides, Mary Dawson xxj.
September 1633.	John Dowson of knedlingt. Cicilie Sparrow vij.
October 1633.	Richard Nelson of Thorpe, Jane Snawsell vj.

Digitized by Google

October 1633. Will$^{m.}$ Wawde of Bracknam, Margarett Tomyson xv.
Edward Widdowes of howd. Marie Lambe xx.
Robert Robinson of howd. Mary Hesslewood xx.
John Fetherbie of howd. An Hessletine xxvij.
Will$^{m.}$ Sharpe of Yockflete, An Headdon xxviij.
Will$^{m.}$ Mathew of Belbie, Lucie Carline xxviij.

November 1633. Henrie Abbott of howd. Marie Jackson ij.
Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Selbie, Frances Coggrave iiij.
Thoms. Thornton of Asselbie, Marie Turner iij.
Will$^{m.}$ Hallywell of Saltm'sh, An Graburne v$^{o.}$
John Markham of Saltm'she, Jane Jewett ix.
Thoms. Robinson of howd. Barbara Hessletine x.
Thoms. Garton of Yockflet, An Cowper xv.
George Pape of Saltm'sh, An Clarke xvij.
John Howdell of Armyne, Mary Waterhouse xxvj.
Robert Whitfall of Gowle, Jennett Smith ult.

December 1633. Jarvace Cotnes of asselbie, Grace Harrison x$^{o.}$

Januarie 1633. John Northe of Cotnes, Marie Rabie xviij.
Walter Niccolls of howden dike, Margaret Blithe xxiij.
Thoms. Smart of Skelton, An dallie xxx.

February 1633. John Watson of howd. & Margerie Ward ix.
Thoms. Bake of howden, An Burnett xiij.

Marche 1633. Richard Mariott of Pocklington, An Eskrick vj$^{o.}$

Aprill 1634. Willm. Johnson of asselbie, An Sibra xij.
John Duffield of Cotnes, Susanna Coplay xxvj.

May 1634. Will$^{m.}$ Waugh of laxton, Brigett Leppington iij.
Nicolas Wray of howden, Jane Pocklington viij.
Peter Harrison of howd. groves, Eliz. Gibson x.

June 1634. John Carie of Skelton, Edith Lanckton x.
Xpofer Hallywell of Balkholme, Marie Tomson xij.
Richard Will^{m}son of Belbie, Mary Arlush xix.
Will$^{m.}$ Binks of Skelton, Alice Townsley xxj.

Julie 1634. John Wharrington of howden, Jane Paine viij.
John Will^{m}son of Skelton, Grace Will^{m}son xij.
Richard Smart of Skelton, Jane Allan xiij.
John Owberie of Skelton, Eliz. Beelbie xx.

August 1634. Antony Baynton of howden, Eliz. Stainforthe x.
John Awdus of knedlington, An Harrison xij.

September 1634. George Stowe of howden, Catherine kirsie xxviij.

October 1634. Steven Turner of Barmbie, Jane Webster iiij.
Thoms. Watson of Saltm'she, Margarett Robinson xiiij.
Thoms. Craine of Saltm'sh, Mary Watkin xxviij.

November 1634. Leonard Browne of Yockflet, Catherine Casse ij.
John Howdall of hemyngbrough, Beatrice Carie viij.
Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh, An Robinson ix.
Thoms. Ellitt of Skelton, Isabell Stevenson ix.
Xpofer day of laxton, Joane Addeline ix.
John Underwood of barmbie, An Browne xvj.
Thoms. Knox of Leckenfield, Jane Heslewood xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ Burne of Howden, An Cotnes xxiij.

Digitized by Google

November 1634. Cuthbert Lightfoote of Barlbie, An Brewer xxvij.
Richard dowson of balkholme, Cicilie Turner xxix.
Bartholomew Sands of Eastrington, An Coggrave xxix.
Willm. Skelton of Willitoft, An Tomson xxx.
Robt. Petwardine of knedlingt: Phillis Noble xxx.

December 1634. Thoms. Apthropp of Saltm'sh, Julian Sissons iiij.
Richard Whitworth of howden, Marie Blithe xxx.

Januarie 1634. Will$^{m.}$ Browne of Barmbie, Eliz. Underwood xviij.
Henrie Smith of knedlington, Mary Waste xviij.
Frances Howlt of howden dike, Eliz. Smith xviij.
Thoms. Watkin of Boothe, Awtherie Preston xxiiij.
Robt. Chapman of Skelton, Isabell Jackson xxv$^{o.}$
Steven Lawtie of kilpin, Catherine Tawbutt xxv$^{o.}$

Februarie 1634. John Bowes of Howden, Eliz. Garland x$^{o.}$

Aprill 1635. Will$^{m.}$ dave of Clifton, Alice Hastings xij$^{o.}$
John Richardson of Skelton, Eliz. nightingale xxx$^{o.}$

May 1635. John Robinson of Howden, Isabell kirkbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Robert Bowes of Howden, An Howdill ult.
Thoms. Webster of howden, Isabell Allan ult.

June 1635. John Harpam of Clementhorp, Alice kingstone xix.

Julie 1635. Anthonie Will^{m}son of Skelton, An Mowforth xix.

August 1635. Thoms. Varie of Howden, An Cutt xxiiij.
M$^{r.}$ John Povie of the inn$^{r.}$ Temple Esq$^{re.}$ M$^{rs.}$ Catherine Mounson xxvij$^{o.}$

September 1635. Richard Smart of Skelton, Eliz. Nayler xxix.

October 1635. Will$^{m.}$ Parker of Barmbie, Marie Walker iij.
James knox of Howden, Eliz. Armestronge xj.
Leonard Branton of knedlingt. Eliz. Pearson xv.
Edward Chappellaw of Scalbie, An Frodson xvij.

November 1635. Nicolas Umfray of Howden, Alice Sparrow j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Garton of Wressle, An Rabie viij.
John Massie of Howden, Frances Tayler xiiij.
Richard Waterhouse of Asselbie, Jane Howdell xv$^{o.}$
John Beelbie of Cotnes, An Tomson xviij$^{o.}$
John Cuts of Howden, Margarett Awdus xxviij.
Thom$^{s.}$ Bennyson of knedlington, Alice Osburne ult.

Januarie 1635. Will$^{m.}$ Tindale of Burne, An Osburne xvij.

Februarie 1635. Charles Stoner of Howden, Margerie Bell xiiij.
John Collin of Balkholme, Marie Howe xxviij.

Aprill 1636. Robert Heward of Howden, Frances Palmer xxv$^{o.}$
Steven Lawtie of kilpin, Mary Awdus xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Apthrope of kilpin, Eliz. Higdon xxvj$^{o.}$

May 1636. Richard Sharpe of Barmbie, Catherine Leeper xxix.

June 1636. Robert Jewett of Saltm'sh, Ellen Reirnes xiiij.
Richard Stainfeild of Wooddall, Margarett Robinson xix.

Julie 1636. James Watson of Boothe, Catherine Bailes xxiiij.
Robert Ellitt of howden, Alice Tayler xxiiij.
Richard Lion of Balkholme, Margarett Arlush xxv.

August 1636. John Eratt of Sandhall, Margarett Lambert vij.

Digitized by Google

August 1636. Hugh Lambert of Rockclife, Eliz. Pattrick xiiij.
Thoms. Laycock of Acaster Selbie, Eliz. Petch xvij.
October 1636. Xpofer Leppington of Thorpe, Margarett Arlush xviij.
Robert Readsdale of Saltmarsh, Eliz. Bartine xxix.
Thoms. Harrison of barmbie, Margarett Will^{m}son xxix.
Robert Plasterer of balkholme, marie Howdell xxix.
November 1636. Lawrence dodson of Thorne, Eliz. Binks vj^{o}.
John Idle of Sandhall, Isabell Underwood vj^{o}.
Willm. Robinson of Armine, Isabell Wolley xiij.
Nicolas Foster of howden, dorothie Ashton xx.
Phillipp Browne of howden, dorothie Ashton xxij.
Willm. Laverack of Saltm'sh, Eliz. Townsley xxvij.
David Belt of Selbie, Jane Storme ult.
Januarie 1636. Richard Skin of Newton, Margarett Cade xv^{o}.
John Nutbrowne of Boothe, Margarett Barker xxix.
Februarie 1636. Willm̃ Browne of howden, Catherine Smith v^{o}.
George Belt of Belbie, Margarett Belt xxj.
Willm. Dun of Balkholme, Eliz. Turner xxiiij.
Aprill 1637. Robert dowson of Balkholme, Eliz. Gofar iij.
Thoms. Varie of Howden, An Awdus xxv^{o}.
May 1637. Robert Gilpin of kilpin, Ellen Garthorne vij.
Willm. Hallywell of Saltm'sh, Frances Walker ix.
June 1637. Robert Ellerton of Belbie, An Pallison xviij.
Robert Barnes of kilpin, Isabell Freman xviij.
M^{r}. Henrie Marshall of Gate Fulforth, An Bowes ult. die.
Julie 1637. Robert Brearsley of howden, Eliz. Howdall vj.
September 1637. Richard Grime of menthrope, Alice Jickson x^{o}.
Willm. Cooke of Howden, Jane Chapman xvij.
October 1637. Frances Milner of Asselbie, Margarett Smithe xxij.
November 1637. George Garton of greenock, Eliz. Abbott v^{o}.
Thoms. Willmson of Stathewood, Martha Yonge xij.
John Lodge of Barlebie, Eliz. Ricroft xviij.
Thoms. Awdus of Asselbie, An Awdus xxv^{o}.
John Cherie of Barmbie, Isabell Winter ult.
Frances Nutbrowne of Portington, Eliz. Smith ult.
Willm. Richardson of Skelton, An Parke ult.
Aprill 1638. John Beelbie of Saltmarshe, Alice Johnson x^{o}.
Richard Rainforth of Laxton, Eliz. Clayton xxvij.
Maye 1638. Thoms. Pearson of Barmbie, Marie Underwood xx.
Willm. drie of Rorkliff, Sicilie dowson xxvj.
Thoms. Winde of Yockflete, Eliz. Awdus xxx.
June 1638. George Cooke of howden, an Hawton iij.
Julie 1638. Robart Barne of kilpin, Eliz. Wayring viij.
Thoms. Cornwell of Skelton, Margerie Tomson xxviij.
August 1638. Edward Freman of howden, Eliz. Lawtie xiiij.
November 1638. John Leedes of asselbie, Eliz. Sanderson xj^{o}.
John Mayson of Howden, An Sawer xviij.
John Underwood of barmbie, An Casse xxiiij.
Robert Thackeray of knedlingt. Ann Wilfett xxvj.

Digitized by Google

November 1638. Thoms. Thackeray of drax. Isabell Wilfett xxvj.
Robert Wilson of Skelton, Eliz. Russall xxvj.
december 1638. Thoms. Rainforth of kilpin, Priscilla Tomlinson j°.
John Johnson of Asselbie, Eliz. Barvell iij.
Thoms. Langton of kilpin, Isabell Crowsir v°.
Aprill 1639. John Stevenson of hòwden, Catherine Robinson xxij.
Henrie Noble of asselbie, An Rainforth xxviij.
Maye 1639. Robt. Stevenson of Balkholme, An Headley xj.
Robert Pocklington of howden, Eliz. Stainforth xviij.
June 1639. Richard Tipladie of [*blank*], An Abbott x°.
Peter Jackson of hooke, Eliz. Jackson xxiiij.
Julie 1639. Thoms. Blansherd of Thorpe, Catherine Mires ix°.
Thoms. Hutcheson of asselbie, Isabell Awdus xxv°.
August 1639. Frances dickson of kilpin, Grace Bennyson iij.
Walter Smith of Yockflete, Marie Lawrence xviij.
Robt. Stevenson of asselbie, An Plasterer xxv.
September 1639. John markham of Saltmarsh, marie Smith xxviij.
Thoms. Varie of howden, marie Barnard xxix.
October 1639. John Morton of Asselbie, Frances Awdus vj.
Willm. Rocklife of Barmbie, Margarett Waterhouse xx.
Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, Eliz. white xx.
John Car of Yockflete, An Sanghill xx.
Lawrence Sanderson of Bilsdale, An White xxvj.
November 1639. John Rock of Laxton, Catherine Thackeray ij.
Robt. Hallywell of Saltm'sh, Eliz. Gunbie v°.
Thoms. Binks of Skelton, Jane Townsley x°.
Jordan Wilberfoss of howd. Margarett Nutson [?] x.
John Thorpe of Skelton, An dawson x.
Peter dove of Barmbie, An Smithe xvj.
Thoms. Hodgson of knedlington, Marie Fidling xvj.
James Wright of knedlington, Margarett Monckman xix.
Willm. Colling of Yockflet, An Hutie xxiij.
Robert Biggerdike of howden, An Thorpe xxvj.
Henrie Mendlove of Laxton, Margarett Knowles xxviij.
Thoms. Thorpe of Howden, Frances Wilson ult.
James Morton of Howden, mary widdowes ult.
Thoms. Thackeray of Asselbie, Jane Thornton ult.
Robert kirsie of Yockflete, Eliz. Tomson ult.
Januarie 1639. Robert Mercer of Balkholme, Alice Steven xxvij.
Frances Hovell of newland, Eliz. dowson xxix.
Xpofer Blansherd of Seaton, Ellen Garthorne xxx.
Februarie 1639. Ralf Stevenson of Thorpe, An Roonie [?] vj°.
Aprill 1640. Ralf Backhouse of Catton, Jane Johnson viij.
Robert Apthrope of howden, An Atkinson xxviij.
Thoms. Proudfellow of Skelton, Alice Farneley ult.
Maye 1640. John Beelbie of Yockflet, Eliz. Garton ij.
Robert Wilfett of Asselbie, An knox ix.
Martin Toppin of Asselbie, Eliz. Lawrence ix.

Digitized by Google

June 1640. Thoms. Beelbie of Saltmarsh, Margarett Hesslewoode iiij.
Thoms. denton of Booth, Isabell Awdus ix^{o}.
Julie 1640. Willm. middlewood of howden, Eliz. Norman x^{o}.
August 1640. Peter Blackshaw of Blacktoft, Marie drinkall ij.
Willm. Burnett of howden, Alice Belt ij.
John Batman of Whitgift, Eliz. Atkinson xvij.
Willm. Craine of Spaldington. Eliz. Bewitt xxv^{o}.
September 1640. M^{r}. Willm. Newland of Wrooke Cle^{r}. An Higdon ix.
Charles Sergiant of howden, Isabell Robinson xiij.
October 1640. Robert Mayson of howden, Ellen Gibson viij.
Peter Harforth of Yorke, Margarett Pickering xix.
John Owsam of howden, Marie Walker xxv.
Willm. Casse of Barmbie, Jane miresse xxvij.
November 1640. Bartholomew Purdie of howden, Margarett Cootes j^{o}.
George Bell of howden, Ellen durham v^{o}.
George Widdowes of knedlington, Petronell Hesslettine vij.
Richard Smithe of Skelton, Frances Momford vij.
Robert Bowes of howden, Eliz. Nellis viij.
John Nicolson of howden, Marie Cutt xj.
Willm. Casse of knedlington, Marie Robinson xiiij.
Richard Brammam of hembrough, An Freman xv^{o}.
Richard dickson of howden, Alice dirsley xvij.
Umfray Simson of Skelton, Margarett Proudfellow xxij.
John Miresse of Barmbie, An Harrison xxiiij.
Robert Thorpe of Asselbie, Catherine Barker xxiiij.
Mathew Hudson of howden, marie dawson xxviij.
Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh, Marie Will^{m}son xxviij.
Januarie 1640. Mathew Nelson of Selbie, Jane Wharrington xvij.
Richard Robinson of howden, Margarett Brigham xxvj.
Februarie 1640. George Wilfett of Asselbie, Eliz. Nicholson ij.
Richard Storie of howden, Sithe Ellitt ij.
John Tomson of howke, Marie Casse iiij.
John Hewson of howden, An durham xiiij.
John Patrick of Saltm'sh, dorothie Robinson xiiij.
Thoms. Rowclich of drax. Eliz. Harrison xxv^{o}.
March 1640. Thoms. Whitton of Thorne, Alice Cattell xxiij.
Aprill 1641. Thoms. Place of Cotnes, Eliz. Johnson xxvj.
Anthonie Marshall of howden, Susanna Widdowes xxvij.
May 1641. Willm. Guest of howden, Eliz. Hunsley ij.
Willm. durram of howden, An Robinson ix.
Robert Lion of Thorpe, Marie Simson xj.
John Brockbanke of Bealbie, An Goodlad xj.
Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, Marie dailes xv.
Willm. Freman of Yockflet, Eliz. Cowston xv.
Robert White of Seaton, Ester Palmer xvj.
Alexander Briggs of Saltm'sh, An Hembrough xxvij.

Digitized by Google

June 1641.	Antonie Bilbrough of houke, Margarett Hessletine xxix.
Julie 1641.	Thoms. Binds of howden, Marie driver iiij^{o}.
	Thoms. Auckland of Skelton, Eliz. Hunsley iiij.
August 1641.	Robert Awdus of asselbie, Eliz. Smith xxvij.
September 1641.	John Pearson of Howden, Marie Robinson vij.
	Robert Parke of howden, An Wighton xxij.
November 1641.	George Wright of Howden, Eliz. Roonie j^{o}.
	Willm. Watt of howden, Phillis Brigham ij.
	Thoms. Smithe of Roclife, Isabell Branton vij.
	Robert Paget of Saltm'sh, Jane Readsdale xiij.
	John Blansherd of howden, Grace durram xiij.
	Thoms. Grabarne of asselbie, Jane Raynard xxj.
	Thoms. Hemmyngworth of Laxton, An Brodbent xxiij.
	Thoms. Underwood of Barmbie, An Richardson xxvij.
	Robert Stevenson of Asselbie, Jane Thornton xxviij.
	Xpofer Lambe of Gowle, Jane Jackson xxviij.
december 1641.	John Stockdale of Barterside, Margarett Harrison vij.
Januarie 1641.	Willm. Husaust of Easterington, Marthie Clarke xv^{o}.
	George Watson of Belbie, Eliz. Bennyson xxx^{o}.
Februarie 1641.	Xpofer Thirtele of howden, marie Simson ij.
	Thoms. Tomison of hembrough, Catherine Backhouse xij.
	John Apthorpe of Thorpe, An Jackson xvij.
June 1642.	Thoms. Knowles of Hemyngbrough, Isabell Richardson iiij.
	Cuthbert Peacock of Howden, Catherine Sutton vij.
	Antonie Bowcock of Selbie, Jane Ashton vij^{o}.
	George Wilfett of asselbie, Eliz. Watkin xiiij.
	Thoms. Johnson of Thorpe ligat, An Barlay xxix.
Julie 1642.	Robert Westabie of Asselbie, An Bursay x^{o}.

Digitized by Google

HIC INCIPIT REGISTRUM TOTIUS PAROCHIÆ DE HOVEDEN OMNIA BAPTIZATORUM NOMINA CONTINEUS ANNO AB INCARNATIONE MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUADRAGESIMO PRIMO.

November 1542.	Agnes filia Georgii Sandes de Belby die xv^{o}.
December 1542.	Margareta filia Johannis Finningham de Skelton die iij.
Februarie 1542.	Eduardus filius Rich^{d}. Johnsonn de Laxton die v^{o}.
March 1542.	Johannes filius cujusdam peregrini die xiij^{o}.
	Agnes filia Roberti Hodgson de Belbie die xxj^{o}.
Maius 1542.	Isabella filia Henrici Carre de Balkeholme die xiiij^{o}.
Julius 1542.	Petrus filius Thomæ Dowsonne de Laxton die xiij.
August 1542.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Russome die x^{o}.
	Margareta filia Guilielmi Tailer de Skelton die xvj^{o}.
	Alicia filia Johannis Waring de kilpin die xviij^{o}.
September 1542.	Guilielm^{s}. filius Guilielmi Gurnell de Linton die xij^{o}.
	Margareta filia Thomæ Jackson de Newland die xxix.
October 1542.	Agnes filia Rich. Crosier de Laxton die xv^{o}.
November 1542.	Robert^{s} filius Nicholai Arelush de Skelton die v^{o}.
December 1542.	Margareta filia Lucæ Slater de Skelton die xxxj^{o}.
Januarius 1542.	Em. filia Johannis Freman de Laxton die xxv^{o}.
Februarius 1542.	Robertus filius Alexi Armyte die xv^{o}.
Marcius 1542.	Elizabeth filia Thomæ Lowson de Laxton die xx^{o}.
	Helena filia Robt^{i}. Nelson de kilpin die xxvj^{o}.
Aprilis 1543.	Emma filia Johannis Oakes die primo.
Maius 1543.	Thomas fili^{s}. Johan. Stevenson de Skelton Senior die v^{o}.
	Isabella filia Rich^{ri}. Northby de Newland die x^{o}.
Junius 1543.	Guiliel^{s}. filius Guill^{i}. Berton de Laxton die xxiiij.
Julius 1543.	Thomas filius Petri Beneson de Kilpin die ix^{o}.
Augustus 1543.	Rodulph^{s}. filius Thomæ Bell de Thorpe die xxxj^{o}.
September 1543.	Elizabetha filia Johannis Smart de Skelton vj^{o}.
	Agnes filia Arthuri Richd'son de Laxton die xiij^{o}.
	Agnes filia Johannis Howden de Skelton die xxiiij^{o}.
October 1543.	Johannes filius Rich. Stamper de Laxton die xj^{o}.
	Margareta Bradshawe die xiiij^{o}.
	Johannes Belbye die xvj^{o}.
	Johannes fill^{s}. Rob'ti Smart de Skelton die xvj^{o}.
November 1543.	Alicia Smyth die ij^{o}.
	Robertus Wylie die v^{o}.
	Margareta Sutton die xij^{o}.
	Guiliel^{s}. filius Rob'ti Poule de Skelton die xiiij^{o}.
December 1543.	Agnes Thomsonne die ij.
	Isabella Idle die iiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

December 1543. Margareta Storye die xxiiij.
Johannes Carie die xxiiij.
Johanna filia Guill$^{i.}$ Crosier de Laxton die xxxj.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Westeby de Kilpin die xxviij.

Januarius 1543. Willm$^{s.}$ Smythe die primo.
Nicholaus filius Johannis Bellwoode de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Guilill$^{s.}$ filius Thomæ Awmonde de Skelton die vj$^{o.}$
Guiliell$^{s.}$ filius Guilielmj Bawne de Laxton die vij$^{o.}$
Gemelli Guilielmi Dixson de Laxton quor$^{m.}$ nomen Johannes baptizati die xj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha filia Richardi Northby de Newland die xxx$^{o.}$

Februarius 1543. francis filia Roberti freeman de Skelton die ix$^{o.}$
Alicia Stirke die xj$^{o.}$
Margareta Kirkby die xj$^{o.}$
Katherina Sham die xix$^{o.}$
Johannes filius Johannis Pindar de Laxton die xix$^{o.}$

Marcius 1543. Johanna filia Roberti Colling de Skelton die xij.
Alicia filia Thomæ freeman de Skelton die xviij.
Johannes fili$^{s.}$ Guil$^{i.}$ Steeveson de Skelton Junioris die xviij.
Agnes Goulding die xxij.
Richardus filius Roberti Sandes de Laxton die xxv$^{o.}$
Alicia Knowlles die xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1544. Robertus Sparrowe die ix$^{o.}$
Agnes Parke die vij$^{o.}$
Margareta Sawer die xvj$^{o.}$

Maius 1544. Katherina filia Johannis Steeveson de Skelton, senioris ij$^{o.}$
Henricus Marshall die v$^{o.}$
Agnes Preston die xvj$^{o.}$
Margareta Lancaster die xxj$^{o.}$
Johne$^{s.}$ filius Guilli Taillor de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Hellena filia Johannis Spink de kilpin die xxviij.

Junius 1544. Robertus Bell die xj$^{o.}$
Margareta Robsonne die xxvj$^{o.}$

Julius 1544. Margareta Bell die xx$^{o.}$
Robertus filius Rob$^{ti.}$ Owbre de Skelton die xviij.

Augustus 1544. Johannes Casse die xv$^{o.}$
Thomas Johnsonne die xx$^{o.}$
Thomas filius Guill$^{i.}$ Abbotte die xxvj$^{o.}$
Cuthbertus Woalfett die xxvij$^{o.}$

Septembris 1544. Emma filia Johannis Dunne de Skelton die vij$^{o.}$
Isabella filia Thomæ Gibson de Skelton die viij.
Margareta Jackson die v$^{o.}$
Thomas Pickering die xj$^{o.}$
Alicia Awdus die xviij.
Thomas filius Edwardi Maugholme de Skelton die xiiij.
Agnes Neweth die xvij.

Digitized by Google

October 1544. Thomas Gouldsbrough die vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Storie de Skelton die xv$^{o.}$
November 1544. Katherina Willfeelde die ij$^{o.}$
Anna Cutt die x$^{o.}$
Katherina Yong die vj$^{o.}$
Margareta filia Rich$^{i.}$ Stamper de Laxton die xiij.
Thomas filius Johannis finningham de Skelton die xxix.
December 1544. Thomas Preston die v$^{o.}$
Georgius Garston die xviij.
Rodulph$^{s.}$ filius Lucæ Slayter de Skelton die xxx$^{o.}$
Januarius 1544. Johannis Spinke die xj$^{o.}$
Februarius 1544. Isabella filia Thomæ Juit de Laxton die vj$^{o.}$
Adamus et Eva Chapman die xij$^{o.}$
Thomas Millner die xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes Sterke die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes filius Richardi Crosier de Laxton die xix.
Elizabeth filia Gulli. Dikson de Laxton die xix.
Marcius 1544. Alicia Welberye die vj$^{o.}$
Richard$^{s.}$ filius Rob'ti freeman de Skelton die xix.
Alicia Wright die xxix.
Aprilis 1545. Agnes Awdus die xvj.
Dorothea filia Thomæ Lowson de Laxton die xviij.
Henricus Colling die xxv$^{o.}$
Robertus Stirke die xxvij$^{o.}$
dorothea filia Thomæ Armyte de Skelton die xxviij.
Maius 1545. Agnes Sparrowe die iiij.
Alicia Cooke die vij.
Elizabetha Cooke die xv$^{o.}$
Isabella Milner die xx$^{o.}$
Agnes Sparrowe die xx$^{o.}$
Isabella Halle die xxvj$^{o.}$
Junius 1545. Agnes Sterke die ij.
Alicia Knowlles die vj.
Richard$^{s.}$ f. Roberti Poole de Skelton die xiiij.
Julius 1545. Will$^{s.}$ f. Nicholaj Crosier die vj.
Robertus Pearson die xxiiij.
Thomas Bushbye die xxv$^{o.}$
Augustus 1544. Robertus f. Thomæ Taylor die ix$^{o.}$
Laurencius f. Thoms. Owbrey de Skelton ix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Thoms. Dunne die xij.
Henricus Sparrow die xiiij.
Edwardus f. Roberti Bellwoode die xvj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Steveson de Skelton xiiij.
Agnes f. Thomæ Robenson de Skelton die xxij.
Guilel$^{s.}$ Sterke die xxviij.
September 1545. Johannes f. cujusdam Dionysæ die iij.
Johannes Lowson die iiij.
Johannes Browne die v$^{o.}$
Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Guilielmi Dunne de Skelton x$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1545. Elizabet$^{a.}$ f. Johannis Smarte de Skelton xxx$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Arthuri Richardson de Laxton xxx$^{o.}$
October 1545. Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Howdon de Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Juliana Berker die xvj$^{o.}$
November 1545. Anna Middleton die vij$^{o.}$
Robertus Colline die x$^{o.}$
December 1545. Thomas f. Thomæ Taylyo$^{r.}$ die vj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Roberti Colline de Skelton die ix$^{o.}$
Juliana Thorpe die xiij.
Jenneta f. Bonde de Spadington die xxj$^{o.}$
Februarius 1545. Thomas Sparrow die v$^{o.}$
Agnes Awdus die vij.
Catherina Cooke die xj$^{o.}$
Robertus Etherington die xvj$^{o.}$
Thomas Browne die xviij.
Margareta Woollfett die xxviij.
Marcius 1545. Catherina f. Richardi Crosier de Laxton die xxviij.
Aprilis 1546. Guiliel. Yong die vj$^{o.}$
Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. guilielmi Thomson de Skelton xij.
Margareta f. Johannis Haddlesey de Skelton xviij.
Robertus Beiston die xviij.
Maius 1546. Rignoldus Browne die x$^{o.}$
Margareta Jackson die xvij.
Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Pynder de Laxton xx$^{o.}$
Junius 1546. Thomas f. Johannis dunne de Laxton die xv$^{o.}$
Robertus Bayrelie die xviij.
Robertus Taylor die xxviij.
Thomas f. Johannis Arkesay die xxx$^{o.}$
Julius 1546. Alicia Pearson die xvj$^{o.}$
Augustus 1546. Alicia Palmer die xv$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Lucæ Slayter de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Catherina Shaire die xxj.
September. Agnes Awdus die x$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Casse de Barmbye xiij.
October 1546. Alicia Pearsonne die vij.
Robertus Arnolde die x$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Woodhall die xj$^{o.}$
November 1546. Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Cave de Barneby vj$^{o.}$
Jana f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Arnolde de Barmby vij.
Johannes f. Thomæ Gibson de Skelton vij.
Thomas Robson die xvj.
Thomas f. Johannis Tyrrie die xix.
Thomas f. Thom$^{s.}$ King die xxj$^{o.}$
Alicia Pearsonne xxviij.
December 1546. Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Steeveson de Skelton ij.
Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Roberti Sutton de Assleby x$^{o.}$
Alicia Shaire die xij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Dunne die xv$^{o.}$
Guiliel$^{s.}$ Perke die xviij.
Johannes Wright die xxvij.

Digitized by Google

December 1546. Johannes f. Jarvasii Cottnes die xxxj.
Dyonisa f. Guilielⁱ· Stephenson de Skelton Juniors xxj.
Januarii 1546. Alice Duffielde die xᵒ·
Anna Neweth die xvjᵒ·
Alicia Sterke die xxᵒ·
Jenneta f. Roberti Smarte de Skelton die xxvij.
Februarii 1546. Jennita f. Thomæ Goute die iiij.
Alicia f. Thomæ Jackson de Newland die vijᵒ·
Robertus Anderby die xxᵒ·
March 1546. Johannes f. Thomæ Storre die iij.
Eduardus f. Thomæ Dunne die ixᵒ·
Johannes Sterke die viij.
Johannes Lowton die xᵒ·
Johannes et Johanna, gemelli Thomæ Armyte de Skelton xiijᵒ·
Margareta Kyrkbye die xxᵒ·
Rodulphus Cutte die xxvjᵒ·
Agnes f. Thomæ Tomline die xxviijᵒ·
Georgius f. Jacobi Myrezze de Barmbye die vjᵒ·
Gracia f. Roberti Article de Barnbye die vjᵒ·
Robertus f. Johannis Coates de Barnbye die xij.
Robertus f. Guilielmi Allen de Assleby die xvij.
Jana f. Thom. Smyth de Asslebie die xix.
Elsabetha f. Xpoferi Fingleye de barnbye die xxvj.
Margaris f. Johannis Mounseye die xxxᵒ·
Aprilis 1547. Thomas f. Johannis Hall de Asslebye die jᵒ·
Robertus f. Roberti Tayler de barnbye die vjᵒ·
Janeta f. Guilieli Millner de Barnbye die xvjᵒ·
Margareta Freeman die xxvjᵒ·
Maius 1547. Elizabetha Sutton die vjᵒ·
Georgius f. Guili. Crosyer de Laxton die vij.
Isabella f. Thomæ Jacksonne die xxviij.
Margareta Howdan die xxxjᵒ·
Junius 1547. Guilˢ· f. Richardi Northabye die jᵒ·
Johannes Carrye die vᵒ·
Johanna f. Johannis Spencer die vjᵒ·
Robertus f. Bartholomei Thorpe de Thorpe eode.
Agnes f. Roberti Colline de Skelton die xij.
Elisab. f. Oswoldi Dunne de Laxton xvjᵒ·
Juliana Sparrowe die xvjᵒ·
Elenora Awdus die xxᵒ·
Xpofer. f. Roberti Thissellwoode die xxiij.
Richardus Hall de Kilpin die xxvjᵒ·
Julius 1547. Thomas Neweth die xᵒ·
Thomas f. Guilielⁱ· Awdus die xjᵒ·
Johannes f. Johannis Noble de Kilpin die xvᵒ·
Elizabetha dent die xviij.
Catherina Taylor die xvjᵒ·
Alicia f. Thoms. Warring de Kilpine xxvj.
Augustus 1547. Robertus f. Richardi Thorpe die iij.

Digitized by Google

Augustus 1547. Agnes f. Johannis Pickerine de Laxton iij.
Richardus f. Thomæ Storrye de Skelton iiij.
Henricus Jacksonne die xij.
Henricus f. Hugonis Steevensonne die xij.
Stephanus f. Henrici Cave die xiiij°.
Johannes f. Nicholai Kirkby die xiiij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Woodhall die xv°.
Catherina f. Thomæ Wells die xviij.
Mercye f. Roberti Allaine die xxvj°.

September 1547. Robertus Craggs die x°.
Thomas f. Guilielmi Fyngley die xiiij.
Richardus f. Guilielᵢ. Carrye de Skelton xxvj°.
Johannes f. Johannis Brainton die ultimo.
Infantulus Guilᵢ. Dunne de Skelton eodem.

October 1547. Michaell f. Richardi Johnson de Laxton die j°.
Alicia f. Richardi Bennyson de Kilpin eodem.
Isabella f. Johannis Lawtye die ix°.
Nicholaus f. Guilielᵢ. Raynold de Laxton die xvj°.
Johannes f. Johannis Bellwood die xvij.
Adriana f. Johannis Slaytʳ. de Skelton die xvij.
Elena f. Johannis Perke de Skelton die xxvij.
Dyonisa f. Johannis Stevenson die xxviij.
Johannes fil. Richardi Smyth die xxij.
Stephanis f. Johannis Harreson die xxvj.

November 1547. Johannes f. Guilielᵢ. Richardsonne de Skelton die ij.
Juliana f. Thomˢ. Cottnes die iij.
Janneta f. Anthonii Kyrkby die vij.
Isabella f. Thomˢ. Stamp die ix.
Janeta f. Johannis Benneson de Kilpin xxiiij.
Johannes f. Johannis Smyth die xxvj°.
Johannes Awdus die xxv°.
Alicia Beystonne die xxvj°.

December 1547. Richardus f. Richardi Vauxe de Skelton die iij.
Richardus Carver die etia iij.
Thomas F. Thoms. Dunne die xv°.
Robertus f. Johannis Haddleseye de Skelton eodem.
Thomas F. Guilielᵢ. dickson de Laxton die xxiiij.
Robertˢ. f. Johannis Slater junʳ. de Skelton die xxviij.
Willˢ. f. Guilielᵢ. Stamp de Laxton die xxix.
Guilielmˢ. f. Guilielᵢ. Crosyer die xxviij.
Edwardus f. Roberti Sutton die xxv°.

Januarius 1547. Richardˢ. f. Richardi Birnde de Skelton die iij.
Agnes f. Guilielᵢ. Thomsonne de Skelton die xxvj.
Stephanus f. Johannis als Jenkin Fingley die xxvj.
Infans Lucæ Slayter de Skelton die xxvij.
Johannes Infantulˢ. Roberti Atkinson de Skelton die ultimo.

Februarius 1547. Nicholaus f. Lucæ Slayter de Skelton die j°.
Thomas Sutton de Balkholme die iiij.
Elizabetha f. Hugonis Kyddall de Balkholme die v°.

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1547. Johannes et Johanna f. Guil$^{ii.}$ Abbott de balkholme xiiij.
Richardus Sutton die xij$^{o.}$
Robertus Sterke die xxiij.
Guill$^{s.}$ f. Thomæ Jewyt de Laxton die xxiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Pynder de laxton xxvij.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Fingley die xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Watsonne die xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thom. Steveson die eodem.

Marcius 1547. Margareta f. Johannis Steveson die ij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Hundsley die iij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{i.}$ Morton die v$^{o.}$
Robertus Barker die v$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Johannis Fynninghame et Thomas f. Johannis Symson de Skelton die xij$^{o.}$
Isabella filia Johannis Jewett die xij.
Janeta f. Rodulphi Bynkes die xiiij.
Elizabetha f. Jarvasii Cottnes die xix.
Johannes f. Johannis Dunne de Skelton die eodem.
Johannes f. Thomæ Robinson die xix.
Margareta Bayrelye die xxj$^{o.}$
Richardus Awdus die xxiiij.
Margareta f. Stephani Smyth die xxv$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Underwoode die xxvij.

Aprilis 1548. Johannes Mounckton die ij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Underwoode die etia ij$^{o.}$
Jacobus f. Margaretæ Thackwraye die viij.
Guill$^{s.}$ f Roberti Colline die ix$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Georgii Perkinsonne die xvj.
Elizabetha f. Oswoldi dunne de Laxton die xvj$^{o.}$
Dorothea Thomsonne die xx$^{o.}$
Stephanus f. Richardi Smyth die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Thorpe de Belbye xxvj$^{o.}$
Petrus Awdus die etiam xxvj$^{o.}$

Maius 1548. Agnes f. Roberti Bellwoode die iij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guilli. Bynkes die vij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Agnetis Wright die xviij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Thomæ Storme de Belbye die xx$^{o.}$
Alicia Taylor die xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Gibsonne de Skelton die xxv$^{o.}$

Junius 1548. Elizabetha f. Roberti Arcle die vj$^{o.}$
Margareta Farnaby die x$^{o.}$
Juliana f. Guilli. Dallysonne die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guilli. Moore die xiiij.
Janeta f. Richardi Sherwoode die xv$^{o.}$
Georgius Crosyer die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus Thomesonne die xix.
Agnes Colling de Skelton die xxiij$^{o.}$

Julius 1548. Margareta f. Roberti Bockinfeelde die ij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Hunsleye die x$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julius 1548. Johannes Blacklocke die xj°.
Guill^s. Howdan de Skelton die xvj°.
Katherina f. Thomæ Pearson die xx°.
Augustus 1548. Elizabetha f. Roberti Haryson die ij°.
Agnes Pickerine de Laxton die iij°.
Richardus f. Guill^i. Storye de Skelton die iiij°.
Elizabetha Smyth die xv°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Methame die x°.
Infantulus Guilli. Merryeman de Skelton die xxvij.
Janeta f. Thomæ Taylor die xxix°.
September 1548. Elizabetha f. Roberti Smyth die iij°.
Jarvasius et Janeta gemelli Thomæ Rycrofte die viij.
Isabella f. Johannis Smyth die x°.
Jarvasius f. Guilli. Alllaine die xj°.
Infantulus Thomæ Richardson de Skelton die xxiij°.
October 1548. Georgius f. Xpoferi Fyngley die iiij.
Isabella f. Roberti Taylor die x°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Harryson die xxij.
Georgius f. Johannis Casse die xxiij°.
November 1548. Guilliel^s. f. Roberti Smarte de Skelton die xj°.
Johannes Awdus die xxv°.
Alicia Beyston die xxvij.
December 1548. Richardus Carver die iij°.
Margareta f. Guili. Meryman de Skelton die iiij.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Pynder de Laxton die viij.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Pickerine de Laxton xviij.
Guill^s. f. Guili. Browne de Laxton die xxix°.
Margareta f. Guilielmi Leaven de Skelton xxxj°.
Isabella f. Richardi Seymer die xvij.
Margareta f. Johannis Cave die xviij.
Januarius 1548. Margareta f. Guiliel^i. Carye de Skelton die viij.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton die xiiij.
Elizab. f. Guiliell^i. Abbott de Laxton die xxiij.
Anthonnius Sterke die xxv°.
Guilliel^s. Moore die etiam xxv°.
Elizab: Colling die xxvj°.
Februarius 1548. Juliana f. Stephani Colling die xvij.
Georgius f. Roberti Hundsleye die xxj.
Jeneta f. Richardi Smyth die xxiij.
Richardus f. Margaretæ Higdon commuratis apud Johannem Slayter de Skelton dixitq. hunc filium esse cujusdam Jacobi Chambers die xxiij°.
Elizab. f. Guili. Steaneson de Skelton Junior^s. die xxiij°.
Margareta Awdus diexxv°.
Thomas Shand die xxviij.
Marcius 1548. Richardus Awdus die ij.
Guliel^s. Richardsonne die iiij.
Infantul^s. Guil^i. Willm sonne de Skelton die x°.
Catherina Egrimond die xvj°.

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1548. Nicholaus f. Thomæ Shepherde de Skelton die xix°.
Margareta Arnolde die xxv°.
Isabella Thorpe die xxvj°.
Aprilis 1549. Johannes Mounckton die ij°.
Aprilis 1549. Petrus Awdus die iiij.
Janeta f. Johannis Dunne de Skelton die viij°.
Dorothea Tomsonne die xx°.
Maius 1549. Christoferus Marshall die xix.
Johannes f. Johannis Mownseye die xxvj.
Margareta f. Roberti Sutton die xxviij.
Junius 1549. Isabella Awdus die x°.
Isabella f. Hugonis Steeveson die x°.
Guliel$^{s.}$ f. Henrici Smyth de Laxton die xiiij.
Juliana Atkinsonne die xvj°.
Julius 1549. Johannes f. Johannis Howdan die iiij.
Thomas Yong die xiiij°.
Rodulphus Bowes die xiiij.
Guiliell$^{s.}$ f. Thomæ Richardsonne die xvj.
Richardus Dunne die xxiij.
Augustus 1549. Edwardus Carye die vij°.
Henricus f. Richardi Pocklington die xv°.
Johannes f. Johannis Pinder de Laxton xviij.
Johannes Sterkye die xxiiij°.
September 1549. Robertus f. Guilieli. Arnalde die ij°.
Guiliel$^{s.}$ Armyte de Laxton die v°.
Margareta f. Edwardi Binds die xv°.
Mattheus Brownfleete die xxj°.
Dorothea Noddall die xxij°.
October 1549. Agnes f. Johannis Wheelewrighte die v°.
Johannes Cutte defuncti Johannis die xvj°.
Margareta f. Guilieli. Crosier de Laxton xxj.
Janeta f. Anthonii Noble die xxix°.
Henric$^{s.}$ f. Richardi Diksonne de Laxton die xxxj°.
November 1549. Robertus f. Roberti Yong de Skelton die ix°.
Alicia Butterfielde die x°.
Thomas f. Richardi Smythe die xj°.
Jarvasius et Margareta gemelli cujusdam Apethrope de Kilpine die xviij.
Johannes Dixsonne de Laxton die xviij.
Thomas f. Johannis Pearsonne die xviij.
Agnes f. Richardi Oakes die xxj°.
Catherina f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Johnsonne die xxiiij.
Catherina f. Georgii Sandes die xxvij.
December 1549. Elizab. f. Edmondi Will^{m}son die vj°.
Catherina f. Willi. Robinson die viij°.
Margareta Beilbye die viij.
Alicia Clewston die xiij.
Richardus Sutton die xv°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Warring de Killpine die xviij.
Januarius 1549. Alicia f. Roberti Stamp de Laxton die iij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarius 1549. Guiliel^s. f. Thoms. Woddall die iiij.
Alicia Cragges die iiij.
Richardus f. Roberti Tayler die vij.
Stephanus f. Roberti Colling die vij.
Alicia f. Johannis Steevenson de Skelton die ix^o.
Georgius f. pauperis Mulierculæ die viij^o.
Elizabetha Dent die xvij^o.
Guiliel^s. f. Rodulphi Perkine die xxij^o.
Paulus f. Guilieli. Berker die xxvj.
Raynoldus f. Johannis Branton die xxx^o.

Februarius 1549. Robertus f. Roberti Poile de Skelton die j^o.
Janeta f. Roberti Stainfoorth die vij^o.
Thomas f. Gulieli. Winder die xiij^o.
Thomas f. Stephani Colline die xvij^o.
Agnes f. Lucæ Slayter de Skelton die xxj^o.
Alicia f. Johannis Casse die xxv^o.
Agnes f. Johannis Woode die xxvij.
Johanna f. Roberti Morton die xxviij.

Marcius 1550. Thomas f. Guilieli. Morton die ij^o.
Janeta Hawker de Laxton die v^o.
Gracia Willsonne die xj^o.
Johannes f. cujusdam Tomson de Skelton die xv^o.
Christopherus f. Guilielmi Watson de Laxton die xv^o.
Guilielm^s. f. Roberti Newton de Laxton die xxj^o.
Janeta f. Hugonis Marwoode de Skelton die xxj^o.
Johannes f. Johannis Cave die xxiij.
Petrus f. Thoms. Robinsonne die xxiij.

Aprilis 1550. Georgius f. Guilieli. Pearsonne die iij^o.
Richardus Gofforth die iiij^o.
Richardus f. Edmondi Berker die v^o.
Johannes Atkinson die v^o.
Margareta f. Johannis Merryeman de Skelton vij.
Guiliel^s. f. Roberti Smyth die etia vij.
Alicia f. Georgii Perkinsonne die etia vij.
Johannes f. Guilieli. Beneson die xiiij.
Janeta f. Hugonis Birkbanke die xx^o.
Milo f. Roberti Harrysonne die xxvij.
Catherina f. Guilieli. Mounckton die xxxj^o.
Guilielmus f. Thomæ Beilbye die etia xxxj^o.

Maius 1550. Xpoferus f. Hugonis Hindermersh die iij^o.
Thomas f. Richardi Pynder de Laxton die iij^o.
Petrus f. Johannis Bushbye die vj^o.
Guiliels. f. Guilieli. Symson de Skelton die viij.
Robertus f. Guilieli. Neilson die x^o.
Guilielmes f. Stephani Smythe die xj^o.
Alicia filia Jacobi Walker die xv^o.

SOLI DEO GLORIA.

Digitized by Google

HIC INCIPIT REGISTRUM TOTIUS PAROCHIÆ HOVIDENSIS ECCLESIÆ OMNIA IBIDEM BAPTIZATORUM NOMINA CONTINEUS AB ANNO RESTAURATÆ SALUTIS HUMANÆ MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO PRÖUT MINISTRIS ET CURATIS MANDATUM EST A MONASTERIORUM ALIARUMQUE ECCLESIARUM DISSOLUTIONE.

Maius. Thomas f. Richardi Crosier de Saltmarsh die xxv°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Richardsonne de Knedlington die xxix.

Junius. Alicia f. Johannis Kyrkby de Hoveden die xiij°.

Julius. Johannes f. Helenæ Owbreye de Skelton die ij°.
Richardus f. Richardi Smyth de Barnebie die iiij°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Arelush de Saltmarsh die viij°.
Janeta f. Johannis Richardsonne de hoveden die x°.
Janeta f. Johannis Steeveson de Skelton die xij.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Awdus de Knedlington die xij.
Katherina f. Johannis Hall de Asslebye die xv°.
Guilielmus f. Thomæ Storie de Skelton die xxj°.
Anthonius f. Johannis Noble de Kilpine die xxv°.
Katherina f. Richardi Mansfelde de Bernehill xxviij.
Henricus f. Johannis Hessellwoode de bermebye die eodem.

Augustus 1550. Katherina f. Roberti Branton de Hoveden die v°.
Thomas f. Johannis Smyth de Barneby die xiij°.
Emma f. Roberti Herkell de Asslebye die xviij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Rea de Laxton die xxv°.
Robertus f. Jarvasii Howden de Saltmarsh die xxvij.
Helena f. Guilieli. Atkinson de Thorpe die xxxj°.

September 1550. Thomas f. Henrici Clerke de Knedlington die ij°.
Margareta f. Henrici Clawbrough de Thorpe die vij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Langton de Kilpin die xij.
Janneta f. Johannis Thorpe de Hoveden die xiij.
Alicia f. Guilieli. Bradmer de Knedlington die xv°.
Alicia f. Johannis Bradshaw de Hoveden die xxj°.
Janneta f. Johannis Pyndare de Kilpine die xxviij.

October 1550. Janneta f. Matthei Bell de Hoveden die v°.
Katherine f. Johannis Steevesonne de Skelton Senior vij°.
Thomas f. Christoferi Fyngley de bernebye die xij°.
Alicia f. Richardi Colline de Hoveden die xiij.

Digitized by Google

October 1550. Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Roberti Wright de Hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Cecilia f. Guilielmi Walker die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Agnetis Pynder de Laxton die xviij$^{o.}$ cujus pater fuit Guiliel$^{s.}$ Rea ut ipsa asserit.
Robertus f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Hall de Asslebye die xxj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Guil$^{i.}$ Crosyer de Hoveden die xxviij.
November 1550. Richardus f. Richardi Smythe de Asslebye die iiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Edwardi Wilkinson de Hoveden vj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Freemanne de Skelton Junioris xiiij$^{o.}$
Reginoldus f. Guilieli. Richardson de Hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Thomas et Isabella gemelli Thomæ Yeoman de Hoveden xvj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Gregorii Rycrofte de Bernebye xix$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Johannis Perke de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Georgii Pearson de Hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Thomæ Taylor de Hoveden die xxvij.
Adriana f. Thomæ Warring de Kilpine die xxx$^{o.}$
December 1550. Alicia f. Johannis Symsonne de Skelton die x$^{o.}$
Guilielmus f. Thomæ Harrisonne de Bernby die xiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Jewett de Saltmarsh die xix$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Carver de Hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Johannis Willsonne de Saltmersh die xxv$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Haddlesey de Saltmersh die eodem.
Petrus f. Thomæ Cottnes de Asslebye die xxvj$^{o.}$
Christoferus f. Roberti Neilson de Kilpin die xxx$^{o.}$
Januarie 1550. Richardus f. Johannis Smyth de Belbye die iij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Sutton de Knedlington die vij.
Robertus f. Johannis Perke de Saltmersh die vij.
Alicia f. Guilielmi Baine de Hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Roberti Stainforth de Barnebye die x$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Jacobi Myars de Barnebye die xiiij$^{o.}$
Guilielmus f. Richardi Thorpe de Belbye die xv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Storme de Belbye die xvij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Guilielmi Wynder de Hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guilielmi Armyne de Laxton die xxij$^{o.}$
Guilielmus f. Edwardi Jacson de Saltmersh die xxv$^{o.}$
Paulus f. Roberti Bockenfield de Asslebye die xxv$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes et Elizabetha gemelli Roberti Farnabye de Hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Richardi Stamper de Laxton die eodem.
Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Dunne de Skelton die xxviij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Hundsleye de Boothe die xxx$^{o.}$
Februarius 1550. Johannes f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Browne de Laxton die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Dunne Junioris de Cottnes die vij.
Catherina f. Johannis Wooddall de Bernebye die xij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1550. Georgius f. Thomæ Rycroft de Bernebye die eodem.
Alanus f. Thomæ Dunne de Laxton die xviij.
Anna f. Edwardi Byndes de Asslebye die xxvj°.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Smarte de Skelton die eodem.

Marcius 1550. Alicia f. Johannis Fyngley de Barneby die vij°.
Janeta f. Richardi Abbott de Laxton die xij°.
Johannes f. Matildæ Hawton de Hoveden die xvj°.
Dorothea f. Guilieli. Dunne de Hoveden die xviij.
Johannes f. Guilieli. Seargeane de booth die xx°.
Elizabetha f. Guilieli. Watsonne de Laxton die xxv°.
Dorothea f. Thomæ Metham de Metham Armigr. xxvj°.

Aprilis 1551. Isabella f. Thomæ Neweth die iij°.
Katharina f. Roberti Hunsleye de Asslebye die xj°.
Jervasius f. Johannis Sawer de Hoveden die xxvj°.
Margareta f. Roberti Sterkie de Hoveden die xxvij.
Agnes et Janeta gemelli Thomæ Shepherde de Skelton die eodem.

Maius 1551. Johannes f. Janetæ Londsdaile de Hoveden die j°.
Sytha f. Guilieli. Abbott de Balkholme die ij°.
Thomas f. Margareta Berton de hoveden die iij°.
Dorothea f. Rodulphi Wissherde de Hoveden die vj°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Sutton de Knedlington xij°.
Dorothea f. Jermani Waidemā de Methā die xx°.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Tausonne de hoveden die xxj.
Margareta f. Johannis Apthrope de belbye xxviij.
Lucus f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton Junioris xxviij.

Junius 1551. Janeta f. Guilieli. Sawer de hoveden die xix°.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Wyseman de bernebye xxiij.
Agnes f. Guilieli. Berker de Asslebye die xxviij.
Johannes f. Roberti Willmson de Skelton die xxix.

Julius 1551. Johannes f. Roberti Smyth de Asslebye die v°.
Katherina f. Thomæ Gibson de Skelton die v°.
Nicolaus f. Thomæ Goite de Saltmersh die ix°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Jackson de Newlande die ix°.
Anna f. Thomæ Howe de Hoveden die xij°.
Johannes f. Guilieli. Symsonne de Skelton die xiij°.
Margareta f. Thomæ Storme de Belbye die xviij.
Johannes f. Johannis Perote de Wytegift nothus die xxvj°.

Augustus 1551. Guilielmus f. Thomæ Smyth de Kilpin die j°.
Johannes f. Roberti Harrison de Bernebye die v°.
Katherina f. Johannis Sheapeherde de Hoveden die xij°.
Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Nellson de Hoveden die xvj°.
Helenora f. Roberti Arcle de Barnebye die eodem.
Alicia f. Roberti Underwoode de Barnebye die xx°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Steeveson de Asslebye die xxv°.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton die xxvj°.

September 1551. Katherina f. Johannis Kyrkbye de Hoveden die iij.

Digitized by Google

September 1551. Agnes f. Johannis Dent de Belbye die vj°.
Thomas f. Christopheri Binks de Saltmersh die xiij.
Anthonius f. Richardi Raybie de Knedlington die xv°.
Guilielmus f. Edwardi Layton de Hovedon die xviij.
Janeta f. Thomæ Haddlesey de Saltmersh die xviij.
Katherina f. Guilielᵢ. Nayler de barnebye die xix°.
Robertus f. Guilielᵢ. Morton de Asslebye die xx°.
Daniell f. Roberti Haddleseye de Hoveden die xxj°.
Alicia f. Richardi Seymer de Asslebye die xxj°.
Robertus f. Andreæ Sterk de Kneddlington die xxiiij.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Johnson de Hoveden die xxv°.
Elenora f. Aliciæ Blackburne de berneby die xxv°.
Agnes f. Richardi Laverocke de Killpine die xxvij.
Jervasius f. Roberti Hunsleye de Asslebye die xxviij.
October 1551. Elizabetha f. Johannis Cragges de Hoveden die j°.
Janeta f. Guilielmi Simsonne de Skelton die iiij.
Joannes f. Guilielmi Abbott de Balkholme die v°.
Thomas f. Guilielmi Stamper de Killpine die xiiij.
Robertus f. Johannis Clewston de Boothe die xvj°.
Johannes f. Roberti Crosyer de Saltmershe die xvj°.
Edwardus f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die xvj°.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Robsonne de hoveden die xix°.
Georgius f. Guilielᵢ. Welberrie de Thorpe die xxj°.
Isabella f. Johannis Pickering de Laxton die xxij.
Janeta f. Anthonii Stamper de Saltmersh xxx°.
November 1551. Johannes f. Hugonis Kiddall de Balkholme die j°.
Isabella f. Roberti Awdus de Kneddlington die viij.
Robertus f. Nicholai Poyles de Knedlington die viij.
Margareta f. Guilielᵢ. Ogle de Hoveden die xij.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Tayler de barneby die xij.
Guilielmus f. Johannis Sutton de Hoveden die xviij.
Johannes f. guilielᵢ. fergeson de booth die xix.
Robertus f. Xpoferi Bowes de Hoveden die xxvij.
Margareta f. Johannis Coates de barnebye die xxvij.
December 1551. Nicholaus f. Guilielᵢ. Crosyer de Hoveden die iiij°.
Johannes f. Anthonii Pyper de Killpin die vj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Storie de Skelton die viij°.
Katherina f. Roberti freeman de Balkholme die viij°.
Johannes f. Jervasii Cottnes de Asslebye die xiij°.
Gracia f. Thomæ Richardsonne de Howden die xiiij°.
Agnes f. Guilieli. Carye de Skelton die xiiij°.
Robertus f. Jervasii Howden de Saltmershe die xv°.
Isabella f. Roberti Branton de Hoveden die xvij°.
Edwardus et Stephanus gemelli Johannis Harrison de Yorke xviij°.
Janeta f. Johannis Fenwicke de Hoveden die xxvj°.
Margareta f. Richardi Benyson de Kilpine die xxvj°.
Agnes f. Johannis Bellwood de Skelton die xxvj°.
Januarius 1551. Guilielmus f. Johannis Fyngley de barnebye die j°.
Johannis f. Thomæ Hawker de Laxton die iij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarius 1551. Guilielmus f. Johannis Merrymanne de Skelton die x°.
Elizabeta f. Roberti Smyth de Hoveden die xj°.
Richardus f. Richardi Taylor de Boothe die xiij°.
Margareta f. Richardi Sutton de knedlington die xiij°.
Alicia f. Guilielᵢ. Moyre de Hoveden die xviij.
Richardₐ. f. Thomæ dawsonne de Laxton die xx°.
Agnes f. Thomæ Norwoode de Asslebye die xxj°.
Guilielₐ. f. Richardi Vawse de Skelton die xxiiij°.
Arthurus f. Richardi Manfielde de barnebye die xxiiij°.
Elizabeth f. Guilielᵢ. Beneson de Kilpin die xxix°.
Thomas et Richardus gemelli Johannis Moore de Skelton die etiam xxix.

Februarius 1551. Robertus f. Roberti Sutton de Asslebye Senioris die iij°.
Janeta f. Aliciæ Sheffeeld de Knedlington die iij°.
Reginoldus f. Guilielmi Smyth de Hoveden die ix°.
Agnes f. Richardi Smyth de Hoveden die ix°.
Katherina f. Johannis Willₘson de Saltmersh die xvj°.
Alicia f. Georgii Pearsonne de Hoveden die xvij°.
Agnes f. Edwardi Taylor de belbye die xviij°.
Henricus f. Guilielmi Wooddall de Asslebye xix°.
Janeta f. Roberti Underwoode de barnebye die xix°.
Robertus f. Johannis Pyndar de Laxton die xix°.

Marcius 1551. Katherina f. Johannis Bradshawe de Hoveden die ij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Thorpe de Hoveden die ij°.
Richardus f. Roberti Flawoode de Asslebye die ij°.
Katherina f. Richardi Taylor de boothe die vij°.
Johannes Wysdaile de Balkholme die vij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Sutton de Knedlington die xxij°.
Edmundus f. Stephani Smyth de Barnebye die xxv°.
Elizabetha f. Guilieli. Middleton de Hoveden die xxviij.
Lucas f. Hugonis Marwoode de Skelton die xxix°.

Aprilis 1552. Elizabetha f. Johannis Becke de Kilpin die j°.
Thomas f. Roberti Applebie de Saltmershe die ij°.
Margareta f. Thomæ Hall de Hoveden die xij°.
Cuthbertus f. Guilielᵢ. Willₘson de Hoveden die xiiij.
Cuthbertus f. Guilielᵢ. Pearson de Hoveden die xvij°.
Juliana f. Roberti Thorpe de Hoveden die xxij°.
Matilda f. Xpoferi Salter de Asslebye die xxiiij°.
Agnes f. Roberti Stainefoorth de Barnebye die xxv°.

Maius 1552. Katherina f. Joannis Jewit de Saltmersh die viij°.
Guilielₛ. f. Richardi Smyth de Asslebye die ix°.
Janeta f. Johannis Bainton de Asslebye die x°.
Xpoferus f. Hugonis Steeveson de Asslebye die xiiij°.
Janeta f. Johannis Neweth de Knedlington die xvij°.
Dorothea f. Guilielᵢ. Vavasor gener: de Linton xvij°.

Junius 1552. Agnes f. Joannis Casse de barnebye die xj°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Pindar de Laxton die xxx°.

Julius 1552. Agnes f. Thomæ Plaisterer de Hoveden die iiij°.

Digitized by Google

Julius 1552. Margareta f. Edmundi Berker de Knedlington die v°.
Johannes et Janeta gemelli Joannis Blacklock de Hoveden die viiij°.
Marmeducus f. Richardi Rodlaye de Spaldington die x°.
Thomas f. Roberti Baikebye de Balkholme die xj°.
Johannes f. Guilielᵢ. Fyngley Seniorₐ. de barnebye die xv°.
Johannes f. Guilielᵢ. Fyngley minoₐ. de barnebye die xvj°.
Miriall f. Johannis Arkeseye de Cottnesse die xxv°.
Thomas f. Guilielᵢ. Pickering de Hoveden die xxv°.
Augustus 1552. Ursula f. Anthonii Noddall de Hoveden die iiij°.
Robertus f. Guilielᵢ. Johnson de Hoveden die x°.
Johannes f. Guilielᵢ. Sergeane de Boothe die xj°.
Isabella f. Roberti Sandes de Laxton die xij°.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Winder de Hoveden die xiiij.
Oliverus f. Aliciæ Bellfielde de Hoveden die xv°.
Robertus f. Guilielmi Mergeson de Asslebye die xvij°.
Thomas f. Guilielᵢ. Pyndar de Cotnesse die xix°.
Margareta f. Johannis Fyngley de Barnebye die xxx°.
September 1552. Robertus f. Roberti Lancaster de Hoveden die iiij°.
Willielmus f. Guilielmi Haddleseye de Skelton die viij°.
Milo f. Johannis Harrisonne de Barnebye die xj°.
Robertus f. Johannis Wheelewright de Hoveden die xvj°.
Joannes f. Henrici Sterke Seniorₐ. de Knedlyngton die xvj°.
Katherina f. Xpoferi Carye de Hoveden die xvij°.
Janetta et Agnes gemellæ Thomæ Taylor Juniorₐ. de Skelton baptizatæ die xix°.
Jana f. cujusdam Freeman de Skelton die xxj°.
Henricus f. Henrici Sterke Knedlington die xxij°.
October 1552. Joannes et Guilielmus gemelli Guilielᵢ. Awdus de Asslebye baptizati fuerunt die ix°.
Georgius f. vere generosi Thomæ Metham de Metham Armigeri Baptizatus die xij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Awdus Juniorₐ. de Knedlington die xvij.
Katherina f. Thomæ Palmer de Hoveden die xxij.
Katherina f. Anthonii Noble de Asslebye die xxviij.
Agnes f. Thomæ Goote de Saltmersh die xxxj°.
November 1552. Katherina f. Stephani Colling de Asslebye die vij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Smithe de Belbye die xj°.
Margareta f. Robert Sandes de Hoveden die xxxj°.
December 1552. Thomas f. Nicholai Poolles de Knedlington die iiij°.
Agnes f. Richardi Smith de Barnebye die iiij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Hunsleye de Asslebye die xj°.
Janeta f. Joannis Egremonde de Hoveden die xviij.

Digitized by Google

December 1552. Isabella f. Guil$^{i.}$ Awdus de Knedlington die xxj$^{o.}$
Joanna f. ancillæ Joannis Freeman de Laxton cujus pater ignotus, Verum ut dicant Hugo Allaine xxv$^{o.}$

Januarius 1552. Guilielm$^{s.}$ f. Guil$^{ii.}$ Symson de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Joannis Langton de Kilpin die j$^{o.}$
Jana et Isabella, gemelli Johannis Johnson et Nicholaus f. Rodulphi Binks de Saltmershe die xv$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Roberti Colling de Skelton die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Xpoferi Fyngley de Barnebye die xv$^{o.}$
Joannes f. Thomæ Woodhall de Asslebye die xv$^{o.}$
Guiliel$^{s.}$ f. Henrici Clawbrough de Thorpe die xxij$^{o.}$
Joannes f. Roberti Grayburne et Nicholaus f. Joannis Airelushe de Saltmershe die xxij$^{o.}$
Guilielmus f. Joannis Perke de Skelton die xxix$^{o.}$
Anna f. Joannis Woodhall de Barnebye die xxix$^{o.}$

Februarius 1552. Mattheus f. Thomæ Brownfleete de Hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Harrison de Barnebye die xix$^{o.}$
Cuthbertus f. Anthonii Noddall de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Roberti Stamper de Saltmersh die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Matilda f. Thomæ Haddleseye de Saltmersh die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Anthonii Colline de Barnebye die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1552. Helena f. Guil$^{i.}$ Meryman de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Juliana f. Thomæ Howe de Hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Thomæ Wright de Hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Xpoferus f. Georgii Sandes de Hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Helena f. Joannis Webster de Barnebye die v$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Roberti Underwood de Barnebye die v$^{o.}$
Rolland$^{s.}$ et Jana gemelli Germani Wawdman de Mettham baptizati fuerunt die v$^{o.}$
Joannes f. Nicholai Waiteman de Hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Richardson de Knedlington xij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Richardi Thorpe de Belbye die xij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Newbye de Skelton die xij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Arcle de Barnebye die xij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Mounsey de Asslebye die xij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Blasii Greene de Hoveden die xix$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Thomæ Thorpe de Skelton die xxvj.
Katherina f. Joannis Dunne de Skelton die xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1553. Alicia f. Joannis Harrison de Barnebye die ij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Gregorii Rycrofte de Barnebye die ij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guilielmi Abbott de Balkholme die eodem.
Isabella f. Roberti Freeman de Balkholme die ij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Tailyer de Barnebye die iij$^{o.}$
Susanna f. Xpoferi Bowes de Hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Roberti Nellson de Kilpin die xvj$^{o.}$
Isabell f. Nicholai Crosyer de Saltmersh die xvj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Henrici Nellson de Hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1553. Isabella f. Joannis Pyndar de Kilpin die xvj°.
Margareta f. Guilielⁱ. Wyman de Killpin die xvj°.
Katherina f. Guilielⁱ. Perke de Killpin die xvj°.
Richardus f. Guilielⁱ. Lambe de Asslebye die xxiiij.
Stephanus f. Roberti Hundsleye de Barnebye xxiiij.
Dorothea f. Richardi Crosyer de Saltmersh die xxiiij.
Alicia f. Guilielⁱ. Steevenson de Skelton die xxiiij.
Georgius f. Guilielⁱ. Richardson de Hoveden die xxv.
Beatrix f. Bartholomei Thorpe de Thorpe die xxx°.

Maius 1553. Christoferus f. Margaridis Haull de Baulkholme vij°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Gybsonne de Skelton die vij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Robinson de Asslebye die vij°.
Janeta f. Joannis Fenwicke de Hoveden die xj°.
Robertus f. Roberti Perke de Saltmersh die xxj°.
Isabella f. Roberti Crosyer de Saltmersh die xxij°.
Dorothea f. Walteri Woollfett de Hoveden die xxviij.

Junius 1553. Susanna f. Richardi Mansfoorth de Bernehill iiij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Dunne Juniorᵉ. de Cottenesse die xviij.
Margareta et Isabella gemelli Roberti Sutton de Asslebye Junioris baptizatæ fuerunt die xviij.
Thomas f. Richardi Oakes de Hoveden die xxiiij.
Katherina f. Johannis Smyth de Hoveden die xxiiij°.

Julius 1553. Johanna f. Thomæ Dunne de Cottnesse die viij.
Johannis f. Henrici Cave de Barnebye die ix°.
Richardus f. Guilielmi Dallyson de Barnebye die xxv°.

Augustus 1553. Stephanus f. Thomæ Browne Barnebye die vj°.

September 1553. Margareta f. Richardi Smyth de Barnebye xij°.
Guilielᵃ. f. Guilielⁱ. Awdus de Asslebye die xiiij.

October 1553. Katherina f. Roberti Hunsleye de Asslebye die xvij.
Johanna f. Thomæ Savadge de Asslebye die xvij.
Isabella f. Richardi Abbott de Laxton die xxiij°.
Isabella notha Johannis Wooddall de Laxton die xxxj.

November 1553. Johannes f. Johannis Fyngley de Barnebye die vij°.
Stephanus f. Joannis Branton de Asslebye die vij.
Guilielˢ. f. Roberti Bockenfielde de Asslebye die xiij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Storie de Skelton die xxij°.
Xpoferus nothus ut dicunt Joannis Airelush xxij.

December 1553. Johannes f. Johannis Fyngley de Barnebye die vj°.
Johannes f. Jervasii Webster de Barnebye die xv°.
Anna f. Roberti Sutton de Asslebye die xxv°.
Henricus f. Thomæ Pyndar de Laxton die xxvij.
Alicia f. Hugonis Braikbanke de Laxton die xxvij.

Januarius 1553. Janeta f. Thomæ Ellisse de Saltmersh die iiij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton xxvij.
Margareta f. Jervasii Howden de Saltmersh die xxviij.
Anna f. Guilielⁱ. Harrisonne de Barnebye die xxviij°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Rycroft de Barnebye die xxx°.

Februarius 1553. Margareta f. Richardi Bartholomew de barneby die v°.

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1553. Johannes et Richard^s. gemelli Richardi Martine de barneby xvij.
Robertus f. Joannis Wyllyamson de Saltmersh die xxij.
Marcius 1553. Guilielmus f. Johannis Casse de Barnebye die j^o.
Anna f. Hugonis Marwoode de Skelton die iij^o.
Henricus f. Anthonii Noble de Asslebye die v^o.
Christiana f. Thomæ Steeveson de Asslebye die xix^o.
Aprilis 1554. Johanna f. Richardi Tailyer de Booth die j^o.
Guiliel^s. f. Roberti Hawton de Hoveden die iij^o.
Margareta f. Richardi Foster de Knedlington die iij^o.
Henricus f. Guilielmi Drofnill de Knedlington die vij^o.
Richardus f. Thomæ Haddleseye de Saltmersh die vij.
Richardus f. Dunstanni Tomlingsonne de Laxton die vij^o.
Richardus nothus et pater ejus ignotus de Laxton die vij^o.
Johannes f. Xpoferi Fyngley de Barnebye die ix^o.
Anna f. Richardi semer de Asslebye die xvij^o.
Jervasius f. Johannis Bushbye de Boothe die xxij.
Maius 1554. Agnes f. Guilliel^i. Ogle de Hoveden die iij.
Katherina f. Johannis Neweth de Knedlington die iij.
Guillielmus f. Thomæ Warde de Barnebye die vij.
Guillielmus nothus ancillæ Thomæ Yeomā de Hoveden die xvj.
Jervasius f. Richardi Taylyer de hoveden die xviij.
Henricus f. Guilliel^i. Crosier de Hoveden die xix^o.
Anna f. Johannis Carre de Hoveden die xxviij^o.
Junius 1554. Edwardus f. Anthonii Lawson de Hoveden die iij^o.
Katherina f. Thomæ Crosyer de Saltmersh die vij^o.
Katherina f. Joannis Thorpe de Hoveden xij^o.
Katherina f. Thomæ Howe de Hoveden die xiij^o.
Thomas f. Guilielmi Morton de Asslebye die xv^o.
Christoferus f. Henrici Nellson de Hoveden die xvj^o.
Guilielmus f. Xpoferi Bynkes de Saltmersh die xvij.
Oliverus f. Bartholomei Anderson de Hoveden die xx^o.
Jervasius nothus, natus in domo Xpoferi Bairnes de Hoveden, patre tamen ignoto baptizat^s. die xxiij.
Katherina f. Johannis Smyth de Hoveden die xxv^o.
Julius 1554. Johannes f. Thomæ Underwood de Barnebye die iij^o.
Robertus f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die xxiij.
Agnes f. Hugonis Steevenson de Asslebye die xxv^o.
Petrus f. Roberti Cottnesse de Barnebye die xxvj^o.
Augustus 1554. Margareta f. Cuthberti Hall de Asslebye die iij^o.
Anthonius f. Thomæ Cowtherde de Hoveden die v^o.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Palmer de Hoveden die xij^o.
Anthonius f. Johannis Robinson de Hoveden die xxij.
September 1554. Infantulus Johannis Baxter f. de Booth die j^o.
Thomas f. Stephani Smyth de Barnebye die xvj^o.
Catherina f. Jervasii Cotnesse de Asslebye die xxx^o.
October 1554. Johannes f. Joannis Underwood de Asslebye die xj^o.

Digitized by Google

October 1554. Stephanus f. Joannis Coytes de Barnebye die xij°.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Yong de Skelton die xiiij.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Carye de Skelton die xv°.
Johanna f. Thomæ Harrison de Barnebye xx°.
November 1554. Isabella f. Johannis Webster de Barnebye die xj°.
Janeta notha cujusdam mulieris nomine Kempe nata apud Saltmersh Hall patre ignoto die xvj°.
December 1554. Guilielmus f. Roberti Symson de Skelton die xxv°.
Johannes f. Guilielⁱ. Browne de Laxton die xxxj°.
Februarius 1554. Cuthbertus f. Guilielⁱ. Symson de Skelton die ij°.
Marcius 1554. Thomas f. Johannis Merryman de Skelton die xxviij°.
Aprilis 1555. Robertus f. Guilielⁱ. Richardson de Skelton die xvj°.
Agnes f. Thomæ Haddleseye de Skelton die xvij°.
Richardus f. Guilielⁱ. Bellwood de Skelton die xxiij°.
Agnes f. Guilielⁱ. Ogle de Hoveden die xxiij°.
Maius 1555. Guilielmus f. Roberti Perke de Bernebye die ij°.
Richardus f. Stephani Colling de Asslebye die viij.
Richardus f. Henrici Smyth de Laxton die xiij.
Robertus f. Rosamundæ Cattell de Laxton die xv°.
Junius 1555. Johannes f. Guilielⁱ. Carrye de Skelton die xxiij°.
Christoferus f. Henrici Nellson de Hoveden die xxiij°.
Julius 1555. Henricus f. Thomæ Norwood de Belbye die v°.
Helena f. Thomæ Nicholsonne de Killpine die v°.
Francis filia Richardi Bartholomewe de Ber'bye vij°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die xxviij°.
Alicia f. Johannis Stamper de Thorpe die xxviij°.
Augustus 1555. Henricus f. Richardi Pynder de Laxton die v°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Ellysse de Saltmersh die xxj°.
Margareta f. Guilielmi Tayton de Barnebye xxv°.
Thomas f. Johannis Hawker de Laxtone die xxv°.
Johannes f. Johannis Hodgesonne de Hoveden xxv°.
Catherina f. Roberti Clarke de Hoveden die xxv°.
Johannes f. Rodulphi Perkin de Ringston-hirst xxix°.
September 1555. Guilielmus f. Johannis Howdell de Barnebye die viij°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Warde de Barnebye die xxiiij°.
Alicia f. Roberti Underwood de Barnebye die xxvj°.
Richardus f. Richardi Bellwoode de Skelton die xxvj°.
Isabella f. Jeffredi Tayler de Laxton die xxviij°.
October 1555. Christabella f. Robtⁱ. Hunsley Juniorᵉ. de Asslebye die v°.
Margareta f. Xpoferi Fyngley de Barnbye die vij°.
Johannes f. Richardi Martine de Barnebye die ix°.
Isabella f. Johannis Underwood de Asslebye die xij.
Agnes f. Richardi Smith de Asslebye die xiiij.
Alicia f. Roberti Hunsley de Asslebye die xxj°.
Alicia f. Roberti Sutton de Asslebye senioris xxj°.
Johannes f. Guilielⁱ. Watsonne de Laxton die xxij°.
November 1555. Isabella f. Richardi Smythe senioris de Barnebie viij.
Johannes f. Hugonis Poddige de Skelton die xij°.
Anna f. Johannis Haddleseye de Skelton die xij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1555. Guilielmus f. Georgii Rycroft de Barnebye die xiij°.
Joanna filia Guilielmi Harrison de Barnebye die xiij.
Anthonius f. Henrici Bilbrough de Barnebye die xviij.
December 1555. Isabella f. Anthonii Colling de Bernebye die j°.
Symon f. Thomæ Pyndar de Laxton die xj°.
Januarius 1555. Robertus f. cujusdam ancillæ peregrinantis apud Saltmersh Hall, cujus pater ignotus baptiz. die v°.
Agnes f. Anthonii Pyper de Laxton die vj°.
Richardus f. Roberti Sutton de Asslebye die vij°.
Catherina f. Thomæ Abbott de Hoveden die viij°.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Robinson de Hoveden die ix°.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Grayburne de Saltmersh die xix°.
Guilielmus f. cujusdam (nomine) Fenwick de Laxton die xx°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Savaidge de Asslebye die xxvij°.
Margareta f. Xpoferi Nellsonne de Killpin die xxviij°.
Anna f. Thomæ Thorpe de Laxton die xxxj°.
Februarius 1555. Richardus f. Petri Marshall de Hoveden die vj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Nichollson de Cottnesse die xj°.
Janeta f. Nicholaii Waiteman de Hoveden die xiij°.
Edwardus f. Johannis Apthrope de Belbye die xxv°.
Alicia f. Johannis Freman de Skelton die xxv°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Nicholsonne de Killpin die xxvj°.
Catherina f. Thomæ Haddleseye die xxvj°.
Anna f. Richardi Pearson die xxvj°.
Janeta f. Richardi Raynefoorth die xxviij°.
Johanna filia Anthonii Raynefoorth de Laxton die xxviij.
Marcius 1555. Robertus f. Roberti Applebye de Killpin die ij°.
Guiliel^s. f. nothus Margaretæ Thōrton de Assleby v°.
Johanna f. Thomæ Rea de Laxton die vij°.
Catherina f. Guiliel^i. Awdus de Asslebye die xvj.
Catherina f. Johannis al^s. Jenkin Fyngley de barnebie die xviij.
Johannes nothus filius Elizabetæ Skelton (cujus pater ignotus) de Laxton die xix°.
Isabella f. Thomæ Beilbye de Hoveden die xxvj°.
Agnes f. Johannis Slayter de Skelton die xxix°.
Thomas f. Johannis Storme de Belbie die xxx°.
Catherina f. Guilielmi Stamper de Killpin die eodem.
Aprilis 1556. Joanna f. Richardi Taylyer de Boothe die j°.
Anna f. Guiliel^i. Lecke de Hoveden die etia j°.
Anna f. Jacobi Yong de Hoveden die iij°.
Guilielmus f. Anthonii Noble de Asslebye die iij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Peacocke de Skelton die xij°.
Robertus f. Georgii Woolfett (nothus) de Asslebye die xvj.
Georgius f. Thomæ Robinson de Asslebye die xxij.
Robert^s. et Elizab. gemelli Edwardi Johnson de Saltmersh xxviij.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1556. Johannes et Janeta gemelli Roberti Freeman de Duncotts xxviij.

Maius 1556. Janeta f. Roberti Bambrough de Laxton die j°.
Janeta f. Thomæ Nicholson de Yewckflett die j°.
Edwardus f. Guilieli. Hodgesonne die ij°.
Nicasius f. Roberti Ellrose die v°.
Guilielmus f. Thomæ Coltherde de Hoveden die v°.
Janeta f. Guilielmi Londsdaile de Hoveden die xxij°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Bynkes de Saltmersh die xxv°.
Symon f. Xpoferi Nicholson de Laxton die xxvj°.
Jervasius f. Richardi Marshall de Hoveden die xxx°.
Robertus f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington die xxxj°.
Thomas f. Anthonii Hawker de Yewckfleett die xxxj°.

Junius 1556. Joanna f. Henrici Cave de Barnebye die ij°.
Johannes f. Roberti Bradmer de Knedlington die ij°.
Georgius f. Joannis Tomlinson die v°.
Johanna f. Guilielⁱ. Hallydaye de Barnebye die xxiij°.
Johanna f. Roberti Crosbye de Balkholme die xxiij°.
Margareta f. Richardi Thorpe de Belbye die xxiij°.

Julius 1556. Georgius f. Joannis Hodgesonne de Hoveden die x°.
Sytha f. Thomæ Arkesey de Balkholme die x°.
Georgius f. Jermani Waideman de Metham die xiiij°.
Johanna f. Johannis Jackson de Thorpe die xx°.
Richardus f. Bernardi Woodwarde de Asslebye xxv°.
[*blank*] f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die xxviij°.
Alicia f. Johannis Freeman de Skelton die xxix°.

Augustus 1556. Edwardus f. Guilielmi Crosier de Hoveden die vij°.
Alicia f. Guilielmi Sawer de Hoveden die viij°.
Robertus f. Johannis Bradshawe de Hoveden die viij°.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Johnson de Hoveden die xiij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Robbinson de Cottnes die xv°.
Anna f. Johannis Perke de Skelton die xxij°.
Anna f. Johannis Bramton de Asslebie die xxxj°.
Agnes f. Roberti Hunsley de Bernebye die eod.

September 1556. Thomas f. Guilielmi Harrison de Barnebye die iij°.
Edwardus f. Thomæ Yeoman de Hoveden die v°.
Guilielmus f. Johannis Perke de Laxton die vj°.
Thomas f. Johannis Partricke de Saltmersh viij°.
Alicia f. Roberti Harrison de Barnebye die ix°.
Thomas f. Johannis Webster de Barnby juniⁱ. ix°.
Janeta f. Thomæ Walker als Richarson de Skelton xiij°.
Guilielmus f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington xv°.
Agnes f. Hugonis Marwoode de Skelton die xv°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Goyte de Saltmersh die xvj°.
Agnes f. Richardi Sutton de Knedlington die xx°.
Katherina f. Guilielmi Duddinge de Kilpin die xx°.
Juliana f. Johannis Awckland de Assleby die xxvij.
Anthonius f. Andreæ Sterke de Knedlington die xxx°

October 1556. Thomas f. Guilielmi Ogle de Hoveden die ij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1556. Johanna f. Jervasii Webster de barnebye die vj°.
Hugo f. Johannis Steevesonne de barnebye die vij°.
Thomas f. Roberti Cottnes de Asslebye die vij°.
Margareta f. Richardi Hall de Killpin die xxv°.

November 1556. Iditha f. Sr. Thomæ Metham de Metham militis et equestris ordinis die j°.
Isabella f. Guilielmi Atkinsonne de belbye die iij°.
Katherina f. Cuthberti Hall de Asslebye die iij°.
Georgius f. Henrici Nellsonne de Hoveden vj°.
Thomas f. Guilielᵢ. Wattsonne de Laxton die viij°.
Guilielₛ. f. Thomæ Lowther de Saltmersh die ix°.
Anna f. Roberti Clarke de Hoveden die x°.
Johannes f. Johannis Barden de barnebye die xij°.
Guilielₛ. f. Guilielmi Symson de Skelton die xxvj°.
Katherina f. Roberti Appleby de Skelton die xxvj°.

December 1556. Agnes f. Edmundi Barker de Knedlington die iiij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Casse de Barnebye die vij°.
Dorothea f. Guilielmi Millner alₛ. Harison de barneby die xvij.
Richardus f. Richardi Semer de Asslebye die xxiiij°.

Januarius 1556. Janeta f. Johannis Dentt de belbye die iij°.
Katherina f. Thomæ Cottnes de Asslebye die xxj°.
Willₛ. f. Guilielᵢ. Harrisonne of barnebye die xxv°.
Richardₛ. f. Guilielmi Coates de barnebye die xxv°.

Februarius 1556. Jacobus f. Johannis Howdell de barnebye die vj°.
Katherina f. Johanₛ. Underwoode de barnebye Junrₐ x°.
Richardₛ. f. Stephani Smyth de barnebye die xiij°.
Henricus f. Thomæ Norwoode de belbye die xxij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Harrisonne alₐ. Millner of barnebye baptizatus fuit die xxvj°.

Marcius 1556. Henr. f. Roberti Arkle de barnebye die iiij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Coates de barnebye die iiij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Richardson de Kilpine die x°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Metcalfe de barnebye die xxvj°.

Aprilis 1557. Willmₐ. f. Guilielᵢ. Parke de Killpin die xv°.
Johannes f. Edwardi Richardsonne de belbye die xx°.
Janeta f. Xpoferi Nellson de Killpin die xxviij.
Xpoferus f. Johannis Atkinson de Killpin die xxx°.

Maius 1557. Janeta f. Guilielmi Morton de Asslebye die xix°.
Johanna f. Henrici Hancockes de Winkefeilde nata apud Cottnes et baptizata die xxx°.

Junius 1557. Elizab. f. Johannis Hundsley de Killpin die xxviij°.

Julius 1557. Guilielₛ. f. Johannis Jackson de Thorpe die xx°.
Thomas f. Milonis Webster de barnebye die xxiij.
Guilielmus f. Thomæ Harrisonne de barnebye die xxiiij.

Augustus 1557. Thomas f. Richardi Bartlemewe de barnebye die j°.

September 1557. Alicia f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Asslebye die vij°.
Guilielₛ. (Spurius natus apud barnebye) die xiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1557. Thom : f. Johann : Thorpe de belbye die xiij°.
Robert f. Guilielⁱ. Abbott de balkholme die xv°.
October 1557. Georgius f. Thomæ Wooddall de barmby die x°.
Agnes f. Gulielⁱ. Fyngley de barnebye die xij°.
Katherina f. Guilielⁱ. Mergeson de Asslebye die xviij°.
Robertus f. Johannis Bennesõ de balkholme die xix°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Palmer de belbye die xxix°.
November 1557. Agnes f. Richardi Martyne de barnebye die xiiij.
Robertus f. Johannis Loongton of Killpin die xxvj°.
December 1557. Xpoferus f. Johannis Wishdaile de balkholme xvj°.
Johannes f. Rodulphi Wrenne de Lynton die xxvj°.
Robertᵃ. f. Guilielⁱ. Westebye de Asslebye xxviij°.
Sylverterᵃ. f. Guilielⁱ. Vavassor de Lynton die xxxj°.
Januarius 1557. Elizabetha f. Johannis Storme de belbye die v°.
Johannes f. Johannis Apethrop de Lynton die xj°.
Johannes f. Guilⁱ. Stamper de Killpin die xvj°.
Alicia f. Georgii Howdall de bernebye die xxx°.
Februarius 1557. Guilielᵃ. f. Thomæ Storme de belbye die j°.
Johannes f. Guilielⁱ. Welberrie de Thorpe xj°.
Johannes f. Xpoferi Fyngleye de barneby xj°.
Thomas f. uxorᵃ. Guilⁱ. Allen de barnebye xij°.
Robertus f. Guilielⁱ. Awdus de Asslebye die xiij°.
Johannes f. Jesperi Watkinson de Killpin die xiiij.
Robertᵃ. f. Roberti Apethrope de Killpin die xiiij.
Robertus f. Johannis Johnson de belbye die xiiij°.
Robertus f. Guili. Atkinson de Thorpe die xix°.
Marcius 1557. Robertus f. Johannis Robson de Cottnesse die iiij.
Isabella f. Roberti Sutton de Asslebye die viij.
Guilᵃ. & Christoferᵃ. f. Johannis Heugh de barnebye xxij.
Johannes f. Johannis Wooddall de barnebye die xxiij.
Aprilis 1558. Anna f. Roberti Freeman de duncoates die iiij°.
Maria f. cujusd : Freemann die etia iiij°.
Maius 1558. Thomas f. Roberti Pairke de barnebye die xxiij°.
Johannes f. Henryci Slaybrough de Thorpe die xxiiij°.
Junius 1558. Johannes f. Thomæ Arkesey de balkholme die xvj°.
Juliana filia Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die xvj°.
October 1558. Elizabetha f. Johannis Crossbye de balkholme xix°.

Jul. August et October nihil.

[No Registers till September, 1559].

Digitized by Google

1559

HIC INCIPIT REGISTRUM TOTIUS PAROCHIÆ DE HOVEDEN OMNIA BAPTIZATORUM NOMINA EJUSDEM PAROCHIÆ COMPLECTENS AB ANNO VISITATIONIS SERENISSIMÆ ET ILLUSTRISSIMÆ PRINCIPIS ELIZABETHÆ ANGLIÆ FRANCIÆ ET HYBERNIÆ REGINÆ AB ANNO REPARATÆ SALUTIS HUMANÆ 1559.

SOLI DEO GLORIA.

September.	Johannes f. uxor$^{a.}$ Hunsleye de Knedlington die xiiij$^{o.}$
	Guill$^{s.}$ f. Guilli. Bowes de Hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
	Guill$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Pallmer de balkholme die xvij$^{o.}$
	Johanna f. Johannis Woollfett de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$
October 1559.	Thomas f. Guilli. Browne de Laxton die viij$^{o.}$
	Johannes f. Johannis Robsonne de Cottnes die viij$^{o.}$
	Stephanus f. Symonis Norman de Hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
	Anna f. Thomæ Dowsalls de Hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
	Guil. f. cujusda' pauperis de barnebye die xxij$^{o.}$
	Anna f. Guilie$^{i.}$ Dudding de Killpin die xxviij$^{o.}$
	Juliana f. Johannis Webster de barnebye die xxviij$^{o.}$
December 1559.	Elizabetha f. Richardi Steeveson de Skelton die iij$^{o.}$
	Guill$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Bond de balkholme die x$^{o.}$
	Agnes f. Roberti Richardsonne de Killpin die xxj$^{o.}$
	Johannes f. Xpoferi Nicholson de Laxton die xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Dorothea f. Thomæ Cottnes de Asslebye die xxv$^{o.}$
Januarius 1559.	Johannes f. Johannis Colleson de Thorpe die vij$^{o.}$
	Henricus f. Thomæ Abbott de Hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
	Richardus f. Richardi Bellwoode de Skelton die xxj$^{o.}$
	Paulus f. Nicholaj Poyles of Knedlington xxv$^{o.}$
	Thomas f. Johannis Perke de Laxton die xxviij.
Februarius 1559.	Thomas f. Johannis Cave de Barnebye die ij$^{o.}$
	Isabella f. Johannis Drommill de Asselbye die v$^{o.}$
	Guilielmus f. Guil$^{mi.}$ Dowsonne de Laxton die xxiiij.
	Thomas f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Perke de Killpin die xxiiij.
	Thomas f. Thomæ Coursier de Laxton die xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Mattheus f. Xpoferi Fyngley de barnebye die xxv$^{o.}$
Marcius 1559.	Richardus f. Guil$^{i.}$ Awdus de Asslebye die iij$^{o.}$
	Elizabetha f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Lounsdaile de Hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
	Margareta f. Guiliel$^{i.}$ Carye de Skelton die xvj$^{o.}$
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die xvij$^{o.}$
	Janeta f. Thomæ Freman de Skelton die xxx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1560.
Thomas f. Johannis Underwood de Asslebye ij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Storme de belbye die ix°.
Margareta f. Guilielⁱ. Westebye de Asslebye xj°.
Thomas f. Xpoferi Atkinson de Hoveden die xv°.
Elizabetha f. Symonis Watson de Kilpin die xv°.
Johannis f. Hugonis Allan de Hovede. die xxiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Guilielⁱ. Thorpe de Asslebie die xxiiij°.
Anna f. Johannis Seymer de Asslebye die xxv°.
Guilielᵃ. f. Roberti Lawson de Hoveden die xxv°.
Thomas f. Guilielⁱ. Welberrye de Thorpe xxv°.
Anna f. Thomæ Metham de balkholme die xxx°.

Maius 1560.
Johannes f. Roberti Hunsley de Knedlington die j°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Armyte de Skelton die v°.
Alicia f. Roberti Thorpe de Hoveden die v°.
Thomas f. Johannis Smyth de Saltmersh die vj°.
Agnes f. Milonis Collin de Hoveden die ix°.
Johanna f. Lawrencii Sterkye de Knedlington die xij°.
Janneta f. Guilielⁱ. Kersye de bernbye die xij°.
Agnes f. Roberti Robinson de hoveden die xiij°.
Stephanus f. Roberti Sutton de hoveden die xx°.
Margareta et Janneta filiæ Hugonis Marwood et Thomæ Storme de belbye die xxvj°.
Isabella f. Ambrosii Owsomme de Hovedē xxix°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Briggham die xxix°.

Junius 1560.
Elizab. f. Guilielⁱ. Dunne de Hoveden die j°.
Guilielmus f. Symonis Tressleye de Lownsbrough die ij°.
Johannes f. Nicholai Wraye de Hoveden die iiij°.
Alicia f. Gulielⁱ. Jacksonne de Thorpe die iiij°.
Guilielmus f. [*blank*] de Hausse de Hoveden die xj°.
Johannes f. Roberti Thomsonne de Hoveden die xix°.
Johannes f. Anthonii Lawson de hoveden die xix°.
Elizabetha f. Anthonii Pyper de Laxton die xix°.
Isabella f. Richardi Bennyson de Kilpin die xxiiij.
Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Symson de Skelton die xxiiij°.
Thomas f. Roberti Robinson de Assleby die xxv°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Dunne de Cottnes die xxx°.

Julius 1560.
Jana f. Jervasii Howden de Knedlington die iij°.
Alicia f. Roberti Apethrop de Kilpin die v°.
Guilielmus f. Guilⁱ. Mergeson de Knedlington die vj°.
Anna f. Johannis Smyth de Hoveden die ix°.
David f. Richardi Wattson de Hoveden die xiiij°.
Thomas f. Guilielⁱ. Johnson de balkholme die xv°.
Guilielᵃ. f. Guilielⁱ. Thornton de balkholme xxv°.
Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Foxe de bernby die xxix°.

Augustus 1560.
Henricus f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington die vij°.
Agnes f. Johannis Millner de barnebye die x°.
Richardus f. Johannis Warringtō de Hoveden die xv°.
Thomas f. Thomas Jempsō alᵃ. Morritt de Cottnes die xv°.

Digitized by Google

Augustus 1560. Alicia f. Johannis Apethropp de Killpin die xv°.
Cuthbertus f. Guilielmi Merrymā de Skelton die xviij°.
Willias. f. Thomæ Webster de barneby die xviij°.
Johannes f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die xxiij°.
September 1560. Guilliels. f. Nicholai Richardson de Skelton die j°.
Isabell f. Thomæ Colling de Hoveden die j°.
Hugo f. Guilielmi Storme de Hoveden die xv°.
Richardus f. Johannis Atkinson de Hoveden die xxj°.
Thomas f. Roberti Palmer de Hoveden die xxviij°.
Janeta f. Roberti Hemsley de barnebie die xxix°.
October 1560. Anthonius f. Andreæ Starkie de Knedlington die vj°.
Johannes f. Georgii Goseley de Asslebye die vj°.
Johannes f. Nicholai fenwick de Killpin die vj°.
Edmundus f. Johannis Thorpe de belbye die vj°.
Johannes f. Johannis Grayberne de Saltmersh die vj°.
Catherina f. Hugonis Clarke de saltmersh die vj°.
Margareta f. Johannis Pennock de Hoveden die viij°.
Agnes f. Guilielmi Palmer de Hoveden die xiij°.
Agnes f. Johannis Smyth de Asslebie die xiij°.
Symon f. Guilielmi Hayton de Killpin die xiij°.
Georgius f. Blasii Greene de Howden die xxvij°.
Guilielmus f. Hugonis Keddall de balkholme xxvij.
Robertus f. Johannis Ellisse de saltmersh die xxvij°.
Johanna f. Thomæ Oseborne de Knedlington xxvij.
Isabella f. Milanis Webster de barneby die xxvij.
November 1560. Katherina f. Walteri Good de Laxton die j°.
Katherina f. Richardi Abbott de Laxton die x°.
Katherina f. Richardi Oakes de Hoveden die xvij°.
Elizabetha f. Marmaduci Bailes de Hoveden xvij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Awdus de Asslebye die xvij°.
Katherina f. Guilielmi Morton de Asslebye die xvij°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die xxiiij°.
Cuthbertus f. Richardi Waring de Killpin die xxx°.
December 1560. Alicia f. Johannis Cherry de Hoveden die viij°.
Janeta f. Nicholai Wattman de Hoveden die viij°.
Agnes f. Johannis Weatherell de Barmby die viij°.
Nicholaus f. Guilielmi Crosier de Hoveden die xv°.
Thomas f. Johannis Barley de Hoveden die xxij°.
Elenora f. Thomæ Etherington de Hoveden die xxij°.
Richardus f. Richi. Haddlesey de Skelton die xxv°.
Isabella f. Johannis Wooddall de Barneby die xxvj°.
Emma f. Aliciæ Nicholson de Hoveden, Vidua, xxvij°.
Alicia f. Gulielmi Sylvester de saltmersh die xxviij°.
Nicholas. et Thom. f. Thomæ Jonson de Hoveden die xxx°.
Januarie 1560. Thomas f. Richardi Rainfoorth de Laxton die v°.
Emma f. Thomæ Ayrelush de Hoveden die v°.
Johannes f. Roberti Hunsley de Hoveden die xix°.
Agnes f. Guilielmi Drommell de Asslebye die xxv°.
Februarius 1560. Susanna f. Richardi Bowes de Hoveden die ij°.

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1560. Elinora f. Thomæ Blacklocke de Hoveden die ij°.
Lawrencius f. Johannis Stamp de Saltmersh die ij°.
Jenneta f. Johannis Abbott de Saltmersh die ij°.
Jenneta f. Richardi Haddlesey de Skelton die ij°.
Bryanus f. Guilielmi Browne de Laxton die x°.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Ayrelush de Sandhall die x°.
Susanna f. Richardi Atkinson de Belby die xvij°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Thorpe de Hoveden die xxiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Guilielmi Dunne de Skelton die xxiiij.
Nicholaus f. Davidis Belt de Hoveden die xxv°.

Marcius 1560. Allex: f. Guilielmi Harrison de barmby die viij°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Harrison de Barnby die viij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Stamp de Killpin die viij°.
Henricus f. Guilielmi Bawne de Laxton die xv°.
Agnes f. Guilielmi Stevenson de Skelton die xv°.
Thomas f. Johannis Hunsley de Killpin die xxij°.
Robertus f. Bartholomei Nellson de Thorpe die xxij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die xxiij°.
Richardus f. Willmi Westaby de Asslebye die xxiij.
Richardus f. Guiliell. Thorpe de Belby die xxix.
Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Stamp de Barnby die xxix.
Thomas f. Johannis Bushop de Saltmersh die xxix.

Aprilis 1561. Johannes f. Johannis Mellrose de Hoveden die v°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Wyesdaile de Hoveden die xiij°.
Janeta f. Seniori Bauston de Killpin die xiij°.
Agnes spuria ignoto patre ipsa de Killpin die xiij°.
Richardus f. Jacobi Yong de Hoveden die xix°.
Anna f. Thomæ Coltherd de Hoveden die xix°.
Eduard^s. f. Eduardi Jonson de Saltmersh die xxiij.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Jackson de Laxton die xxiij.
Isabella f. Richardi Thorpe de belby die xxv°.
Matilda f. Johannis Millner de Saltmersh die xxiij°.
Johanna f. filiæ viduæ Golding, spuria ignoto patre xxvij°.

Maius 1561. Alicia f. Dunstani Tomlinson de Skelton die j°.
Georgius f. Xpofferi Slater de Asselbie die j°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Ellisse de Saltmersh die j°.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Blansherd de Balkholme iiij°.
Johannes f. Guilielmi Webster de Barnby die iiij°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Rea de Laxton die iiij°.
Henricus f. Henrici Nellson de Hoveden die xj°.
Janeta f. Thomæ Oagle de Hoveden die xj°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Savadge de Asselby die xj°.
Agnes f. Guilielmi Harrison de barnby die xj°.
Agnes f. Johannis Atkinson de Hoveden die xiiij°.
Janeta f. Roberti Atkinson de duncotts die xxv°.
Catherina f. Johannis Hewgh de barnby die xxvij°.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Kirkby de Hoveden die xxvij°.

Junius 1561. Helena f. Eduardi Richarson de belby die ix°.
Johannes f. Johannis Perke de Killpin die xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

Junius 1561. Catherina f. Richardi Sutton de Knedlington die xiiij°.
Rodulph^s. f. Guil^i. Fergaeson de duskm. die xxij°.
Guilm^s. f. Guilm^i. Kirsey de Barnby die xxix°.

Julius 1561. Anna f. Roberti Appleby de Skelton die vj°.
Margareta f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Assleby die vj°.
Isabella f. Thomæ Story de Skelton die xx°.

Augustus 1561. Johannes f. John^i. Cherry de barnby die iij°.
Georgius f. Persevelli Marshell de balkholme die iiij°.
Matilda f. Roberti Willm son de Skelton die x°.
Janeta f. Guillm^i. Nicholson de Killpin die xvj°.
Robertus f. Richardi Owbrey de Skelton die xvij°.
Thomas f. Hugonis Allen de Hoveden die xxiiij°.
Margaris f. Lawrentii Sterky de Knedlington die xxiiij.
Guilm^s. f. Pauli Clerke de Thorpe die xxx°.

September 1561. Robertus f. Symonis Wattson de Killpin die vij°.
Thomas f. Georgii Rycroft de barmby die xiiij°.
Thomas poshumus Georgii Sutton de Hoveden xiiij°.
Anna f. Guill^i. Newby de Skelton die xiiij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Haddlesey de Skelton die xx°.
Thomas f. Roberti Thorpe de Hoveden die xxviij°.
Guill^s. f. Anthonii Colling de barnby die xxviij.
Margareta f. Johannis Trotter de Assleby die xxviij.
Elizabetha f. Guill^i. Byrtonshawe de knedlington die xxviij.
Agnes f. Thomæ Ellerto' all^s. Cowp de Knedlington xxviij.
Michaell f. Guilielmi Maunsleye die xxix°.

October 1561. Johannes f. Thomæ Bynds de Hoveden die iiij.
Thomas f. Roberti Mowdy de Hoveden die iiij.
Johannes f. Richardi Smyth de Assleby die v°.
Anna f. Thomæ Metcalfe de barnby die v°.
Agnes f. Johannis Slayt^r. de Skelton die xij°.
Joh^nes. f. Xpofferi Bonde de barnby die xij°.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Perke de barnby die xviij°.
Agnes f. Joh^nes. Merryman de Skelton die xviij°.
Susanna f. Guiliel^i. Dunne de Hoveden die xxviij°.

November 1561. Thomas f. Nicholai Taylor de Skelton die j°.
Agnes f. Richardi Smyth de Asslebye die ix°.
Susanna f. Johannis Sutton de Hoveden die ix°.
Xpofferus f. Guill^i. Dudding de Killpin die xvj°.
Elizabetha f. Will^mi. Langton de Killpin die xvj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Armytt de Skelton die xxiij°.
Janeta f. Anthonii Noble de Assleby die xxiij°.
Thomas f. Richardi Stevenson de Skelton die xxx°.
Thomas f. Guill^i. Fox de barnby die xxx°.

December 1561. Janeta f. Roberti Pearson de Hoveden die vij°.
Isabella f. Guillm^i. Sawer de Hoveden die xiij°.
Thomas f. Marmaduci Baylles de Hoveden die xx°.
Guillm^s. f. Johannis Palmer de balkholme die xx°.
Robertus f. Nicholai Wray de Hoveden die xx°.

Digitized by Google

December 1561. Stephanus f. Guill$^{i.}$ Millner de barnby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Januarius 1561. Elizabetha f. Roberti Hunsley de Knedlington die j$^{o.}$
Emma f. Johannis Perke de Laxton die iiij$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Johannis Bellwood de Skelton die iiij.
Agnes f. Guillm$^{i.}$ Symson de Skelton die iiij$^{o.}$
Guillm$^{us.}$ f. Roberti Woolfe de Saltmersh die vj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington die x$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Henrici Kiddall de balkholme die xj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Hugonis Smarte de Skelton die xviij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Edmundi Berker de belby die xviij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Pocklington de belby die xviij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Pickering de Laxton die xviij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Thomæ Mettham de Mettham, militis xxv$^{o.}$
Februarius 1561. Xpofferus f. Richardi Abbott de Laxton die xiiij$^{o.}$
Anna spuria Richardi Perke de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Sterky de Knedlington die xv$^{o.}$
Anna f. Johannis W^{m}sonne de Skelton die xxiij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Roberti Kellsey de Knedlington die xxv$^{o.}$
Marcius 1561. Xpofferus f. Johannis Smarte de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Woollfett of Hoveden die vij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guilielmi Howdall de Boothe die xxj$^{o.}$
Elsabeth f. Xpofferi Nicholson al$^{s.}$ Thomlin de Laxton die xxj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Abbott de Hoveden die xxiij.
Aprilis 1562. Stephanus f. Roberti Stainforth de barnby die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Rogeri Raynold de Hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Guil$^{mus.}$ f. Guil$^{mi.}$ Harrison de barnby die xij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Richardi Johnson de Thorpe die xij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Richardi Sysson de Laxton die xij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington paup. xix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Constantii Jefferson de Hoveden Lodg xxv$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Assleby die xxvj$^{o.}$
Maius 1562. Johannes f. Johannis Seymer de Asslebye die iij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Kettellwell de hoveden die vij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Hunsley de barnby die vij$^{o.}$
Jana f. Stephani Colling de barnby die vij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Pocklington de barnby xvj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Palmer de belby die xvj$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Thomæ Jonson de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Guil$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Woode de barnby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Junius 1562. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Xpofferi Atkinson of hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Thorp de Assleby die j$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Plaisterer de Skelton die xiiij.
Agnes f. Richardi Haddlesey de Skelton die xiiij.
Susanna f. Richardi Ayrelush de Sandhall die xxviij.
Spuria quœdam Janeta Golding de belby die xxviij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Johannis Smyth de Saltmersh die xxviij.
Julius 1562. Anna f. Johannis Woolfett de Assleby die iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Catherinæ Cave patre defuncto die iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julius 1562. Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hallyday de barnby die v$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Sandes de balkholme die v$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de Laxton die v$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Johannis Wethrell de barnby die xij$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Johannis Dowson de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Thomæ Cowrser de Laxton die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Thorpe de Assleby die xxvj$^{o.}$

Augustus 1562. Margaris f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Assleby die ij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Hawton of hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Johannis Wharrinton de hoveden viij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Symonis Norman de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Johannis f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Awdus de Assleby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Roberti Briggam de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Leonardus f. Richardi Thomson de hoveden die xxiij.
Edwardus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Stainforth de barnby die xxx$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Steevenson de barnby die xxx$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Thomæ Westaby de Assleby die xxx$^{o.}$

September 1562. Janeta f. Johannis Rainforth de Laxton die vj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Jervasii Howden de Knedlington die vj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Spenser de barnby die vj$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Ellisse de Assleby die vj$^{o.}$
Jervasius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Ghott de Assleby die vj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Thorpe de Assleby die vj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Myllnes de Hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Seymer de Hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Underwood de barnby die xiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Stephani Lambert de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Smyth de Knedlington die xx$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Hobson de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Susanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Palmer de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Sutton de Assleby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Guil$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Buyerley de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$

October 1562. Mabella f. Johannis Playce de Thorpe die iiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Nicholai Poylles de Knedlingt. die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Thomson de Hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Ellerton al$^{s.}$ Cowp. de Knedlington die xxv$^{o.}$
Symon et Johannes gemelli Thomæ Story de Skelton die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Rainforth de Laxton die xxv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Storme de belby die xxviij.

November 1562. Thomas f. Anthonii Pyper de Laxton die j$^{o.}$
Thomas spurius Aliciæ W^{m}sonne de belby die j$^{o.}$
Johannes et Johannes gemelli Guill$^{mi.}$ Vicars de barnby die viij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Jacksonne die viij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Steevenson de Saltmersh xv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Byrtonshawe de Knedl: xxix$^{o.}$

December 1562. Andreas f. Xpofferi Fingley de barnby die j$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Byshop de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1562. Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ blaynsherd de bakholme die xiij.
Nicholaus f. Janetæ fernley de howd. die xiij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Cuthberti Rutherfoorde de howd. die xix$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Graybourne de saltm'sh die xxvj$^{o.}$

Januarius 1562. Catherina f. Georgii Arksey de Cottnesse die iij.
Janeta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ M^{r}gesson de Knedlington die xvij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Gualteri Erodde de Laxton die xvij$^{o.}$
Anna f. M$^{ei.}$ Pretty de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petch de Booth die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lonsdaile de hoveden die xxiiij.
Elsabetha f. Johannis Stamp de Killpin die xxiiij.
Anna f. Thomæ Jacksonne de Hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Haryson de barmeby die xxxj$^{o.}$

Februarius 1562. Francis f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die vij$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Guiliellmi Dunne de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dallysonne de barnby die xv$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Cuthberti Gillpin de Killpin die xv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Perke de Killpin die xv$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Freeman de barmeby die xxj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Leonardus f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die xxj$^{o.}$
Edwardus et Agnes, gemelli Xpofferi Fyngley de barmeby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Roberti Thorpe de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1562. Eduardus f. Reginoldi Scruby de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die vj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Thomæ Therington de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Abbott de Saltmersh die xiiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Rowlandi Jackson de Laxton die xx$^{o.}$
Susanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dunne de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Harrison of balkholme die xxvj$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Johannis Apethrop de Killpin die xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1563. Anna f. Richardi Kirkby de Hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Emma f. Thomæ Nichollson de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Underwood die iiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Edward Ric'son de belby die iiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Gregorii Rycrofte de balkholme die xviij.
Janeta f. Johannis Sutton de barnby die xxv$^{o.}$
Marcus f. Stephani Turner de barnby die xxv$^{o.}$

Maius 1563. Agnes f. Petri Lancaster de Hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Benneson de balkholme die j$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Senioris Benneson de Killpin die ij.
Thomas f. Johannis Sterky de Knedlington die ix$^{o.}$
Gabriell f. Thomæ Ayrelush de hoveden die xvj.
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Nichollsons al$^{s.}$ Tomlyn de Killpin xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Richardi Haddlesey de Skelton die xvj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Smyth de barnby die xvj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die xvj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Thomæ Dunne de Cottnesse die xvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maius 1563. Margareta f. Richardi Sysson de Laxton die xxiij°.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Mellrose de hoveden die xxiij.
Robertus f. Andreæ Sterky de Knedlington die xxxj.
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Weddhall de Saltmersh die xxxj.

Junius 1563. Elizabetha f. Johannis Howdell de Barnby die vj°.
Janeta f. Xpofferi Spyer de Saltmersh die vj°.
Robertus f. Richardi Perke de hoveden die vj°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Webster de barnby die vj°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Roberti Middlewood de hoveden die xiij°.
Petrus f. Thomæ Wawde, spurius, die xiij°.
Johannes f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington die xx°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Meryman de Skelton die xx°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Idle de Saltmersh die xxiiij°.
Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Drommell de Assleby die xxiiij°.
Margareta f. Richardi Thorpe die xxiiij°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Smyth die xxviij°.

Julius 1563. Janeta f. Mylomis Webster de Barnby die iiij°.
Margareta f. Anthonii Colling de barnby die iiij°.
Margareta f. Johannis Copgrave de barnby die iiij°.
Robertus f. Roberti Hunsley die xviij°.
Agnes f. Xpofferi Bonde die xviij°.
Agnes f. Nicholai Rich'son de Skelton die xviij°.
Jacobus f. Nicholai Wray de Hoveden die xxvj°.

Augustus 1563. Dorothea f. Nicholai Waiteman de Hoveden die j°.
Robertus f. Guill^mi.^ Bawne de laxton die j°.
Maria f. Roberti Woollfett de Hoveden die iij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Thomæ Savadge de Assleby die viij°.
Isabella f. Richardi Bradley de Hoveden die xv°.
Gracia f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington die xv°.
Agnes f. Johannis Perke de Killpin die xxij°.
Robertus f. Rich'di Bellwood de Skelton die xxij°.
Johanna f. Rich'di Pyper de Laxton die xxij°.

September 1563. Johannes f. Henrici Jerratt de Hoveden die iiij°.
Agnes f. Johannis Perke de barneby die iiij°.
Katherina f. Johannis Seymer de Assleby die v°.
Anna f. Johannis Hewgh de barnby die xix°.
Elizabetha f. Guill^mi.^ Sutton de Hoveden die xix°.
Margaris f. Thomæ Mounsey die xix°.
Thomas f. Roberti Graybairne de Saltm'sh die xxix°.

October 1563. Robertus f. Thomæ Rea de Laxton die xvj°.
Agnes f. Johannis Thorpe de belby die xvj°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Metcalfe de barnby xvij°.
Dorothea f. Guill^mi.^ Pearson de Assleby xxiiij°.

November 1563. Richardus f. Guill^mi.^ Foxe de barnby die vj°.
Isabella f. Guill^mi.^ Garnett de Hoveden die xij°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Thorpe de hoveden die xxj.
Janeta f. Johannis Stamp de Saltm'sh die xxj°.
Thomas f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die xxviij°.

December 1563. Agnes f. Johannis Cottnesse de Assleby die iiij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarius 1563. Johannes f. Johannis Webster de barnby die v°.
Thomas f. Guill^mi. Vicars de barnby die v°.
Guill^mus. f. Roberti Dawson de Laxton die vj°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Jempson de Cotnesse die vj°.
Janeta f. Johannis Pyper de Laxton die vj°.
Anna f. Roberti Pallmer de hoveden die xxix°.
Agnes f. Johannis Hunsley de Killpin die xxix°.
Janeta spuria Elizabethæ Knowlles die xxix°.

Februarius 1563. Francis f. Richardi Ayrelush de Sandhall die viij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Bond de balkholme die xx°.
Matthias f. Johannis Myllne^r. de barnby die xxv°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Oassborn de Knedlington die xxvij°.
Georgius f. Richardi Haddlesey de Skelton die xxvij°.
Johannes f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxix°.

Marcius 1563. Robertus f. Thomæ Haddlesey de Skelton die iiij°.
Margareta f. Johannis Perke de Laxton die iiij°.
Alicia f. Guill^mi. Westaby de Assleby die iiij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington die iiij°.
Catherina f. Guill^mi. Kershey de barnby die xj°.
Susanna f. Henrici Lawson de balkholme die xj°.
Richardus f. Johannis Wetherall de barnby die xj°.
Isabella f. Hugonis Smarte de Skelton die xj°.
Johannes f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die xviij°
Georgius f. Thomæ Perke de Killpin die xviij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Sutton de hoveden die xxiij°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Fyngley de barnby die xxiiij°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die xxv°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Cowtherd de hoveden die xxviij°.

Aprilis 1564. Isabella f. Johannis Wilkinson de Kilpyn die j°.
Agnes f. Johannis Wooddall de barnby die j°.
Janneta f. Richardi Underwoode de Assleby die ix°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Wysedaile de hoveden die ix°.
Johannes f. Roberti Kershey de barnby die xv°.
Robertus f. peregrinatis muliercale patre etiamnum ignoto baptizatus die xv°.
Guill^mus. f. Roberti Appleby de Skelton die xvj°.
Stephanus f. Georgii Smyth de barnby die xxiiij.
Johannes f. Bartholomei Nellson de Thorpe die xxiiij.
Elenora f. Guill^mi. Wattsonne de hoveden die xxiiij.

Maius 1564. Juliana f. Henrici Nutbrowne de hoveden die vj°.
Johannes f. Petri Lancaster de hoveden die x°.
Cuthbertus f. Milonis Colling de Assleby die xxj°.
Maria f. Guill^mi. Howdam de Booth die xxij°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Goyte de Saltmersh die xxviij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Johnson habitantis in howldernesse, nata in domo Johannis Awdus de Asslebye et baptizata apud hoveden die xxviij°.

Junius 1564. Nicholaus f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Asslebye die iij°.
Radulph^a. f. Roberti Morton de Asslebye die iij°.

Digitized by Google

Junius 1564. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dalleson de barnby die x$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Morton de Asslebye die x$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dunne de hoveden die x$^{o.}$

Julius 1564. Nicholaus f. Thomæ Abbott de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guil$^{mi.}$ Stainforth de barnby die ix$^{o.}$
Anna f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Cherry de barnby die xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Myllner de hoveden die xxiiij.

Augustus 1564. Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de Thorpe die v$^{o.}$
Allex$^{r.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Harrison de barnbye xij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Richardi Owbrey de Skelton die xij$^{o.}$
Ethelldreda f. Richardi Benneson de Killpin die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Johannis Gowthrop de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Nicholsonne de Killpin die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Spenser de barnby die xxvj$^{o.}$

September 1564. Robertus f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die ij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Thomæ Hayton de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Johannis Smyth de Assleby die iij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Richardi Bradley de hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Merryman de Skelton die x$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die x$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Harrisonne de barnby die xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Ambrosii Owsam de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Guil$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Cowrser de Laxton die xx$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Idle de Saltmersh die xx$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hollidaye de barnby die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Nicholai Perke de Killpin die xxj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Symonis Watson de Killpin die xxiij$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Alicia Watson de Thorpe viduæ die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Michaell f. Xpofferi Baines de Killpin die xxix$^{o.}$
Elizabeth f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Burtonshaw de Knedlingt. xxix$^{o.}$

October 1564. Robertus f. Thomæ Newton de Thorpe die j$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die vij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Petwardine al$^{s.}$ Howdall de Skelton die xxij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Rainforth de Laxton die xxviij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Jacksonne de Thorpe die xxviij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Thomæ Cotnesse de Asslebye die xxix$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Anthonii Noble de Assleby die xxix$^{o.}$

November 1564. Agnes f. Johannis Reignard de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Johannis Woollfett de Assleby die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Palmer de belby die xij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Savadge de Asselbie die xij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Richardi Rainforth de Laxton die xviij.
Catherina Spuria Catherinæ Wynder de hoveden xviij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Stevenson de Saltmersh xviij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dannysse de hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Constancii Jefferson de hoveden Lodge xxvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1564. Gell$^{ms.}$ f. Georgii Judson de Killpin die xxvj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dudding de Killpin die xxx$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Langton de Killpin die xxx$^{o.}$
December 1564. Thomas f. Anthonii Newes de Knedlington die ij$^{o.}$
Andreas f. Richardi Smyth de Assleby die iij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Roberti W^{m}sonne de Skelton die ix$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Johannis Awckland de Assleby die xvij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Plaice de Thorpe die xxiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Symonis Norman de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$
Januarius 1564. Anthonius f. Roberti Smith de Knedlington die vj$^{o.}$
Anna spuria quædam nata apud Asslebye die vj$^{o.}$
Helena f. Roberti Perke de Barnby die vj$^{o.}$
Gregorius f. [*blank*] Rainforth de Laxton die vij$^{o.}$
Cuthbertus f. Richardi Thomson de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Briggham de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Dawson de Branton die xxj.
Robertus f. Johannis Bayrley de Thorpe die xxvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Hunsley de Assleby die xxvij.
Margareta f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die xxvij.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Cocke de Melborne nata apud Knedlington baptiz. apud hovede. die xxvij.
Johannes f. Johannis Smarte de Skelton die xxviij.
Februarius 1564. Margareta f. Richardi Thorpe de belby die ij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Thomæ Westaby de Assleby die iiij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Roberti Nellson de Killpin die xj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Johannis Smyth de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Cottnesse de Thorpe die xj$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Johannis Rainforth de Laxton die xij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Hawton de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Radulphus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lawson de Killpin die xviij.
Guill$^{ms.}$ f. Richardi Newton de Thorpe die xxiij$^{o.}$
Juliana f. Roberti Jonson de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Marcius 1564. Anna f. Richardi Perke de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Bond de balkholme die iij$^{o.}$
Johannes spurius Agnetis Freer de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Hugonis Smart de Skelton die x$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Palmer de balkholme die x$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Roberti Kellsey de Knedlington die x$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Webster de barnby die xj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Welles de Cottnesse die xj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sysson de barnby die xj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Xpofferi Nichollson de Laxton die xviij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Ethrington de hoved$^{n.}$ xxiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Millnes de barnby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dromm̃ell de booth die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Trotter de Knedlingto. die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Lawrencii Sterky de Knedlingto. die xxx$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Preston de hoveden Jun$^{r.}$ die xxx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1565. Thomas f. Richardi Haddlese de Skelton die viij°.
Hugo f. Johannis Awdus de Assleby die viij°.
Dorothea f. Guill^mi. Palmer de hoveden die viij°.
Anna f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die xix°.
Johannes f. Johannis Howdall de barnby die xix°.
Reginaldus f. Georgii Consett de hoveden die xxij°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Storme de belby die xxiiij°.
Marcus f. Edmundi Kirkby de hoveden die xx°.

Maius 1565. Johannes f. Johannis Bushby de hoveden die j°.
Robertus f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die j°.
Petrus f. Thomæ Jackson de Laxton die vj°.
Guill^mus. f. Richardi Rickaby de hoveden spurius die vj°.
Margareta f. Guill^mi. Newby de Skelton die vj°.
Richardus f. Johannis Perke de barnby die xiij°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Arelush de hoveden die xix°.
Guill^mus. f. Johannis Copgrave de barnby die xix°.
Johannes f. Nicholai Poylles de Knedlington die xxvj°.
Catherina f. Xpofferi Atkinson de hoveden die xxx°.

Junius 1565. Elizabetha f. Johannis Webster de barnby die ij°.
Alicia f. Guill^mi. Londsdail de hoveden die ix°.
Alicia f. Hugonis Allen de hoveden die ix°.
Hugo f. Petri Lancaster de balkholme die xj°.
Alicia f. Guill^mi. Thorpe de Assleby die xxvij.

Julius 1565. Nicholaus f. Guill^mi. Johnson de hoveden die viij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Woode de barnby die xiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Richardi Broadheade de hoveden die xiiij.
Isabella f. Richardi Sutton de Assleby die xxj°.
Johannes f. Johannis Stamp de Killpin die xxij°.
Bryanus f. Reginaldi Scruby de hoveden die xxij°.

Augustus 1565. Margareta f. Milonis Colling de Assleby die v°.
Dorothea f. Roberti Goulding de Assleby die v°.
Johannes f. Richardi Steevenson de Skelton die xj°.
Catherina f. Roberti Thorpe de hoveden die xj°.
Richard^a. & Janneta gemelli Thomæ Pocklington de hoveden die xiiij°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Goyt de saltmersh die xix°.
Margaret f. Johannis Thorton de balkholme xix°.
Elizabetha f. Stephani Turner de Killpin die xxvj°.

September 1565. Rogerus f. Nicholai Wray de hoveden die viij°.
Alicia f. Johannis Seymer de hoveden die viij°.
Johannes f. Allex'dri Wattsonn de Saltmersh die ix°.
Isabella f. Johannis Myllner de barnby die ix°.
Johannes f. Richardi Underwoode de Assleby die xxix°.

October 1565. Elenora f. Roberti Underwoode de barnby die j°.
Nicholaus f. Edwardi Burton de hoveden die vj°.
Georgius f. Richardi Bradley de hoveden die vij°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Hutcheson de hoveden die vij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1565. Jenneta f. Thomæ Cottnesse Jun$^{r.}$ de Assleby die vij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dowson de Cottnes die xiiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Henrici Nellson de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Xpofferi Slayt$^{r.}$ de Assleby die xxviij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington Jun$^{rs.}$ xxviij$^{o.}$

November 1565. Bryanus f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die iiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Anthonii Atkinson de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die xvij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petch de booth die xvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Mounsey de balkholme die xviij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Jannetæ Sutton de hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
Johannes et Elizabetha gemelli Richardi Sherpe de Barnbye die xxiiij$^{o.}$

December 1565. Johannes f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Seymer de Assleby die ix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Peerson de Assleby die xxx$^{o.}$

Januarius 1565. Johannes f. Thomæ Johnson de Knedlingtō die vj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Stamp de Saltmersh vj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Margeson de Knedlingtō die xix$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Cuthberti Gyllpin de Kyllpin die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes spurius Johannis Preston die xx$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Roberti Palmer de belby die xxvij$^{o.}$

Februarius 1565. Johannes spur$^{a.}$ Isabellæ Palmer de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Hunsley de Killpin die xvij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Richardi Smyth de barnby die xvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Cuthbert de Knedlingto. die xvij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Margareta Steevenson de belby die xvij$^{o.}$
Margaris f. Cuthb'ti Rutherfoord de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Oleveras f. Hugonis Kiddall de balkholme die xxiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Merryman de Skelton die xxiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Richardi Smyth de Assleby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Apthrop de Killpin Jun$^{rs.}$ die xxviij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1565. Dorothea f. Roberti Hole de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlingto. die vij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Sterky de Knedlington die vij$^{o.}$
Jana f. Anthonii Colling de barnby die vij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petwardine al$^{s.}$ houdell de Booth die x$^{o.}$
Rodulphus f. Thomæ Smyth de Thorpe die x$^{o.}$
Maria f. Johannis Woollfett de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sutton de hoveden die xxiij.
Richardus f. Johannis Westaby de Assleby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de Thorpe die xxiij$^{o.}$
Emma f. Roberti Pearson de Duncotts xxiij$^{o.}$
Phillippa f. Xpofferi Nichollson de Laxton die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Phillippa f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Grysbye de Laxton die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1565. Dorothea f. Johannis Atkinson de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Nicholai Byndes de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$
Aprilis 1566. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Rich'dson de Skelton die vj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Rodulphi Harland de Belbie die vj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Drommell de Assleby die xiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Metcalfe de Barmby die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Rodulphi Nichollsonne de Barnby die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Baron de Assleby die xx$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Nicholai Rich'sonn de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Arksey de Laxton die xxj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die xxj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Apethrop de Killpin die xxv$^{o.}$
Marcus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petch de Balkholme die xxv$^{o.}$
Juliana f. Rich'di Burgesse de Hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Maio. Nihill.
Junius 1566. Nicholaus f. Johannis Storme de Belby die j$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Johannis Farrowe de Hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Johannes et Robertus gemelli Gualteri Erod de Laxton die ij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die xv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Cottnes de Thorpe die xxij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Browne de Laxton die xxiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Johannis Heugh de Barnby die xxviij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Gouldsbrough de Skelton die xxix$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Xpofferi Harrison de Hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$
Julius 1566. Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Beneson de balkholme die vj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Stainfoorth de barnby die vj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Roberti Hunsley de Assleby die vj$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dudding de Killpin die xj$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Matthei Nordon de Hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Elias f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington die xxj$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Georgii Consett de Hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Elizabetha Wright de Booth die xxvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Rainfoorth de Laxton die xxvij$^{o.}$
Augustus 1566. Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sterkye de Knedlington die iiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dunne de Hoveden Jun$^{rs.}$ die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Edmundi Kirkby de Hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Idle de Skelton die x$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Hayton de hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Banke de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Henrici Jerratte de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Lawtie de Saltmersh die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Johannis Smyth de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Roberti Hunsley de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
September 1566. Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Kershey de barnby die j$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Milonis Webster de barnby die j$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Stamp de Killpin die j$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Thomæ Thorpe de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Kersey de barnby die xiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Eduardi Burton de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1566. Richardus f. Thomæ Pocklington de barnby die xv°.
Johannes f. Johannis Raynolde de hoveden die xv°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Knedlington die xxj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Jempsey al^s. Morritt de Cotnesse xxij°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Harrison de barnby Senior^s. xxij°.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Gaythorn de hoveden die xxviij°.
Thomas f. Leonardi Patton de Cottnesse die xxviij°.
Cuthbertus f. Johannis Heworth de hoveden die xxviij.

October 1566. Johannes f. Roberti Richardson de Killpin die xxxj.

November 1566. Robertus et Hugo f. Thom: Harland de saltm'sh die iij°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Oasborne de Knedlington die x°.
Georgius f. Johannis Thorp de belby die x°.
Robertus f. Johannis Bond de balkholme die xvij°.
Georgius f. Petri Lancaster de balkholme die xvij°.
Johannes f. Rodulphi Wright de hoveden die xxiij°.
Agnes f. Guill^mi. Westaby de Assleby die xxiij°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Metham de Balkholme Jun^rs. die xxxj°.

December 1566. Anna f. Guill^mi. Harrisonne de barnby die j°.
Franciscus f. Roberti Smyth de Knedlington die xxj°.
Johanna f. Henrici Lawson de Laxton die xxviij°.
Isabella f. Anthonii Heward de hoveden die xxviij°.

Januarius 1566. Isabella f. Johannis Place de Thorpe die j°.
Franciscas f. Thomæ Bynds de hoveden die iiij°.
Margareta f. Guill^mi. Tayler de Assleby die xij°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Spenser de barnby die xviij°.
Robertus f. Guill^mi. Burtonshawe de Knedlington die xviij°.

Februarius 1566. Robertus f. Johannis Bayley de Yowckfleete die viij°.
Guill^mus. f. Johannis Crosier de Saltmersh die xj°.
Edwardus f. Guill^mi. Lyndley de hoveden die xiij°.
Anna f. Edwardi Robinson de hoveden die xiiij°.

Marcius 1566. Johannes f. Johannis Howdell de Assleby die ij°.
Isabella f. Guill^mi. Webster de barnby die ij°.
Margareta f. Edmundi Kyrkby de hoveden die ij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Smyth de Assleby Jun^rs. die ij°.
Juliana ejusdem Johannis Smyth f. eodem die ij°.
Juliana f. Johannis Patrick al^s. Stamp de saltm'sh ix°.
Janneta f. Roberti Morton de Assleby die xv°.
Guill^mus. f. Johannis Webster de barnby die xix°.
Janneta f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Assleby die xxij°.
Johanna f. Henrici Daye de Laxton die xxv°.
Johanna f. Guill^mi. Weddall de saltmersh die xxv°.

Aprilis 1567. Elizabetha f. Guill^mi. Lawson de Killpin die j°.
Elizabetha f. Nicholai Wray de hoveden die v°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Johnson de Knedlington die vj°.
Katherina f. Nicholai Waiteman de hoveden die xij.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1567. Margaris f. Anthonii Watson de Laxton die xiij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Pettwardine de Skeltō die xiij°.
Elizabetha f. Hugonis Willmson de Saltmersh die xxv°.
Janneta f. Richardi Jackson de Skelton die xxvij°.
Guillmus. f. Johannis Smyth de hoveden die xxx°.

Maius 1567. Milo f. Guillmi. Johnson de hoveden die j°.
Margareta f. Thomæ Goyte de Saltmersh die v°.
Xpofferus f. Johannis Welles de Cottnesse die x°.
Anne f. Xpofferi Tomlin de Saltmersh die x°.
Katherina f. Richardi Steevenson de Skelton die x°.
Thomas f. Richardi Watkin de Laxton die xvij°.
Guillmus. f. Richardi Sutton de Assleby die xxiiij°.
Robertus f. Henrici Bond de Skelton die xxxj°.
Guillmus. f. Guillmi. Perke de Killpin die xxxj°.

Junius 1567. Susanna f. Johannis Woollfitt de hoveden die vij°.
Susanna f. Roberti Nellson de Killpin die vij°.
Anna f. Johannis Thirske apud Knedlington die xiiij°
Guillmus. f. Johannis Cherry de barnby die xxiiij°.
Elenora f. Roberti Willmson de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Johannes f. Guillmi. Wilberte de Killpin die xxvj°.
Edwardus f. Roberti Palmer de belby die xxvij°.

Julius 1567. Thomas f. Guillmi. Jackson de Thorp die v°.
Agnes f. Johannis Bellwood de Skelton die v°.
Johannes f. Hugonis Awmond de Skelton die xij°.
Johannes f. Richardi Owbray de Skelton die xix°.
Thomas f. Johannis Richardson de Skelton die xix°.
Guillmus. f. Roberti Flawood de Assleby die xxiiij°.
Anna f. Milonis Garton de hoveden die xxiiij°.

Augustus 1567. Anna f. Thomæ Smith de Thorp die ij°.
Isabella f. Guillmi. Trattle de hoveden die ij°.
Maria f. Guillmi. Benneson de hoveden die ij°.
Guillmus. f. Guillmi. Sawre de hoveden die ix°.
Georgius f. Johannis Tomlinson de hoveden die xvj°.
Dorothea f. Thomæ Blacklock de hoveden die xvj°.
Janneta f. Symonis Watson de Killpin die xxiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die xxx°.

September 1567. Nicholaus f. Constantii Jefferson de hoveden Lodge die vj°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die vj°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Readshaw de Laxton die vij°.
Janneta f. Xpofferi Slayter de Assleby die vij°.
Thomas f. Jervasii Coltherd de hoveden dyke die xiij°.
Johannes f. Hugonis Smarte de Killpin die xiij°.
Nicholaus f. Guillmi. Londsdaile de hoveden die xiij°.
Elenora f. Guillmi. Nichollson de Killpin die xiij°.
Guilmus. f. Reginoldi Scruby de hoveden die xiiij.
Stephanus f. Richardi Smyth de Assleby die xx°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Newton de Thorpe die xxvij°.
Isabella f. Johannis Thornton de balkholme die xxvij°.
Matillda f. Johannis Wmson de Skelton die xxviij.

Digitized by Google

September 1567. Agnes f. Milonis Collin de Assleby die xxviij.
Nicholaus f. Symonis Normund de hoveden die xxviij.
Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Pettwardine al$^{s.}$ Howdell de booth xxix.

October 1567. Margareta f. Johannis Bareley de Thorpe die iiij$^{o.}$
Phillippus f. Thomæ Cowrser de Laxton die v$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sutton de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Durham de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$

November 1567. Johannes f. Johannis Kershey de barnby die j$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Dowson de Cottnes die j$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Jackson de Laxton die ij$^{o.}$
Jaina f. Roberti Briggham de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Palmer de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Wysedaile de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Collin de balkholme die xvj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Smyth de Saltmersh die xviij$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Georgii Consett de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$

December 1567. Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Fyngley de barnby die vj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Nicholai Wylde de Assleby die vj$^{o.}$
Elisabetha f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die vj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Rodulphi Bell de Thorpe die xvj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Richardi Newton de Assleby die xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Thorpe de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Byndes de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Richardi Perke de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$

Januarius 1567. Thomas f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die j$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Franckland de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Ellis de Saltmersh die iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sherpe de barnby die vj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Thorpe de Assleby die viij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Hudson de Saltmersh die xij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Johannis Palmer de balkholme die xviij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Woolfett de Asselbye die xxv$^{o.}$
Jana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lyndley de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$

Februarius 1567. Anna f. Johannis Graybarne de Saltmersh die viij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Tomson de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Henrici Nellson de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Thomæ Thorpe de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Guillellmi Hartefoorth de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Nicholai Richardson de Skelton die xxj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Roberti Gouldsbrough die xxviij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Pearson de Duncotts die xxviij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1567. Edwardus f. Milonis Webster de barneby die xiij$^{o.}$
Jana f. Xpofferi Harrison de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Roberti Haxby de Booth die xiiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Xpofferi Mounsey de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Foxe de barneby die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1568. Agnes f. Nicholai Steevenson de Skelton die iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1568. Robertus f. Petri W^{m}sonne de Skelton die x^{o}.
Georgius f. Nicholai Bynds de hoveden die xvij^{o}.
Georgius f. Edwardi Burton de hoveden die xvij^{o}.
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Richardi Pape de belbye die xvij^{o}.
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Ile apud hoveden die xxiiij^{o}.
Margareta f. Johannis Howdell de Assleby die xxv^{o}.

Maius 1568. Katherina f. Johannis Sterkye de Knedlington die ij^{o}.
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Mergesson de barnby die viij.
Johanna f. Edwardi Shyer de Knedlington die viij^{o}.
Katherina f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die xvj^{o}.
Johanna f. Johannis Bambrough de Laxton die xxij^{o}.
Johannes f. Roberti Cottnesse de Thorpe die xxvij^{o}.
Anna f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxx^{o}.

Junius 1568. Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dunne de hoveden Junior die xix.
Nicholaus f. Roberti Tomson de hoveden die xix.
Margareta f. Francisci Aveson de Killpin die xxvj^{o}.
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Richardi Smyth de barnby die xxviij^{o}.
Alicia f. Roberti Perke de barnby die xxviij^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Storme de belby die xxxj^{o}.

Julius 1568. Georgius f. Johannis Awdus de Asslebye die iiij^{o}.
Katherina f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die vij^{o}.
Rodulphus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de Thorpe die x^{o}.
Robertus f. Richardi Underwoode de Assleby die x^{o}.
Agnes spuria Roberti Branton de Assleby die x^{o}.
Margareta f. Stephani Turner de Assleby die x^{o}.
Anthonius f. Anthonii Hewarde de hoveden die xvij^{o}.
Jana f. Anthonii Atkinson de hoveden die xvij^{o}.
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Cherrye de barnby die xvij^{o}.
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Weatherall de barnby die xvij^{o}.

Augustus 1568. Maria f. Thomæ Metcalfe de barnby die vij^{o}.
Agnes f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Assleby die xiiij^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Richardi Smarte de Skelton die xiiij^{o}.
Robertus f. Johannis Tayler de Saltmersh die xxij^{o}.
Janneta f. Johannis Seymer de Assleby die xxij^{o}.
Nicholaus f. Nicholai Wray de hoveden die xxviij^{o}.

September 1568. Isabella f. Roberti Pallmer de Belby die iij^{o}.
Nicholaus f. Roberti Smyth de Knedlington die iiij^{o}.
Georgius f. Thomæ Mettham de balkholme Jun$^{rs.}$ xj^{o}.
Katherina f. Richardi Owbray de Skelton die xj^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Pettwardine de Booth die xj^{o}.
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dunne de Skelton die xij^{o}.
Georgius f. Roberti Dodding de Killpin die xx^{o}.

October 1568. Nicholaus f. Gulll$^{mi.}$ Sysson de hoveden die ij^{o}.
Robertus f. Nicholai Proudfellow de Skelton die ix^{o}.
Katherina f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Harrison de barnby die ix^{o}.
Margareta f. Rich'di Freeman de Cottnes die xvj^{o}.
Dorothea f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hutcheson de hoveden die xvj^{o}.
Franciscus f. Thomæ Awdus de Knedlingtō die xvij^{o}.
Nicholaus f. Cuthberti Ruderfoord de hoveden die xxiiij.

Digitized by Google

November 1568. Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Gouldsbrough de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Thomæ Hall de Knedlington die xxj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Copgrave de barnby die xxj$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Anthonii Colling de barnby die xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Petri Lancaster de balkholme die xxvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Stayner de Saltmersh die xxviij.
Thomas f. Henrici Bond de Sandhall die xxx.
Margareta f. Rodulphi Harland de belby die xxx$^{o.}$

December 1568. Nicholaus f. Henrici Nuttbrowne de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Edmundus f. Thomæ Marshall de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Raybie de balkholme die iiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington Jun$^{rs.}$ die iiij.
Johannes f. Johannis Rainfoorth de Laxton die v$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Johnson de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Barbara f. Edmundi Kirkby de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Richardi Sysson de barnby die xviij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Lawty de Saltmersh die xix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Cuthberti Gyllpin de Killpin die xix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Richardi Sutton de Assleby die xxj$^{o.}$

Januarius 1568. Thomas f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Harland de Skelton die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Webster de barnby die xxviij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington die xxviij^{o}
Isabella f. Thomæ Allen de Assleby die xxix$^{o.}$

Februarius 1568. Dyonisa f. Petri Thornton de Assleby die v$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Leonardi Lofte de Hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Isabella et Barbara gemellæ Hugonis Taylor de barmby die xij$^{o.}$
Matilda f. Nicholai Perke de Killpin die xij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Stainforth de barnby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Georgii Consett de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Morton de Assleby die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1568. Cuthbertus f. Jervasii Coltherd de hoveden dyke die j$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Roberti Middlewood de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Margaris f. Thomæ Oasborn de Knedlington die iiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Bellwood de Skelton die vj$^{o.}$
Barbara f. Nicholai Kirkby de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Cicilia f. Henrici Dickson de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Hudson de Saltmersh die xx$^{o.}$
Gualterus f. Thomæ Coltherd de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Raynerde de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Place de Thorpe die xxvij$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1569. Robertus f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Johannis Dawson de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Westabye de Asslebie die j$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Burtonshawe de Knedlingtō die j$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lyndley de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Philippa f. Thomæ Talentyre de Laxton die ix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1569. Anna f. Richardi Gaythorne de hoveden die ix°.
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Browne de Laxton die xxiiij°.
Bryanus f. Bryani Maskall de Newland die xxiiij°.
Agnes f. Johannis Sutton de barnby die xxx°.

Maius 1569. Reginoldus f. Thomæ Thorpe de Hoveden die vij°.
Guill^mus. f. Hugonis Awmond de Skelton die vij°.
Rodolphus f. Thomæ Fellwood de belby die vij°.
Philippus f. Roberti Slayter de Skelton die xviij°.
Agnes f. Guill^mi. Mergeson de Knedlington die xviij°.
Agnes f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Assleby Senior^s. die xxx°.

Junius 1569. Richardus f. Guill^mi. Webster de barnby die xj°.
Janneta f. Thomæ Howdell de barnby die xj°.

Julius 1569. Alicia f. Xpofferi Atkinson de hoveden die ij°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Patricke al^s. Stamper de Saltmersh die iij.
Georgius f. Thomæ Jackson de hoveden die xvj°.
Johannes f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Georgius f. Guill^mi. Hartfoorth de hoveden xxx°.

Augustus 1569. Guill^mus. f. Johannis Stamp de Killpin die vj°.
Xpofferus f. Roberti Kellsey de hoveden die xiij.
Elizabetha f. Guill^mi. Kersey de barnby die xiij°.
Guill^mus. f. Tomæ Jempson All^s. Morrit de Cotnesse baptizatus die xxj°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Stayner de saltmersh die xxj°.
Anna f. Johannis Duffeelde de skelton die xxj°.

September 1569. Robertus f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Assleby die ij°.
Michaell f. Reginoldi Ferley de hoveden die iiij°.
Johanna f. Guill^mi. Goote de Laxton die iiij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Plaisterer de Skelton die x°.
Maria f. Johannis Smyth de Hoveden die x°.
Georgius f. Roberti Conningwoorth de hoveden die xvij°.
Catherina et Elenora gemellæ Johannis Franckland de hoveden die xvij°.
Elizab. f. Roberti Clerke de balkholme die xvij°.
Johannes et Elizabetha gemelli Henrici Nelson de hoveden xvij°.
Johanna f. Nicholai Symson de Thorpe die xx°.
Elizab. f. Henrici Jarrett de hoveden die xx°.
Anna f. Charoli Dawson de hoveden die xxiij°.

October 1569. Alicia f. Johannis Woolfett de hoveden die j°.
Thomas f. Guill^mi. Lawson de Killpin die ij°.
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Spenser de barnby die viij°.
Elizab. f. Roberti Underwood de barnbie die viij°.
Elizabetha f. Guill^mi. Petch de booth die viij°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die viij°.
Elizab. f. Johannis Heward de hoveden die viij°.
Elsab. f. Guill^mi. Saunderson de barnby die xv°.

Digitized by Google

October 1569. Dorothea f. Johannis Seymer sen$^{ra.}$ de Asselby die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Richardi Cowper de belby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Richardi Jackson de Skelton xxviij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Reginoldi Scruby de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Barbara f. Milonis Garton de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$

November 1569. Alicia f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die j$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Banke de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Martinus f. Richardi Smyth de Assleby die xij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Hudson de Saltmersh die xij$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Petri W^{m}sonn de Skelton die xij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Tomlingson de hoveden die xxvj.
Elenora f. cujusdam pauperculæ die xxvj$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Johannis Howdell de Assleby die xxvij$^{o.}$

December 1569. Margaris f. Xpofferi Barker de Laxton die x$^{o.}$
Agnes et Dorothea gemellæ Roberti Steevenson de Assleby die xvij.
Robertus f. Johannis Cherie de Saltmersh die xvij.
Edwardus f. Edmundi Kirkby de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Jackson de Thorpe die xvij$^{o.}$

Januarius 1569. Jana f. Thomæ Freeman de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Edmundus f. Roberti Abbott de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Nicholai Steevenson de Skelton die xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Gaythorn de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Wright de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Barley de Thorpe die xxviij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Johannis Rainfoorth de Laxton die xxx$^{o.}$

Februarius 1569. Anna f. Xpofferi Mounsey de Hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die xj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Richardi Freeman de Laxton die xxiiij.

Marcius 1569. Johannes f. Stephani Collin de barnby die xj$^{o.}$
Elsab. f. Ambrosii Owsam de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Henrici Daye de Laxton die xxv$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1570. Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sterky de Knedlington die j$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Milonis Collin de barnby die j$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Johannis Woodcrofte de balkholme die j$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Halliday de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Barbara f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petwardine al$^{s.}$ Howdell de Booth die ix$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Thomæ Bynds de Hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Xpofferi Slayter de Assleby die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Stephani Warner de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Philippa f. Anthonii Rainfoorth de Laxton die xxiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coyttes de barnby die xxix$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Weatherell de barnby die xxix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maius 1570. Agnes f. Richardi Jackson de Newland die vj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Thomæ Harrison de barnby die vij$^{o.}$
Philippa f. Johannis Welles de Cottnesse die xiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Martinson de barnby die xiiij$^{o.}$
Rogerus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Petronilla f. Roberti Hobson de Mettham die xxviij.

Junius 1570. Maria f. Nicholai Kyrkby de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Millner al$^{s.}$ Harrison de barneby die iiij.
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lowson de Laxton die xj$^{o.}$
David f. Johannis Storme de belby die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Julius 1570. Margareta f. Johannes Dent de Skelton die j$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Elizabethæ Dowes de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Georgius spurius Isabellæ Atkinson de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Magdalena f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die xix$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Henrici Dickson de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$

Augustus 1570. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Jackson de Laxton die v$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Symonis Norman de hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Jana f. Thomæ Lyllie de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Stephani Hundsley de Assleby die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Porter de hoveden die xiij.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Wright Capellanus de barnby die xxvij.

September 1570. Stephanus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Melrose de barnby die iij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Thorp de belby die iij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Sutton de Knedlington die iij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Marshall de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Allen de Assleby die xvij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Courser de Laxton die xxj$^{o.}$
Michaell f. Johannis Awdus de Assleby die xxix$^{o.}$

October 1570. Katherina f. Johannis Hudsonne de Saltmersh die j$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Reginoldi Browne de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Lawrencius f. Thomæ Ellisse de Saltmersh die xxviij.

November 1570. Agnes f. Roberti Slayter de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die xj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Henrici Bond de Sandhall die xj$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Roberti Smyth de Knedlington die xviij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Edmundi Gunby de Skelton die xviij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Talentyre de Laxton die xxv$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Richardi Maskall de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Nicholai Wylie de Assleby die xxv$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Lawtye de Saltmersh die xxvj$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de Thorpe die xxvj$^{o.}$

December 1570. Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lyndley de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1570. Dorothea f. Stephani Holdernesse de Assleby die xvij$^{o.}$
Margaris f. Roberti Haxby de booth die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Georgii Jacksonne be belby die xx$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Pearson de Assleby die xxvij.
Catherina et Dyonisa gemellæ Guill$^{mi.}$ Langter de Asselby die xxviij.

Januarius 1570. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Jackson de Thorp die xiiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Fotherbie de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Thomæ Howdell de barnby die xiiij.
Rodulphus f. Cuthberti Gillpin de Killpin die xiiij.
Reginoldus f. Johannis Cowper de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Thomæ Perke de Killpin die xx$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Smyth Senior$^{s.}$ de Assleby xx$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Thorpe de belby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Hall de Knedlington die xxviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

FEBRUARIUS 1570.

HOC MENSE, TANTA FUIT, PER TOTAM PAROCHIAM HOVEDENSEM AQUARUM INŨDATIO, ADEO UT, NEMINI LICERET AD OPPIDUM, HOVEDENUM VENIRE, NISI QUI SCAPHIS, NAVICULIS, LINTRIBUS, AUT HUJUSMODI VASCULIS VEHEBANTUR.

. . . . . *TUR ITAQUE* (?)

Alicia f. Rodulphi Bell de Thorpe, inde in navicula, Hovedenum adverta, Cum susceptoribus baptizata fuit apud Hovedenum die xj°.
Xpofferus f. Guill^mi.^ Harrison de barnby die xvij°.
Thomas f. Agnetis Thackwray de barnby spurius die xvij.
Margareta f. Nicholai Proudfellowe de Skelton die xvij.
Johannes f. Johannis Patricke al^s.^ Stamp de Saltmersh xviij.
Richardus f. Richardi Sherpe de barnby die xxiiij.
Isabella f. Guill^mi.^ Foxe de barnby die xxiiij.
Marcius 1570. Robertus f. Johannis Palmer de Laxton die iiij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Thorpe de Asselby die x°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Johannis Lowther de Thorpe die x°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Rich'sonne de Laxton die x°.
Robertus f. Johannis Awdus Jun^rs.^ de Knedlington die xviij°.
Edwardus f. Roberti Rich'son de Killpin die xviij°.
Elizabetha f. Xpofferi Steevenson de Lynton die xxiiij.
Isabella f. Roberti Fawne de hoveden die xxiiij.
Anna f. Milonis Jackson de hoveden die xxv°.
Aprilis 1571. Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Goote de Laxton die xiiij°.
Alicia f. Nicholai Bynds de hoveden die xxix°.
Maius 1571. Dorothea f. Guill^mi.^ Webster de barnby die xij°.
Johanna f. Roberti Richardsonne de hoveden die xiij°.
Anna f. Guill^mi.^ Burnand de hoveden Armig^r.^ die xx°.
Junius 1571. Johannes f. Thomæ Hutchenson de hoveden die ij°.
Thomas spurius Janetæ Golding de Knedlington die ij°.
Robertus f. Nicholai Rich'son de Skelton die xvj°.
Johannes f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die xvij.
Iditha f. Thomæ Readshaw de Laxton die xxix°.

Digitized by Google

Julius 1571. Robertus f. Richardi Thackwray de hoveden die xiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Gaythorne de hoveden die xxij°.

Augustus 1571. Hugo f. Roberti Steevenson de Assleby die xj°.
Robertus f. Margaretæ Sutton de hoveden die xviij°.
Anna f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die xviij.
Robertus f. Agnetis Dishfoorth de hoveden die xix°.
Guillmus. f. Roberti Ayrelush de Skelton die xxiiij°.
Robertus f. Roberti Dowson de Cottnesse die xxiiij°.
Johannes f. Petri Thornton de Assleby die xxvj°.

September 1571. Guillmus. f. Guillmi. Sterkye de Knedlington die j°.
Robertus f. Richardi Sutton de Assleby die j°.
Reginoldus f. Henrici Nuttbrowne de hoveden die j°.
Gracia f. Edwardi Smyth de Asslebye die j°.
Dorothea f. Guillmi. Johnson de hoveden Juniors. j°.
Johannes f. Rodulphi harland de belby die viij°.
Dorothea f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die viij°.
Alicia f. Roberti Palmer de belby die viij°.
Johannes f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die viij°.
Guillmus. f. Johannis Woodcroft de balkholme xv°.
Robertus f. Richardi Watkinson de Laxton die xvj°.
Isabella f. Guillmi. Coatts de barmby die xvj°.
Isabella f. Guillmi. Westabye de Asslebye die xx°.
Guillmus. f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxiij°.

October 1571. Hugo f. Roberti Conningworth de Assleby die xiij°.
Isabella f. Henrici Steevenson de Assleby die xiij.
Isabella f. Roberti Banke de hoveden die xviij.
Symon f. Richardi Thomson de hoveden die xxj°.
Johannes f. Johannis Wharrington de hoveden die xxix°.

November 1571. Thomas f. Guillmi. Nowland de Cottnesse die xj°.
Dorothea f. Edwardi Shyre de Knedlingtō die xj°.
Cicilia f. Guillmi. Londsdaile de hoveden die xvij°.
Gellius f. Johannis Graybarme de Saltmersh die xviij°.
Janneta f. Guillmi. Browne de Laxton die xviij.
Thomas f. Richardi Jackson de Newland xxx°.
Elizabetha f. Guillmi. Hutchinson de hovedn. die xxx°.

December 1571. Elizabetha f. Guillmi. Lowson de Laxton generos: die ij°.
Guillmus. f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die viij°.
Xpofferus et Dorothea gemelli Richardi Freeman de Laxton die xiiij.
Lucia f. Roberti Collinson de hoveden xiiij°.
Isabella f. Guillmi. Coates de barnby die xxiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Hayton de Hoveden die xxviij°.

Januarie 1571. Johannes f. Richardi Pape de belby die xix°.
Isabella f. Roberti Sutton de hoveden die xix°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1571. Dorothea f. Richardi Gaythorn de hoveden die xxvij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Awdus de Asslebie die xxvij°.
Robertus f. Georgii Dowson de Laxton die xxvij.

Februarius 1571. Jana f. Charoli Dowson de hoveden die j°.
Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Steevenson de hoveden die ij°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Sanderson de barnby die ij°.
Lucas f. Nicholai Slayter de Skelton die ix°.
Margareta f. Cuthberti Gregson de balkholme die ix°.
Reginoldus f. Guill^mi.^ Berradge de hoveden die ix°.
Isabella f. Thomæ Ellerton de barnhill die x°.
Thomas f. Roberti Petwardine de skelton die xvj°.
Reginoldus f. Johannis Bayrly de Thorpe die xvj°.
Thomas f. Johannis Morton de Assleby die xvj°.
Agnes f. Michaelis Johnson de Knedlington die xvj°.
Georgius f. Johannis Apethrop de Killpin Senior xvij.
Edwardus f. Xpofferi Barber de Laxton die xvij.
Isabella f. Richardi Smarte de Saltmersh die xvij°.
Janneta f. Johannis Whaites de Saltmersh die xvij°.

Marcius 1571. David f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de hoveden senioris die j°.
Johannes f. Roberti Haxbie de Booth die viiij.
Thomas f. Hugonis Awmond de Skelton die xv°.
Agnes f. Johannis Dent de Skelton die xv°.
Thomas f. Johannis Heward de hoveden die xxij°.
Margareta f. Johannis W^m^son de Skelton die xxij°.
Isabella f. Johannis Mawdsley de Asslebie die xxij.
Thomas f. Richardi Wright de balkholme die xxiiij.
Edwardus f. Georgii Consett de hoveden generos: die xxv°.

Aprilis 1572. Edmundus f. Guill^mi.^ Bowes de hoveden die iij°.
Janeta f. Johannis Smyth de barnbye die v°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Xpofferi Steevenson de Lynton die xij°.
Cuthbertus f. Xpofferi Mounsey de hoveden die xix°
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Kyrsey de barnby die xix°.
Isabella f. Johannis Thorpe de belby die xix°.
Johanna spuria Margaretæ Millner die xix°.
Janneta f. Johannis Hudson de Saltmersh die xx°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Arkesey de Laxton die xxv°.
Thomas f. Gwalteri Erodde de Laxton die xxvij.
Catherina f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die xxx°.

Maius 1572. Margareta f. Johannis Bellwood de Skelton die ix°.
Margareta f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de balkholme die xvj°.
Margaris f. Johannis Dawson de belby die xvj°.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Lowther de Thorp die xxiiij.
Dorothea f. Thomæ Robson de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Isabella f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de Thorp die xxvj°.

Junius 1572. Johanna f. Johannis Hodgeson de hoveden die vij°.
Margareta f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington jun^rs.^ vij°.

Digitized by Google

Junius 1572. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Assleby die xv$^{o.}$
Janneta f. Thomæ Jempson de Cottnesse die xxij$^{o.}$
Julius 1572. Agnes f. Ambrosii Owsam de hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Smyth jun$^{rs.}$ de Assleby die xix$^{o.}$
Barbara f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Halliday de barnby die xix$^{o.}$
Isabella et Alicia gemellæ Hugonis Hindmersh nup. de Booth die xxix$^{o.}$
Augustus 1572. Robertus f. Johannis Franckland de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Johannis Kersey de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Johannis Heyslewood de Knedlington die ij.
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Allenson de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Harthforth de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Leonardi Woode de balkholme die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Isabellæ Durham spuria die xxx$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Patrick de Saltmersh die xxxj$^{o.}$
September 1572. Georgius f. Milonis Jackson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
David f. Roberti W^{m}son de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Janneta f. ejusdem Roberti W^{m}son die vj$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Anthonii Atkinson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Stephani Hundsley de Assleby die xx$^{o.}$
Anna f. Richardi Thorp de belby die xx$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Stayner de Saltmersh die xx$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Johannis Cowper de hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Webster de barnby die xxvj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Xpoferi Baynes de Killpin die xxvij$^{o.}$
October 1572. Thomas f. Johannis Duffield de Skelton die iiij$^{o.}$
Michaell f. Thomæ Jonson de Booth die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Cave de barnby die iiij.
Anna f. Thomæ Hall de Knedlington die iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Millner de Knedlington die iiij.
Isabella f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dallison de barnby die xj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lyndley de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Tanfeeld de Skelton die xxv$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Symonis Noble de Knedlington die xxvij^{o}
Robertus f. Richardi Owbray de Skelton die xxxj$^{o.}$
November 1572. Thomas f. Thomæ Storme Junior$^{s.}$ de belby die viij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Mellrose de barnby die viij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Porter de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petch nup. de booth die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes spurius Aliciæ Hall de Assleby die xxij.
December 1572. Petrus f. Johannis Harrison de balkholme die vj$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Thomæ Jackson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Maria f. Thomæ Rayby de balkholme die xiij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Thomæ Ellisse de Saltmershe die xiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Edwardi Lawton de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1572. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Reginoldi Symson de Saltmersh die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Georgii Casse de barnby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Cobgrave de barnby die xxvij$^{o.}$

Januarius 1572. Alicia f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Weatherell de barnby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Paulus f. Roberti Conningworth de Assleby die xxv$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Xpofferi Harrison de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Milonis garton de Assleby die xxxj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Mergeson de barnby die xxxj$^{o.}$

Februarius 1572. Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Pearson de Assleby die ij$^{o.}$
Reginoldus f. Johannis Freeman de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Apethrop de Killpin die viij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Apethrop de Killpin Jun$^{s.}$ die viij.
Thomas f. Reginoldi Brown de hoveden die xiiij.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Cherry de barnby die xiiij.
Georgius f. Nicholai Symson de Thorpe die xxj$^{o.}$
Edmundus f. Symonis Norman de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Nicholai Perke de Killpin die xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Branton de Assleby die xxj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Isabellæ Steevenson spuria die xxj$^{o.}$
Robertus spurius Margaretæ Hyndmersh de Knedlington baptizatus apud Hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Martha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ W^{m}son de Asslebye die xxiiij$^{o.}$

Marcius 1572. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sherpe de barnby die vij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ King de Knedlington die vij$^{o.}$
Jacobus f. Georgii Myresse de barnby die xxj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Perke de Killpin die xxviij.
Georgius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hutchinson de Hoveden die xxviij.

Aprilis 1573. Richardus f. Thomæ Howdell de barnby die xij.
Reginaldus f. Symonis Humfray de hoveden die xviij.
Hugo f. Richardi Smarte de Saltmershe die xviij.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Robinson de hoveden die xviij.
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Raikes de Hoveden die xxv.
Anthonius f. Henrici Day de Laxton die xxix.
Adriana f. Roberti Slayter de Skelton die xxx$^{o.}$

Maius 1573. Anna f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die ij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sterky de knedlingtō die ix$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de Hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Atkinson de balkholme die xvj$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Richardi Maskall de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die xxiij$^{o.}$
Rogerus f. Stephani Smyth de Saltmersh die xxx$^{o.}$

Junius 1573. Thomas f. Edmundi Kirkby de hoveden die vij.
Jervasius spurius Johannis Sutton de Assleby die vij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Nicholai Bynnes de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Richardi Jacksonne de Skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Roberti Gowldsbrough de Thorpe die xxiij.
Henricus f. Roberti Steevenson de Asselbye die xxvij.
Henricus f. Edwardi Browne de hoveden die xxvij.

Digitized by Google

Julius 1573. Robertus f. Hugonis Smarte de Skelton die iiij^{o}.
Johannes f. Thomæ Awdus de Asslebye die iiij^{o}.
Johannes f. Charoli Dawson de Hoveden die iiij^{o}.
Jacobus spurius Agnetis dishforth de hoveden die iiij.
Robertus f. Guill^{mi}. Durham de Hoveden die v^{o}.
Anthonius f. Roberti Fotherby de hoveden die xj^{o}.
Thomas f. Nicholai Proudfellowe de Skelton die xj^{o}.
Thomas f. Nicholai Steevenson de Skelton die xj^{o}.
Robertus f. Guill^{mi}. Bowes de hoveden die xiij.
Guill^{mus}. f. Nicholai Kyrkby de hoveden die xviij.
Stephanus f. Johannis Smyth de Asselby Senior^{s}. die xviij.
Guill^{mus}. f. Henrici Bond de Sandhall die xviij.
Franciscus spurius Janæ Hands die xxiiij.
Margareta f. Petri W'liamson de Skelton die xxiiij.
Thomas f. Guill^{mi}. Storre de Saltmersh die xxv^{o}.

Augustus 1573. Petrus f. Johannis Thornton de balkholme die j^{o}.
Georgius f. Thomæ Hutchinson de hoveden die j^{o}.
Margareta f. Johannis Johnson de hoveden die j^{o}.
Robertus f. Roberti Watkinson de Laxton die vij^{o}.
Catherina f. Guill^{mi}. Langton de Asselby die vij.
Maria f. Guill^{mi}. Lowson de Laxton, generosi, die xv^{o}.
Anna f. Guill^{mi}. Dawson de hoveden die xv^{o}.
Johannes f. Johannis Franckland de hovede. die xv^{o}.
Agnes f. Roberti Palmer de belby die xxij.
Guill^{mus}. f. Davidis Belt de hoveden die xxix.
Dorothea f. Thomæ Richardson al^{s}. Tayler de hoveden die xxix^{o}.

September 1573. Robertus f. Roberti Willson de Lynton die v^{o}.
Katherina f. Johannis Smyth de Asselby Junior^{s}. v^{o}.
Thomas f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Asselby die xij^{o}.
Isabella f. Johannis Tomlinson de hoveden die xij^{o}.
Anthonius f. Thomæ Smyth de Thorpe die xiij^{o}.
Agnes f. Guill^{mi}. Wilberte de Killpin die xx^{o}.
Michaell f. Johannis Rayby de Laxton die xxix.
Juliana f. Anthonii Raynfoorth de Laxton die xxix.

October 1573. Johannes f. Richardi Pape de Belby die iij^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Marmaduci Heysellwood de Killpin die iij^{o}.
Catherina f. Thomæ Barley de Asselby die iiij^{o}.
Thomas et Jervasius gemelli Johannis Seymer de Asselby Junioris die x^{o}.
Isabella f. Johannis Gaythorn de hoveden die xj^{o}
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Courser de Laxton die xvj^{o}.
Georgius f. Johannis Mawdsley de Asselby die xxiiij.

November 1573. Guill^{mus}. f. Johannis Thorpe de belby Junioris die viij.
Thomas f. Johannis Coltherde de Assleby die viij^{o}.
Guill^{mus}. f. Thomæ Wright capellanus de barnby die xxj.

Digitized by Google

November 1573. Alicia f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die xxj°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Rainforth de Laxton die xxj.
Agnes f. Pauli Berker de Asselby die xxiiij°.

December 1573. Gracia f. Richardi Owbray de Skelton die xix°.
Elizabetha f. Hugonis Bradnēr de Killpin die xix°.
Elizabetha f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de balkholme die xxv°.
Johannes f. Johannis Steevenson de Skelton senior^s.^ xxv.
Isabella f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xxxj°.

Januarius 1573. Agnes f. Guill^mi.^ Goote de Laxton die j°.
Jannēta f. Leonardi W^m^sonne de barnby die iij.
Dorothea f. Georgii Blansherd de Saltmersh x°.
Isabella f. Michaelis Johnson de Knedlington die xvj°.
Agnes f. Thomæ Ellis de Saltmersh die xvj°.
Janeta f. Xpofferi Slayter de Assleby die xvj°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Marshall de Assleby die xxiij°.
Dorothea f. Georgii Dowson de Laxton die xxij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Richardi Jackson de Newland xxiij°.
Robertus f. Johannis Woolfett de Assleby die xxx°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Coates de barnby die xxx°.
Johannes f. Johannis Smyth de barnby Junior^s.^ xxx°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Stephani Colling de barnby die xxxj.

Februarius 1573. Johannes f. Richardi Awdus de Knedlington die ij°.
Anna f. Roberti Smyth de Knedlington die x°.
Philippa f. Richardi Slayter de Skelton die xiij°.
Milo f. Richardi Sysson de barnby die xx°.
Matthias f. Guill^mi.^ Steevenson de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Iditha f. Roberti Dowsonne de Cottnesse die xxvij°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die xxviij°.
Matthias f. Johannis Hudson de Saltmersh die xxviij°.

Marcius 1573. Guill^mus.^ f. Bryani Pickering de Laxton die vij.
Thomas f. Johannis Robinson de Assleby die xiij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Thorpe de hoveden die xiij°.
Gracia f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die xx°.
Matilda f. Johannis Morton de Assleby die xx°.
Johannes f. Johannis Pearson de saltmersh die xxv°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Johannis Awdus de Asselby die xxv°.
Jana f. Catherinæ Tayler de hoveden spuria die xxv°.
Thomas f. Milonis Garton de Asselby die xxvij°.
Agnes f. Thomæ Blackborn de hoveden die xxviij°.
Anna spuria Richardi Wharrington de hoveden die xxviij.

Aprilis 1574. Elenora f. Henrici Nutbrowne de hoveden die iij°.
Isabella f. Thomæ Jewitt de Saltmersh die iij°.
Isabella f. Thomæ Preston de hoveden Junior^s.^ die iij°.
Xpofferus f. Thomæ Cottnesse de Asselby die iiij°.
Matilda f. Thomæ Kighley de skelton die x°.
Johannes f. Roberti Bedell de Asselby die xj°.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1574. Georgius f. Georgii Casse de barnby die xij°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Bellwood de skelton die xvij°.
Elizabetha f. Henrici Dikson de hoveden die xviij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Pearson de hoveden die xviij°.
Robertus f. Georgii Consett de hoveden die xxviij°.
Robertus f. Roberti Pettwardine de Skelton die xxx°.

Maius 1574. Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Harrison de barnby die viij°.
Elenora f. Petri Dowson de hoveden die xv°.
Emma f. Roberti Gouldsbrough de Thorp die xv°.
Xpofferus f. Thomæ Bowes de hoveden die xvj°.
Isabella f. Johannis Noble de Killpin Junior^s.^ die xix°.
Agnes f. Richardi Sutton de Killpin die xix°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Lawson de Knedlington die xx°.
Elizabetha f. Gualteri Kershey de barnby die xxxj°.

Junius 1574. Marcus spurius Janeta Davy natus apud Knedlington die vj°.
Gracia f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de hoveden senior^s.^ die xix°.

Julius 1574. Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Pearson de Asselby die xvij.
Elenora f. Roberti Banke de hoveden die xvij°.
Nicholaus f. Johannis Robinson de hoveden die xxv°.

Augustus 1574. Johannes f. Roberti Bell de hoveden die iij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Johnson de balkholme die vij°.
Francisca f. Johannis Rich'dson de Laxton die viij.
Agnes f. Xpofferi Carrocke de Beedell nata apud Asselby baptizata apud hoveden die xiiij.
Richardus f. Edmundi Turner de hoveden die xxiij°.

September 1574. Robertus f. Margaretæ Tanfeelde de Skelton die vij°.
Maria f. Xpofferi Nellson de balkholme die xij°.
Guill^mus.^ spurius Thomæ Story de Skelton Junior^s.^ die xij°.
Anna f. Roberti Arelush de Skelton die xiiij°.
Catherina f. Guill^mi.^ Perke nup. de Saltmersh xvj°.
Thomas f. Richardi Steevenson de skelton die xviij°.
Hugo f. Thomæ Marwood de skelton die xx°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Johannis Apethrop de Killpin senior^s.^ xxv°.
Catherina f. Georgii Foulbery de Sandhall die xxvj°.
Agnes f. Guill^mi.^ Sanderson de barnby die xxvj°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Thomæ Patrick de saltmersh die xxix°.
Dorothea f. Nicholai Belt de hoveden die xxix°.

October 1574. Robertus et Thomas gemelli Anthonii Rainfoorth de Laxton baptizati die x°.
Johannes f. Richardi Freeman de Laxton die xviij.
Johannes f. Richardi Watkinson de Laxton die xviij.
Petronilla f. Thomæ Arkesey de Laxton die xxiiij.
Margareta f. Edwardi Smyth de Knedlingt. xxiiij.
Alicia f. Xpofferi Mounsey de Hoveden die xxxj°.

November 1574. Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Lowson de Laxton gener. die viij.
Agnes f. Stephani Smyth de Saltmersh die ix°.
Gracia f. Thomæ Robsonne de Hoveden die xij.

Digitized by Google

November 1574. Joana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Oagle de Hoveden die xiij.
Xpofferus f. Roberti Watkinson de Laxton die xx$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Richardi Laverock de skelton die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Nichollsonne de balkholme die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Middlewood de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$

December 1574. Elenora f. Milonis Jackson de Hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Richardi Thope de belby die v$^{o.}$
Anna f. Leonardi Woode de balkholme die vij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Richardi Haryson de barnby die xij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ spurius Isabellæ Towson de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Edmundi Kyrkby de hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Nicholai Thorp de belby die xxvj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Richardi Gaythorne de hoveden die xxviij.
Henricus f. Roberti Studherd de hoveden die xxviij.
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Branton de Knedlington die xxviij.

Januarius 1574. Reginoldus f. Roberti W^{m}son of hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Stephanus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coyts de barnby Junior$^{s.}$ die ij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sharp de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Thomæ Lawty de Asselby die vj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Hance de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Reginoldi Symson de saltmersh die xix$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Henrici Steevenson de Asselby die xxj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Wilberd de Killpin die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Johannis Barker de Asselby die xxv$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Johannis Tomlingson de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$

Februarius 1574. Alicia f. Thomæ Storme de belby Junioris die ij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Mayson de Asselby die ij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Smyth de asselbye die x$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlington die x$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Richardi Freeman de Cottnesse die xj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Heysellwood de Knedlington die xvij.
Anna f. Richardi Awdus de Knedlington die xvij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Thorp de belby Junior$^{s.}$ die xix.
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Durham de hoveden die xix.
Elenora f. Roberti Daniell de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Talentyre de Laxton die xxvj$^{o.}$

Marcius 1574. Petrus f. Johannis Thornton de Asselby die iiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Reade de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Richardsonne de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Petri W^{m}sonne de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Awdus Junior$^{s.}$ de Knedlington die vj$^{o.}$
Rogerus f. Johannis Fletcher de Hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Smarte de Skelton die xiiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1574. Alicia f. Johannis Heward de hoveden die xvj°.
Johanna f. Johannis Emson de Skelton die xvij.
Edwardus f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die xix°.
Robertus f. Guill^mi. Porter de hoveden die xix°.
Mattheus f. Guill^mi. Jackson de Thorpe die xxij°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Harrison de Killpin die xxiiij.

Aprilis 1575. Johannes f. Marmaduci Heysellwood de Killpin die j°.
Elizabetha f. Georgii Myresse de barnby die ij°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die iiij.
Fransisca f. Edwardi Steevenson de balkholme die ix°.
Margareta f. Johannis Steevenson de Skelton die ix°.
Robertus f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die ix°.
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Coates de barnby Seniors die ix°.
Fransisca f. Johannis Saltmersh de Saltmersh gener^s. die xiij°.
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Sterky de Knedlington die xiij°.
Elizabetha f. ejusdem Guill^mi. Sterky die xiij°.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Cowper de hoveden die xvij°.
Margareta f. Anthonii Atkinson de hoveden die xxj°.
Andria f. Reginoldi Barley de Killpin die xxx°.

Maius 1575. Guill^mus. f. Johannis Mawdsley de Asselby die vij°.
Agnes f. Roberti Evings peregrinantis die viij°.
Dorothea f. Nicholai Slayter de skelton die viij°.
Johanna f. Roberti Awdus de Knedlington pascuarii die viij°.
Robertus f. Georgii Blanshard de Saltmersh die xj°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Hartforth de hoveden die xij°.
Charolus f. Thomæ Stayner de Saltmersh die xxiij°.
Johannes f. Cuthberti Reay de Saltmersh die xxviij°.
Fransisca f. Thomæ Preston Junioris die xxix°.

Junius 1575. Margareta f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Asselby die iiij°.
Robertus f. Petri Lancaster de Ringstonhirst die xj°.
Guill^mus. f. Thomæ Coyts de hoveden die xj°.
Elizabetha f. Bernardi Underwoode de Asselby die xviij.

Julius 1575. Guill^mus. f. Johannis Pickering de hoveden die ix°.
Johanna f. Thomæ Pearson de hoveden die xiij°.
Fransisca f. Johannis Hudson de saltmersh die xvij.
Margareta et Anna gemellæ Guill^mi. Cave de barnby die xxiij°.
Richardus f. Johannis Copgrave de barnby die xxiij.
Isabella f. Guill^mi. Kershey de barnby die xxiij°.
Guill^mus. f. Roberti Sutton de hoveden die xxiij°.
Margareta f. Edwardi Lawton de Hoveden die xxiiij.
Georgius f. Roberti Casson de Knedlington die xxv°.
Guill^mus. f. Johannis Smyth Junior^s. de Asselby die xxv°.
Fransisca f. Thomæ Rich'son de hoveden die xxx°.

Digitized by Google

Julius 1575. Guill$^{mus.}$ spurius Annæ Trewe de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$
Augustus 1575. Margareta f. Thomæ Browne de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Freeman de belby die xx$^{o.}$
Anna f. Richardi Wright de balkholme die xxj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Seymer de Knedlington die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lyndley de hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Johannis Bawne de balkholme die xxviij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Matthei Ellis de Thorpe die xxviij$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Nicholai Bynnes de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$
September 1575. Petrus f. Roberti Conningworth de Asselby die vij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Wharrington de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis Caide de hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Richardi Maskall de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Barley de Thorpe die xvij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Rodulphi Dent de Thorpe die xx$^{o.}$
Mattheus f. Davidis Belt de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Matthewe f. Johannis Wraikes de Knedlington die xxj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ Patrik al$^{s.}$ Stamp de Saltmersh xxij$^{o.}$
Margareta spuria Margaretæ hyndmersh die xxiiij.
Anna f. Roberti Slayter de Skelton die xxv$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Dent de skelton die xxix$^{o.}$
October 1575. Fransisca f. Thomæ Marshall de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Nicholai Wylee de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Roberti Bell de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Richardi Awdus de skelton die ix$^{o.}$
Jervasus f. Henrici Noble de Asselby die ix$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Petri Thornton de Thorpe xvij.
Juliana f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden sutor$^{s.}$ xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Owbrey de skelton die xxij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Nellson de Killpin die xxij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Richardi Smarte de saltmersh die xxx$^{o.}$
November 1575. Agnes f. Johannis Apethrop Junior$^{s.}$ de Killpin die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Kighley de Skelton die xij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Jacobi Barker de barnby die xiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Allani Dunne de Skelton die xix$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Georgii Consett de hoveden gener$^{s.}$ xxj.
Fransisca f. Johannis Thornton de balkholme die xxvij$^{o.}$
December 1575. Johanna f. Thomæ Lawty de Saltmersh die iij$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Johannis Gaite de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Steevenson de Asselby die x$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de balkholme die xv$^{o.}$
Robertus f Johannis Rainforth de Laxton die xvij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Bowes de hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Roberti Palmer de belby die xx$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Awdus de Asselby die xx$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Durham de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1575. Johannes f. Roberti Petwardyne al^s. howden de skeltō xxiiij.
Janneta f. Johannis Thorpe senior^a. de belby die xxvj^o.
Guill^mus. f. Reginoldi Browne de hoveden die xxviij.

Januarius 1575. Elizabetha f. Roberti Haddlesey de skelton die v^o.
Elizabetha f. Edwardi Woodhouse al^s. Cowlom de barnby vj^o.
Elizabetha f. Lawrentii Johnson de Laxton die vij^o.
Johannes f. Xpofferi Nicholson de Laxton die xiij^o.
Thomas f. Hugonis Smarte de skelton die xv^o.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Storre de saltmersh die xvj^o.
Edmundus f. Guill^mi. Johnson Junior^a. de hoveden xxj^o.
Margareta f. Hugonis Bradmer de Killpin die xxj^o.
Catherina f. Roberti Cary de Killpin die xxj^o.
Robertus f. Guill^mi. Raikes de hoveden die xxij^o.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Studherd de hoveden die xxiij.
Richardus f. Guill^mi. Hutchenson de hoveden die xxv^o.
Fransisca f. Guill^mi. Margeson de barnby die xxviij^o.
Agnes f. Guill^mi. Smyth de Asselby die xxviij^o.
Thomas f. Thomæ Jackson de hoveden die xxix^o.

Februarius 1575. Richardus spurius Fransisci Warde de hoveden die ix^o.
Thomas f. Petri Dowson de hoveden die xj^o.
Guill^mus. spurius Margaretæ Thorntō de Killpin xviij^o.
Richardus spurius Isabellæ filiæ Johannis Wright natus apud Belby et baptizatus die xviij.
Elena f. Thomæ Perkin de hoveden die xix^o.
Johannes f. Roberti Fotherby de hoveden die xx^o.
Georgius f. Johannis Lowther de hoveden die xxiiij.
Richardus f. Nicholai Thorpe de belby die xxv^o.
Thomas f. Johannis Robinson de Asselby die xxv.
Agnes f. Milonis Smyth de Asselby die xxv^o.

Marcius 1575. Johannes f. Xpofferi Harryson de hoveden die ij^o.
Robertus f. Guill^mi. Weatherall de barnby die iij^o.
Anna f. Guill^mi. Sanderson de barnby die iij^o.
Johannes f. Thomæ Bayrley de Asselby die iiij^o.
Mattheus f. Xpofferi Hall de Thorpe die xj^o.
Elenora f. Johannis Frankland de hoveden xiiij.
Henricus f. Johannis Coltherd de Asselby die xvij^o.
Dyonisa f. Roberti Branton de Asselby die xviij^o.
Juliana f. Richardi Sutton de Asselby die xxj^o.
Guill^mus. f. Thomæ Johnson de Booth die xxiiij^o.
Dorothea f. Johannis Morton de Asselby die xxviij^o.
Guill^mus. f. Johannis Johnson de balkholme die xxx^o.
Edwardus spurius Janetæ Stevenson de skelton die xxx^o.

Aprilis 1576. Guill^mus. f. Richardi Jacksonne de Newland die ij^o.
Anthonius f. Nicholai Kirkby de hoveden die viij.
Janeta f. Guill^mi. Lye de Laxton die viij.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1576. Richardus f. Richardi Tomson de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Jacobi Wayre de Killpin die xviij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Xpofferi Colling de barnby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Fransisci Jackson de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coyts Junior$^{s.}$ de barnby xxviij$^{o.}$
Robertus f Nicholai Proudfellow de skelton die xxx$^{o.}$

Maius 1576. Rogerus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson senior$^{s.}$ de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Thomæ Patricke al$^{s.}$ Stamp de saltm'sh die v$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ W^{m}son de hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Thomæ Courser de Laxton die xix$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Georgii Foulberry de Sandhall gener$^{s.}$ die xxvj$^{o.}$
Stephanus f. Stephani Colling de barnby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Nicholai Proudfellow de skelton die xxxj$^{o.}$

Junius 1576. Petrus f. Thomæ Marwood de skelton die ij$^{o.}$
Juliana f. Roberti Watkinson de Laxton die ix$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Thorpe Junior$^{s.}$ de belby die xvj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Plaisterer de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Helena f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Jewytt de saltmersh die xxiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Richardi Watkinson de Laxton die xxviij.

Julius 1576. Johanna f. Richardi Jackson de skelton die viij.
Robertus f. Thomæ Sutton de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Dawson de Duncotts Mutofts die xxj.

Augustus 1576. Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sterky de Knedlington die ij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Georgii Casse de barnby die iiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lowson de Laxton Gener$^{s.}$ die xj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Noble de Killpin Junior$^{s.}$ die xj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Henrici Dikson de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Thomæ King Junior$^{s.}$ de Knedlington die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Jervasii Cottnesse de Asselby die xxiij$^{o.}$

September 1576. Agnes f. Johannis Barker de Asselby die viij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlingtō elder die xv$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Johannis Raybie de Laxton die xv$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Robinson de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Goote de Laxton die xxij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Nutbrowne de Asselby die xxx$^{o.}$

October 1576. Anna f. Roberti Beedall de Asselby die ij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Nutbrowne de Asselby die iij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Saltmersh de saltmersh, gener. vj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Newland de Mettham fieldhouses die viij.
Reginoldus f. Roberti Banke de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Gibson de barnby die xj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1576. Helena f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Porter de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Johannis Gaythorne de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Crosyer de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Petri Anderton de Booth die xxxj$^{o.}$

November 1576. Robertus f. Milonis Noddell de hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Thomæ Ellisse de saltmershe die x$^{o.}$
Reginoldus f. Richardi Freemanne de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Plaisterer de balkholme xvij.
Thomas f. Roberti Walker de barnby die xviij$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sutton de barnby die xix$^{o.}$
Maria f. Cuthberti Rea de Cottnesse die xxv$^{o.}$
Robertus et Richardus gemelli Anthonii Raynfoorth de Laxton xxvj.

December 1576. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Richardson de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Fransisca f. Thomæ Lawty de Saltmersh die iiij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Roberti Mayson de Asselby die vj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Thomæ Harland de Saltmersh die vj$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Roberti Pearson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Johannis Baynes de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Foster de hoveden dyke die xv$^{o.}$
Cicilia f. Xpofferi Mounsey de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Henrici Skin de Asselby die xix$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Sutton de Asselby die xix$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Thomæ Ellerton de Knedlington die xxiij$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Nicholai Stevenson de skelton die xxiij.

Januarius 1576. Johanna f. Johannis Harryson de balkholme die x$^{o.}$
Fransisca f. Edmundi Kyrkby de Hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Johannes spurius Roberti Morton de Asselby die xij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Patricke de saltmersh die xiij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Thomæ Wairde de Newland die xiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Rodulphi Dent de Thorpe die xix$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Leonardi W^{m}sonne de barnby die xix$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Xpofferi Nellson de balkholme die xxvj$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Johannis Baron de Knedlington die xxvj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Georgii Blansharde de saltmersh die xxix$^{o.}$

Februarius 1576. Johannes f. Roberti Gouldsbrough de Thorpe die ij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Allani Dunne de Skelton die ij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Wright capellani de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Xpofferi Nicholson de Laxton die iiij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Milonis Garton de Asselby die ix$^{o.}$
Alysona et Margareta gemellæ Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de balkholme xiij.
Elena f. Richardi Thorpe de belby die xvij$^{o.}$
Robertus spurius Annæ Walker de belby die xxv$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Stevenson de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Mattheus f. Persevelli Wyse de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Johannes spurius Isabellæ Gyllyote die xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1576. Anthonius spurius Catherinæ Freeman de Laxton die xxvij.

Marcius 1576. Elenora f. Rogeri Turner de Hoveden die vj°.
Thomas f. Roberti Haddellsey de skelton die viij°.
Johannes f. Roberti W^m^son de hoveden die ix°.
Reginoldus f. Reginoldi Bayrley de Killpin die x°.
Fransiscus f. Thomæ Bayrley de Asselby die xj°.
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die xiij°.
Thomas f. Stephani Smyth de saltmersh die xiij°.
Thomas f. Roberti Sutton de Knedlington die xiij°.
Jana f. Thomæ Coytes de hoveden die xv°.
Robertus f. Johannis Heward de hoveden die xxiiij.
Agnes f. Reginoldi Browne de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Chatte de hoveden die xxvj°.
Johannes f. Cuthberti Gyllpin de Kyllpin die xxx°.
Johannes f. Rodulphi Bell de Thorpe die xxx°.

Aprilis 1577. Robertus f. Roberti Ayrelush de skelton die iiij°.
Robertus f. Johannis Smyth Junioris de barnbie die vj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Sparrowe de Asselby die xiij°.
Matilda f. Xpofferi Hall de Thorpe die xiij°.
Anna f. Johannis Gayte, armigeri, die xiiij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Browne de Rippon, pedler, die xvij°.
Anna f. Richardi Harrison de barnby die xx°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Mergeson de barnby die xxv°.

Maius 1577. Johannes f. Johannis Rycrofte de barnby die j°.
Philippa f. Johannis Palmer de Cottnesse die v°.
Adria f. Hugonis Bradmer de Killpin die xvj°.
Guill^mus^ f. Thomæ Storme de belbie Junioris die xxix°.

Junius 1577. Guill^mus.^ f. Thomæ Harrison de barnby Junioris die v°.
Dorothea f. Dorothea Goofoorth de Saltmersh die xv°.
Symon f. Roberti Studherd de hoveden die xvj°.
Robertus f. Thomæ Clarke de hoveden die xvj°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi.^ Lye de Laxton die xviij°.
Margareta f. Johannis Smyth de Asselby Junioris die xxix°.

Julius 1577. Guill^mus.^ spurius Hugonis Hunsley de Asselby die j°.
Georgius f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die vij°.
Anna f. Xpofferi Wells de Cottnesse die xiij.
Isabella f. Nicholai Symson de Thorpe die xiij°.
Catherina f. Pauli Barker de Asselby die xiiij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Caide de hoveden die xx°.
Johanna f. Guill^mi.^ Coates de barnby Junior^s.^ die xxij.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Sygston de Ringston hurst xxxj°.

Augustus 1577. Thomas f. Thomæ Preston de hoveden, Junior^s.^ die iij°.
Johannes Spurius Johannis Thorp de belby Junior^s.^ die iij°.

Digitized by Google

Augustus 1577. Robertus f. Henrici Wooddall de Asselby die viij°.
Robertus f. Ambrosii Owsam de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Dorothea f. Thomæ Oagle de Thorpe die xxiiij°.
September 1577. Johannes f. Edwardi Browne de hoveden die iij°.
Rodulphus f. Richardi Jackson de Newlande die vij.
Averilda f. Nicholai Slayter de Skelton die vij°.
Thomas f. Lawrentii Johnson de Laxton die x°.
Fransiscus f. Catherinæ Thackwray de barnbie xv°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Roberti Wooddall de balkholme die xvij°.
Cuthbertus f. Johannis Smyth de Skelton die xviij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Thomæ Pearson de hoveden die xix°.
Johannis f. Richardi Dallingson de barnby die xx.
Thomas f. Guill^mi.^ Rich'sonne de skelton die xxviij.
Janeta f. Johannis Thornton de Asselby die xxix°.
October 1577. Fides f. Guill^mi.^ Durrham de hoveden die v°.
Anna f. Richardi Laverock de Skelton die v°.
Robertus f. Guill^mi.^ Carbutt de hoveden die x°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Anthonii Robinson de hoveden die xj°.
Agnes f. Marmaduci Heysellwood de Asselby die xij°.
Myriall f. Guill^mi.^ Jackson de Thorpe die xiij°.
Edwardus f. Edwardi Lawton de hoveden die xv°.
Robertus f. Roberti Awdus de Cartehouse in Knedlington baptizatus die xvij°.
Stephanus f. Guill^mi.^ Lawty de Asselby die xvij°.
Margareta f. Richardi Yowdell de Killpin die xxviij°.
November 1577. Dyonisa f. Jacobi Wayre de hoveden die ij°.
Margareta f. Johannis Duffeelde de Skelton die ij°.
Robertus f. Xpofferi Barker de Laxton die iij°.
Juliana f. Johannis Petch de hoveden die ix°.
Johannes f. Mylonis Harrison de barnby die x°.
Alicia f. Roberti Wytton die x°.
Alicia spuria cujusdam Annæ Rycrofte die xiij°.
Isabella f. Johannis Robinson de Assleby die xv°.
Agnes f. Johannis Thorpe de belby Junior^s.^ die xxiij.
Guill^mus.^ f. Johannis Rogerson de hoveden die xxiiij.
Janeta f. Reginoldi Symson de skelton die xxix°.
Catherina f. Guill^mi.^ Smyth de Asselby die xxx.
December 1577. Margareta f. Guill^mi.^ Johnson de saltmersh die iiij°.
Robertus f. Hugonis Awmond de skelton die xiiij°.
Agnes f. Jacobi Rudde de Knedlington die xiiij°.
Johannes f. Jacobi Barker de barneby die xxiiij.
Alicia f. Roberti Cary de Knedlington die xxvj°.
Stephanus f. Guill^mi.^ Thorp de barnby die xxvj°.
Janeta f. Johannis Beylby de Laxton die xxvj°.
Richardus f. Edwardi Steven de balkholme die xxvij.
Fransisca f. Johannis Morton de Asselby die xxviij.
Margareta f. Richardi Wylbert de Thorp die xxix°.
Xpofferus f. Guill^mi.^ Storre de saltmersh die xxix°.
Maria f. Georgii Robinson de barnby die xxix°.
Petrus f. Petri W^m^sonne de skelton die xxxj°.

Digitized by Google

December 1577. Robertus f. Johannis Smarte de skelton die xxxj$^{o.}$
Januarius 1577. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Hutchinson de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Nicholai Thorpe de belby die xviij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Roberti Jackson de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Paulus f. Johannis Stevenson de skelton Junior$^{s.}$ xxv$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de hoveden Junior$^{s.}$ die xxv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Jackson de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Jana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Cootes de barnby senioris die xxv$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Thomæ Patrick de saltmersh die xxvj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Howdan de Asselby die xxix$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Edmundi Turner de hoveden die xxix.
Janeta et Fransisca gemellæ Johannis Nellson de Killpin die xxix$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Bynkes de Skelton die xxix$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Richardi Story de Skelton die xxix$^{o.}$
Februarius 1577. Chrispina f. Johannis Fletcher de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Roberti Pallmer de Belby die j$^{o.}$
Stephanus f. Thomæ Richardson de Cottnes die ij$^{o.}$
Thomas spurius Elizabethæ bradforth de hoveden die ij$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Hugonis Smart de skelton die iij$^{o.}$
Johannis f. Thomæ Sutton de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Richardus et Johanna gemelli Richardi Tanfeelde de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Beelby de Laxton die ix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Petri Lancaster de Ringstōhurst die xj$^{o.}$
Helena f. Johannis Gaythorn de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Nicholai Wylde de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Davidis Belt de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Matilda f. Johannis Bayrley de Thorpe die xv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Maskall de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Smyth de Asselby Junior$^{s.}$ die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dollyson de barnby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Marcius 1577. Elenora f. Johannis Cowper de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Richardi Smyth de barnby Junior$^{s.}$ die j$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Sawer de hoveden die x$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Lowther de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Reede de Killpin die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Henrici Nutbrowne de Knedlington die xix$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Petri Bawne de Booth die xix$^{o.}$
Fransisca f. Johannis Tomlingson de hovede' die xix$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Halliday de barnby die xxij$^{o.}$
Fransisca f. Thomæ Mettham de Mettham, Armigeri xxiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Awdus de Skelton die xxiij.
Janeta f. cujusdam guill$^{mi.}$ Coale mendici die xxij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Richardi Sutton de Asselby die xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1578. Robertus f. Roberti Watkinson de Laxton die xix°.
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Sandersonne de barnby die xix.
Alicia f. Thomæ Browne de hoveden die xxiij.
Anna f. Thomæ Tomson de Skelton xxiij°.
Margareta f. Reginoldi Barley de Killpin die xxviij°.
Robertus f. Roberti Haddellsey de Skelton die xxix°.

Maius 1578. Fransiscus f. Henrici Noble de Asselby die iij°.
Johannes et Elizabetha gemelli Roberti Clarke de hoveden die iij°.
Anna f. Guill^mi. Sterky de Knedlingtō die viij°.
Thomas f. Johannis Cobgrave de barnby die xj°.
Guill^mi. f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die xj°.
Thomas f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die xv°.
Agnes f. Roberti Walker de barnby die xx°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Staynton de hoveden die xxiiij°.
Johanna f. Guill^mi. Gurforth de Laxton die xxvij°.

Junius 1578. Fransisca f. Guill^mi. Nolland de Metham field hous vij°.
Barbara f. Richardi Sutton de hoveden die ix°.
Xpofferus f. Milonis Barsley de balkholme die xxiiij.
Johannes spurius Johannis Newsham die xxv°.
Isabella f. Hugonis Bradmer de Killpin die xxviij.
Maria f. Johannis Gayte de Lynton Armigeri die xxix°.

Julius 1578. Edmundus f. Roberti Dawson de hoveden die v°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Talentyre de Laxton die v°.
Xpofferus f. Xpofferi Heryson de hoveden die vj°.
Janeta f. Richardi Owbrey de skelton die viij°.
Agnes f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die xiij°.
Richardus f. Richardi Smarte de Saltmersh xxvij°.

Augustus 1578. Robertus f. Stephani W'lmsonn de skelton die j°.
Johannes f. Guill^mi. Branton de Knedlington die iij°.
Rogerus f. Roberti Danyell de hoveden die v°.
Thomas f. Thomæ Marwood de skelton die x°.
Georgius f. Nicholai Bell de hoveden die xij°.
Nicholaus f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden die xv°.
Isabella f. Xpofferi Mounsey de hoveden die xxxj°.

September 1578. Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Howdell de barnby die ij°.
Johanna f. Rich'di Sigston de Ringston hurst die v°.
Maria f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die viij°.
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Harison de barnby Junioris die xiij°.
Maria f. Roberti Cunningwoorth de Asselby die xiij°.
Johannes f. Thomæ King nup. de Knedlington die xix°.
Johannes f. Nicholai Bynnes de hoveden die xxij°.
Johannes f. Edwardi Tomson de Killpin die xxiij°.
Thomas f. Roberti Haxsby de booth die xxiiij°.
Bartholemæus f. pauperculæ natus apud balkholme et baptizat^s. die xxiiij°.

October 1578. Thomas f. Xpofferi Wells de Cotnes die ij°.
Xpofferus f. Xpofferi Nichollson de Laxton die iiij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1578. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Georgii Blanshard de saltmersh die v$^{o.}$
Xpofferus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Bowes de hovede' die ix$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Rainforth de Laxton die xj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Jonson de Killpin die xj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Richardi Newton de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Fransisca f. Johannis Davie de hovede. die xvij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Johannis Preston Junior$^{s.}$ de hoveden xxj$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Caroli Dawson de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
Anna f. Thomæ Rich'son de hoveden die xxvj$^{o.}$

November 1578. Johannes f. Johannis Colling de balkholme die j$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Franckland de hoveden die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Noble de Killpin die ix$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Wharington de hoveden die xj.
Thomas f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Persevilli Wyse de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Richardi Hareson de barnby die xv$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Henrici Stevenson de Asselby die xxij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Milonis Haryson de barnby die xxvj$^{o.}$

December 1578. Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hartforth de hoveden die vij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Anthonii Dawson de Yewkfleete die x$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Jervasii Smyth de Killpin die xj$^{o.}$
Janeta et Agnes gemellæ Thomæ Staynowse de Saltmersh baptizatæ apud hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Archer de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Johannis Wraikes de Knedlington die xvij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Edwardi Woodhouse de barnby die xxj$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Richardi Gaythorne de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Roberti Rich'sonne de Laxton die xxvj$^{o.}$
Francisca f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Paidge de Killpin die xxvij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Martini Byles [? Vyles] de hoveden die xxxj$^{o.}$

Januarius 1578. Johannes f. Thomæ Ellisse de Saltmersh die x$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Bartholomei Bradshawe de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Anthonius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hutcheson de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Rodulphi Dent de Thorpe die xvij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coates Junior$^{s.}$ de barnby die xvij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ W^{m}sonne de Mutofts die xvij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Allani Duñe de Skelton die xviij$^{o.}$
Laurencius f. Rich'di Watkinson de Laxton die xx.
Robertus f. Allex$^{i.}$ Ashmall de belton baptizatus apud Hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Roberti Sawer de hoveden die xxj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Walker de hoveden xxij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Henrici Wooddall de Asselby die xxij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Skin de barnby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Paulus f. Johannis Plaisterer de balkholme xxv$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Nicholai Prowdfellowe de skelton die xxxj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Februarius 1578. Robertus f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlingtō die j°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlingtō senior^s.^ j°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Petri Anderson de Yawdfleete die ij°.
Elena f. Richardi Dowson de barnhill die ij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Roberti Fotherbie de hoveden die vij°.
Petrus f. Johannis Smyth de Killpin die xiiij°.
Thomas f. Roberti Arkesey de Laxton die xiiij°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Fidling de Hoveden die xxj°.
Laurencius f. Guill^mi.^ Beelby de Laxton die xxj°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Jewytt de saltmersh die xxviij°.
Anna f. Xpofferi Willson de skelton die xxviij°.
Thomas spurius Margaretæ Barber de Skelton baptizatus xxviij.
Guill^mus.^ f. Roberti Beedall de Assleby die xxviij°.

Marcius 1578. Isabella f. Nicholai Becke de hoveden iiij°.
Anna f. Richardi Rainforth de hoveden die v°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Roberti Beedall de Asselby die xiiij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Thomæ King Junioris de Estrington baptizatus apud hoveden die xxij°.
Johannes f. Johannis Foster de hoveden dyke die xxvj°.

Aprilis 1579. Thomas f. Ambrosii Owsam de hoveden die j°.
Jana f. Johannis Berker de Asselby die iij°.
Janeta f. Henrici Dickson de hoveden die iiij°.
Richardus f. Thomæ Coates de hoveden die x°.
Hugo f. Johannis Robinson de hoveden die x°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Richardi Wright de balkholme die x°.
Xpofferus f. Georgii Conssett de hoveden die xv°.
Elizabetha f. Jacobi Dalby de hoveden die xvij°.
Isabella f. Johannis Stevenson senior^s.^ de skeltō xviij.
Agnes f. Guill^mi.^ Richeson de skelton Junior^s.^ die xviij°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Edwardi Cockeley de boothe die xxv°.
Elizab : f. Roberti Watkinson de Laxton die xxvj°.
Marcus f. Xpoferi Jobson de hoveden die xxvj°.

Maius 1579. Philippa f. Cuthb^ti.^ Stamp de Saltmersh j°.
Elena f. Johannis Scrivener de hoveden vij°.
Margareta f. Cuthberti Rea de Cotnes die xvj°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Goote de Laxton die xxviij.

Junius 1579. Crispina f. Edmundi Kyrkby de hoveden die iiij°.
Robertus f. Margaretæ Daggermaker spurius die xiiij°.
Alicia f. Thomæ Jacksonne de hoveden die xix°.
Edwardus f. Nicholai Symson de Thorpe baptizatus apud Eastrington quo tempore morbus pestilentialis fuit apud Hoveden xx°.

Julius 1579. Juliana f. Roberti Oagle de Laxton die v°.
Johanna f. Thomæ Sutton de hoveden die x°.
Johannes f. Thomæ Rich'sonne de Asselby die xxj°.

Augustus 1579. Richardus f. Guill^mi.^ Hodgesonne de hoveden die j°.
Johannes f. Nicholai Kyrkby de hoveden die j°.
Guill^mus.^ f. Guill^mi.^ Fyngley de barneby die j°.

Digitized by Google

Augustus 1579. Thomas f. Roberti Paintlad de killpin die xij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Matthei Ellisse de Thorpe die xvj$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ et Dorothea gemelli Johannis Mawdsey de Asselby baptizati apud hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Margaretæ Netherwood de Asselby xxiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Mayson de Asselby die xxix$^{o.}$
Anna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Howdan de Asselbie die xxix$^{o.}$

September 1579. Alicia f. Reginoldi Symson de skelton die iiij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Richardi Thorpe de belby die v$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Dawson de barneby die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Stephani Smyth de saltmersh die xij$^{o.}$
Georgi$^{s.}$ f. Anthonii Hoode de bernhill die xij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sutton al$^{s.}$ Scymon de barnby die xix$^{o.}$
Susanna f. Roberti Moake de hovede die xxj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Johannis Hutton de Asselby die xxix$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Elizab. Burgesse de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$

October 1579. Elizab. f. Richardi Tanfield de skelton die j$^{o.}$
Elenora f. Pauli Berker de Asselby die iij$^{o.}$
Stephan$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Dowson de Laxton die iiij$^{o.}$
Michaell f. Leonardi Will^{m}son de barnby die iiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Duñ de Laxton die viij.
Robert$^{s.}$ f. Thomæ Tomson de skelton die xvij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Guill$^{i.}$ Sterkie de Knedlingtō die xvij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Johannis Coltherd de asselby die xvij.
Richard$^{s.}$ spur. Richardi Freeman de Laxton die xix$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Sutton de Knedlingtō die xx$^{o.}$
Robert$^{s.}$ f. Roberti Petwardine al$^{s.}$ Howdell de skeltō xx$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Henrici Skin de asselby die xxiiij.
Doroth$^{i.}$ f. Roberti Bankes de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$
[*blank*] f. Johannis Heysellwood de Knedlingtō die xxxj.

November 1579. Johannes f. Johannis Gaythorne de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Helena f. Richardi Maskall de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Georgius spur$^{s.}$ Margaritæ Miller de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Anthoni Atkinson de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Maria f. Roberti Dawson de hoveden die xviij.
Isabella f. Johannis Duffield de skelton die xviij$^{o.}$
Hugo f. Thomæ Clerke de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Elizab. f. Edwardi Browne de hoveden xxvj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Howdell de barnby die xxvj$^{o.}$
Robert$^{s.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lye de Laxton die xxx$^{o.}$

December 1579. Hugo f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coates de barnby senioris die xiiij.
Margaret f Margaretæ Wright die xiiij.
Xpofferus f. Lawrencii Johnson de Laxton die xix$^{o.}$
Susanna f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Porter de hoveden die xix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Rich$^{di.}$ Awdus de Knedlington die xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1579. Guill^s. f. Johannis Perkin de hoveden die xxvj^o.
Edward^s. f. Georgii Robinson de barnby die xxvij^o.
Alicia f. Nicholai Thorpe de belby die xxxj^o.

Januarius 1579. Margareta f. Nicholai Wylie de hoveden die j^o.
Richard^s. f. Roberti Pinder de laxton die vj^o.
Johanna f. Johannis Nellson de Killpin die xiij^o.
Gracia f. Thomæ Patricke senio^rs. de saltmersh xiiij^o.
Francis f. Johannis Robinson de asselby die xvj^o.
Sytha f. Thomæ Tallentyre de laxton die xvj^o.
Margareta f. Thomæ Sparrow de asselby die xvij^o.
Mattheus f. Guill^mi. Sherp de barnby die xxiiij.
Jenneta f. Thomæ Storme de belby junior^is. xxiiij^o.
Reginald^s. f. Guill^mi. Rich^son. de skelton senior^is. die xxvij^o.
Elizabetha f. Roberti Mitton de hoveden die xxx^o.
Susanna f. Thomæ Nichollson de balkholme die xxxj.

Februarius 1579. Robertus f. Johannis Sutton de asselby die j^o.
Anna f. Guill^mi. Coate junior^s. de barnby vj^o.
Ellena f. Roberti Willm̃son Nup: de hoveden vij^o.
Edward^s. f. Edwardi Perke de skelton viij^o.
Charolus f. dicti Roberti Willm son de hoveden x^o.
Margareta f. Mylonis Hayton de balkholme xvij^o.
Johannes f. Roberti Palmer de belby die xx^o.
Anna f. Rich^di. Smyth junior^s. de barnby xx^o.
Anna f. Guill^mi. Jackson de Thorpe xx^o.
Elena f. Thomæ Pearson de hoveden xxiiij^o.
Henricus f. Johannis Gaite de Lynton xxv^o.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Tomson de hoveden xxvij^o.
Susanna f. Roberti Rich^son. de laxton xxviij^o.
Helena f. Johannis Caide de hoveden xxviij^o.

Marcius 1579. Edwardus f. Thomæ Clarke de skelton die ij^o.
Johannes f. Edwardi Heyseltine de Knedlingtō ij^o.
Katherina f. Hugonis Hundsley de boothe die ij^o.
Jana f. Isabellæ Seymer de booth die ij^o.
Nicholaus f. Roberti Jackson de hoveden die vj^o.
Elizabetha f. Xpofferi Nellson de balkholme die vj^o.
Stephanus f. Roberti Robinson de barnby die xij^o.
Richardus f. Johannis Rainfoorth de barnby xix^o.
Charitas f. Roberti Wooddall de Killpin xix^o.
Janeta f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden xx^o.
Jana f. Mylonis Smyth de asselby xx^o.
Isabella f. Isabellæ Flawood die xxiij^o.

Aprilis 1580. Maria f. Richardi Storie de skelton die iiij^o.
Johannes f. Petri Willm̃son de skelton die vj^o.
Nicholaus f. Richardi Howdell de Killpin die vj^o.
Janeta f. Anthonei Rainfoorth de Laxton die vj^o.
Margareta f. Guill^mi. Watson de balkholme die vj^o.
Henricus f. Anthonei Dawson de Metham die xvj^o.
Georgius f. Guill^mi. Blansherd de Killpin die xx^o.
Johannes f. Reginoldi Bayrley de Killpin die xxiij^o.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1580. Marcus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Bowes de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Browne de hoveden die xxx$^{o.}$

Maius 1580. Francis f. Thomæ Moore de saltmersh die v$^{o.}$
Elizabetha et Janeta gemellæ Guill$^{mi.}$ Carbutte de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Mortō de Asselby die xj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Marmad : Heysellwood de Asselby die xj$^{o.}$
Anna f. Xpofferi Hall de asselby die xj$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Maysson de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Thomæ Harrison de barnby die xiiij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Awcock de asselby die xiiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de hoveden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Ellena f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Johnson de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. cujusdam Jacobi Wilson die xxij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Johannis Harison de Mutoftes die xxiiij.
Thomas f. Roberti Walker de barnby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Bairley de asselby die xxix$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Richardi Pearson de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$

Junius 1580. Janeta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Durham de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Edwardi Lawton de hoveden die viij.
Alicia f. Matth$^{i.}$ Skelton de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Cuthbertus f. Roberti Smith de hoveden die xij$^{o.}$
Allex$^{r.}$ f. Johannis Smyth de barnby die xviij.
Elizabetha f. Edwardi Tomson de Killpin die xxiij.
Richardus f. Georgii Blansherd de saltmersh xxviij.

Julius 1580. Richardus f. Johannis Rayby de Laxton vj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Steevenson de asselby die xvj$^{o.}$
Robert$^{s.}$ f. Guiil$^{mi.}$ Beilby de laxton die xix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Arkesey de Killpin die xxiiij.
Katherina f. Gervasii Symth de Killpin xxiiij.
Maria f. Johannis Awdus de asselby die xxiiij.
Katherina f. Thomæ Allaine de asselby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Mergeson de barnby die xxix$^{o.}$

Augustus 1580. Thomas f. Richardi Wilbert Nup. de Thorpe die vj$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Rich$^{di.}$ Laverock de skelton die xxviij.

September 1580. Isabella f. Xpofferi Welles de Cottnes die iij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Rodulphi Bell de thorpe die iij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Roberti Newton de belby die iij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Dūne junior$^{s.}$ de Cottnes iiij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Thomæ Perkin de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Richardi Smarte de saltmersh die viij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Cuthberti stamp de Cottnes die x$^{o.}$
Maria f. Guill$^{mi.}$ binkes de skelton die x$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ spurius Jenetæ Langracke et Rodulphi Storie natus apud Ringstonhurst x$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Pearson de saltmersh die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Xpofferi Kemengley de hoveden die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Sutton de Knedlingtō die xvij.
Janeta f. Thomæ Richeson de asselby die xvij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Roberti Cunningwoorth de asselby xvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1580. Thomas f. Johannis Davy de hoveden die xviij^{o}.
Thomas f. Hugonis Awmond de skelton die xx^{o}.
Janeta f. Hugonis smarte de skelton die xx^{o}.
Ellena f. Rodulfi Dent de thorpe die xxij^{o}.
Johanna f. Rich^{di}. Owbrey de skelton die xxij^{o}.
Cuthbertus f. Johannis Welburne de barnhill xxiiij.

October 1580. Maria f. Edwardi steeven de balkholme die j^{o}.
Dorothea f. Richardi Newton de thorpe die j^{o}.
Thomas f. Johannis Dunne de Laxton die iij.
Anthonius f. Roberti Sawer de hoveden die v^{o}.
Johannes f. Jacobi Wayne de hovedendyke die vij^{o}.
Alicia f. Roberti thorpe de asselby die ix^{o}.
Cicilia f. Thomæ Lawtie de saltmersh die xxiiij.
Johannes f. Thomæ Cutte de hoveden die xxviij^{o}.
Thomas f. Xpofferi Nichollson de laxton die xxviij.
Elizabetha et Isabella gemellæ Johannis hereson de balkholme xxix^{o}.

November 1580. Dorothea f. Richardi Foster de hoveden die v^{o}.
Jana f. Janetæ Ayrmitt de skelton die vj^{o}.
Thomas f. Edwardi Freeman de skelton die xiiij^{o}.
Gracia f. Guill^{mi}. harthfoorth de hoveden die xvij^{o}.
Edwardus f. Guill^{mi}. Jonson de saltmersh die xix.
Gracia f. Xpofferi Oakes de hoveden die xx^{o}.

December 1580. [Ro]bertus f. Johannis Smyth de Skelton die v^{o}.
Johannes f. Johannis Langton de Kilpin Junior^{s}. xj^{o}.
Janeta f. Rich'di Sutton de asselby die xviij^{o}.
Isabella f. Guill^{mi}. Sysson de hoveden die xxj^{o}.
Robertus f. Richardi Awdus de skelton die xxv^{o}.
Guill^{mus}. f. Joannis Fletcher de hoveden die xxx^{o}.
Johannes spurius Margaretæ Hodgeson de Killpin xxx^{o}.

Januarius 1580. Xpofferus f. Xpofferi harison de hoveden die v^{o}.
Guill^{mus}. f. Rich'di Jonson de Killpin die vj^{o}.
Margareta f. Roberti Smyth de hoveden dram^{r}. [?] vij^{o}.
Anna f. Petri Anderson de booth die vij^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Cobgrave de barnby die ix^{o}.
Johannis f. Roberti Arkesey de Laxton die xv^{o}.
Robertus f. Georgii Dawson de Laxton die xvij^{o}.
Robert^{s}. f. Richardi Mergeson de Knedlingtō xxiij^{o}.

Februarius 1580. Agnes f. spuria Bartholomæi Gillderson die j^{o}.
Maria f. Johannis Mayson de hoveden die ij.
Thomas f. Henrici Dickson de hoveden die viij.
Elizabetha f. Stephani Smyth de Saltmersh die viij.
Henricus spurius Uxoris Casson de Knedlingtō die xj^{o}.
Elizabetha f. Johannis Plaisterer de balkholme xv^{o}.
Guill^{mus}. f. Edmundi Kirkby de hoveden die xix^{o}.
Emma f. Guill^{mi}. Paidge de Killpin die xxviij^{o}.

Marcius 1580. Francis f. Guill^{mi}. Stainton de hoveden die iij^{o}.
Jacobus f. Guill^{mi}. Lawty de Asselby die iiij^{o}.
Dorothea f. Johannis Smyth de Asselby die iiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1580. Johanna f. Georgii Robinson de barnby die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Milonis barstey de balkholme die v$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coates de barnby Junior$^{s.}$ v$^{o.}$
1581. Johannes f. Thomæ Crosyer de hoveden die xxvij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Richeson de skelton senior$^{s.}$ xxvij.
Elizabetha f. Henrici Pettwardine de Knedlingtõ xxvij.
Katherina f. Francisci Mayson de barnby die xxvij$^{o.}$
Aprilis 1581. Robertus f. Thomæ Walker de hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Dawson de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Oliverii Bailyea de booth die viij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Hugonis Hunsley de booth die xij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Richardi Harison de barnby die xv$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Nicholai Slayter de skelton die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Becke de hoveden die xix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Georgii Tayler de barnby die xxiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Howdell de barnby die xxx$^{o.}$
Maius 1581. Johannes f. Johannis Woollfett de asselby die j$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Johannis White de asselby die j$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Bernardi Woodward de hoveden iiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Xpofferi Barber de Laxton die vij$^{o.}$
Johanna f. Richardi Cayrie de hoveden die xv$^{o.}$
Junius 1581. Alicia f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Lawson de Knedlingtõ die iij$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Johannis Heward de hoveden iiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Jacobi Rudde de Knedlingtõ die iiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Palmer de belby die x$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Cave de barnby die xvij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dallison de barnby die xxviij.
Julius 1581. Xpofferus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Carbutt de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Roberti Haxby de booth die xv$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Gaite de Lynton Armiger xxiij$^{o.}$
Augustus 1581. Janeta f. Ewvardi browne de hoveden die j$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Jacobi Seymer de Asselby die vj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Allani Duñ de skelton die ix$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Robinson de Asselby die ix.
Lawrencius spur$^{s.}$ Margaretæ hopkinson de hoveden ix.
Maria f. Johannis Oakes de Knedlingtõ ix.
Anthoni$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Will^{m}son de skeltõ Junior$^{s.}$ ix.
Anna f. Johannis Beylby de saltmersh die xx.
Isabella f. Rogeri Turner de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Allanus f. Roberti Ayrelush de skelton die xxiiij$^{o.}$
September 1581. Robertus f. Milonis Harison de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Edward$^{s.}$ f. Edwardi Widhowse de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Georgii Casse de barnby die ij$^{o.}$
Iditha f. Hugonis Bradmer de Killpin die ij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Roberti Rich'son de balkholme die iij$^{o.}$
Franc$^{s.}$ f. Petri Dowson de hoveden die iij$^{o.}$
Jana f. Roberti Hargrave al$^{s.}$ Poole de Skelton die v$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Will^{m}son de saltmersh vj$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Richardi Barker de hoveden xiij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Jonson de hoveden xvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1581. Johannes f. Rich'di Dallyson de barnby xvj$^{o.}$
Francis f. Roberti Banks de hoveden xvj$^{o.}$
Jana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Dawson de hoveden die xix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Nicholai Symson de thorpe xx$^{o.}$
Fraunc$^{s.}$ f. Milonis Hayton de balkholme xx$^{o.}$
Lawrencius f. Milonis Noddell de hoveden xxiij$^{o.}$
Helena f. Thomæ Nichollson de Duncotts xxiij$^{o.}$
Anna f. Johannis Gaythorne de hoveden xxiiij$^{o.}$

October 1581. Johannes f. Thomæ Duñ de Cottnes die j$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Fyngley de barnby vij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Richardi Storie de skelton die x$^{o.}$
Isabella f. Richardi Tanfield de skelton xiij$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Awdus de Knedlingtõ xiiij.
Johannes f. Johannis Trotte de Laxton die xiiij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Duñ de laxton die xxij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Thomæ Jewytt de saltmersh xxvj$^{o.}$
Rich'dus f. Thomæ Patrick de saltmersh elder xxviij$^{o.}$
Agnes spuria Agnetis Smyth de hoveden xxviij.
Matth$^{s.}$ f. Johannis Bareley de thorpe xxxj$^{o.}$

November 1581. Thomas f. Roberti Beedall de asselby die v$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Jervasii Smyth de Killpin die xj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Roberti Pinder de laxton die xviij$^{o.}$

December 1581. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Childe de barnby die ix$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Pauli Barker de asselby die ix$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Oakes de Knedlingtõ die x$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Petwardine de Knedlingtõ die xvj$^{o.}$
Francis f. Roberti Witton de hoveden die xvij$^{o.}$
Katherina f. Nicholai Thorpe de belby die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elena f. Roberti Newton de belby die xxvj$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Roberti Morton de Asselby die xxvij$^{o.}$

Januarius 1581. Beatrix f. Georgii Consett de hoveden die v$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Roberti Archer de hoveden die vj$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Thomæ Harison de barnby die xiij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Thomæ Sutton de Hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Thomæ Tomson de skelton die xiij$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Richardi Smarte de saltmersh die xv$^{o.}$
Cicilia f. Johannis Pearson de saltmersh die xv$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Johannis Perkin de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Johannis Coates junioris de barnby xxviij.
Gracia f. Thomæ Fydling de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$

Februarius 1581. Xpofferus et Agnes gemelli Lyonellæ Jobson de hoveden viduæ die j$^{o.}$
Maria f. Edwardi Freeman de skelton die ij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Wilbert de Killpin die ix$^{o.}$
Adriana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Blanshert de Killpin die ix$^{o.}$
Jana f. Johannis Tomlinson de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Charoli Dawson de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Fransis f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Hodgeson de hoveden die ix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Coates de hoveden die xviij$^{o.}$
Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Roberti Sawer de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1581. Edwardus f. Roberti Palmer de belby die ij$^{o.}$
Edwardus f. Roberti Mayson de Asselby die iiij$^{o.}$
Fransis f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Coates senior$^{s.}$ de barnby iiij$^{o.}$
Fransis f. Edwardi Tomson de Killpin die ix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Johannis Smyth junioris de barnby x$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Johannis Dawson de barnby die x$^{o.}$
Iditha f. Rodulphi Smyth de Killpin die xvj$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Hutton de Asselby die xxiiij.

1582. Johannes f. Thomæ Clerke de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Thomæ Jackson de hoveden die xxviij$^{o.}$
Helena f. Matthei Ellis de Thorpe die xxx$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Johannis Wooddall de Thorpe die xxx$^{o.}$
Allex$^{r.}$ f. Thomæ Smyth al$^{s.}$ Andrewe de Barneby die xxxj$^{o.}$

Aprilis 1582. Johannes f. Thomæ Cowrser de laxton die iiij$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Richardi Pearson de hoveden die viij$^{o.}$
Symon f. Petri Willm̃son de skelton die x$^{o.}$
Fransis f. Symonis Humfrey de hoveden xij$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Johannis Frankland de hoveden die xxij$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Edwardi Robson de hoveden die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Francisci Mayson de hoveden die xxix$^{o.}$

Maius 1582. Johannes f. Thomæ Brown de hoveden die iv$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Richardi Jackson de Newland die xij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Johannis Thorpe de hoveden die xiij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Roberti Freeman de Barnehill xix$^{o.}$
Jana f. Thomæ Rich'dson de hoveden die xx$^{o.}$
Maria f. Jacobi Dalby de hoveden clerici xx$^{o.}$
Jana f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Sterky de Knedlington die xxvj$^{o.}$

Junius 1582. Guill$^{mus.}$ f. Henrici Noble de asselby die ix$^{o.}$
Johannes f. Guill$^{mi.}$ Palmer de belby die ix$^{o.}$
Thomas f. Thomæ Awdus de asselby die x$^{o.}$
Robertus f. Hugonis Hundsley Yaudfleet Booth xvj$^{o.}$
Richardus f. Guill'mi Hutchinson de hoveden xvij$^{o.}$
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Walker de hoveden die xxiij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Georgii Chapman de hoveden xxx$^{o.}$
Gracia f. Guill'mi Starkie de hoveden xxxj$^{o.}$

Julius 1582. Guill'mus f. Johannis Barker de asselby die j$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Thomæ Moore de Saltm'sh die vij$^{o.}$
Prudentia f. Rich: Foster de Howden die xiiij$^{o.}$
Margareta f. Rich: Smith de Barmbie die xxj$^{o.}$
Will'ms f. Joh'is Webster de hoveden die xxv$^{o.}$

Augustus. Agnes f. Joh$^{is.}$ Smith de Balkholme die iiij$^{o.}$
Isabel f. Joh$^{is.}$ Harrison als. Putherer de hoveden eod.
Isabel f. Joh$^{is.}$ Hudson de Saltm'sh die v$^{o.}$
George f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Moyke de hoveden die xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ f. Joh$^{is.}$ Palmer de Walterside die xij$^{o.}$
James f. Rich: Newton als. Thorp de Thorpe eod. die.
Maria f. Georgii Bell de Howden die xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Wm: Blacklocke de balkholme eod. die.

Digitized by Google

Augustus. Joh$^{es.}$ f. Joh'is Nelson de Kilpin die xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Gregor. Parke de Kilpin eod. die.
Jana f. Xpoferi Fingley de barmbie die xxviij$^{o.}$

September 1582. Joh'es f. Edwardi Parke de Skelton die ij$^{o.}$
An f. Nicholai Slater de Skelton eod. die.
Agnes f. spuria Jenethe Armith de Skelton eod. die.
Hugo f. Tho: W'mson de Saltm'sh eod. die.
Isabell f. Wm. Binks de Skelton die xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Wm. Watson de Balkholme eod. die.
Joh'is f. Tho: Richardson de Asselby die xvj$^{o.}$
Elenor f. Wm. Goole de Laxton eod. die.
Jennet f. Nicholai Proudfellow de skelton eod. die.
Robt$^{s.}$ f. Wm. Crosier als. Tayler de Saltm'sh die xix$^{o.}$
Jennet f. Wm. Sanderson de barmbie die xx.
Cuthbart f. Reginalds Simson de Skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ spurius Agnet Patrick de Howden xxx$^{o.}$

October. Joh$^{es.}$ f. Joh$^{is.}$ Anderson de Barmbie die j$^{o.}$
Georgius f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Arksay de Kilpin vj$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Tho: Alland de asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Powels de Knedlingt: xiij$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Wm. Margeson de Barmbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Wm. Howdall de Barmbie xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Petwardine als. Howden of Assebie xxj$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. Wm. Cocker de Barmbie xxvij.
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Collin de Saltm'sh xxvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Carie de Skelton xxviij$^{o.}$
Margaret f. Joh$^{is.}$ Dowson de laxton xxviij$^{o.}$
Petrus f. Tho: Gayle de Mutofts ult:

November 1582. Catherina f. Tho: Spenser de Howden die iij$^{o.}$
Edward$^{s.}$ f. Joh$^{is.}$ Hall de Howden vj$^{o.}$
Margaret f. Wm. Durhame de Halemilne vj$^{o.}$
Vincent f. Xpoferi Nelson de balkholme x$^{o.}$
Rob$^{ts.}$ f. Wm. Dallison de barmbie x$^{o.}$
Editha f. Reginoldi Barley de Kilpin x$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Rich: Wright de balkholme xviij$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. Joh$^{is.}$ Emerson de Howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Julian f. Petri Anderson de booth xxix$^{o.}$

December 1582. Will$^{ms.}$ f. Wm. Porter de Howden die ij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{ts.}$ f. Tho: Yonge de Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Dawson de Howden iiij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Ric: Hearington de Asselbie viij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Nichol: Kirkby de Howden viij$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. Edwardi Saulle de Knedlingt: xv$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Wm. Simond de barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Joh$^{is.}$ Beridge de Howden xv$^{o.}$
Edwards f. Joh$^{is.}$ Gate de Howden armig$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
Wm. f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Rumley de saltm'sh xxij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Walker de Barmbie xxij$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Cuthberti Raye de Cotnes xxiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1582. Richards f. Tho: Pickering de Howden xxvij°.
Thoms: f. Wm. Coots de barmbie junioris xxix°.
Jeneta f. Wm. Binks de skelton junioris xxx°.
Januarius 1582. Robt: f. Georgii Casse de barmbie die v°.
Toms: f. Joh^es. Sutton de Asselbie v°.
Antonius f. Edmundi Turn^r. de Howden v°.
Roger^s. f. Xpoferi Hall de Asselbie xj°.
Gracia f. Xpoferi Hall de Asselbie xj°.
Joh^es. f. Joh^es. Pearson de Saltm'sh xij°.
Elizabetha f. Will^mi. Petwartine als. Howden de skelton xiij°.
Agnes f. Rob^ti. Jackson de Howden xix°.
Jeneta f. Rob^ti. Richardson als. Tayler de balkholme xx°.
Reginald^s. f. Matthei Skelton de Howden xx°.
Isabel f. Ric: Barker de Howden xxvj°.
Februarius 1582. Joh^es. f. Adami Knowles de Howden die j°.
Cuthbart^s. f. Ric: Freman de Cotnes ij°.
Maria f. Tho: Dun de Cotnes v°.
Xpoferus f. Cuthbarti Stamp de Cotnes ix°.
Rogerus f. Xpoferi Kennylie de Howden ix°.
Isabela f. M'maduci Hesslewood de Knedlingt: ix°.
Robt^s. f. spurius Franc. Davie de Howden x°.
Dorothea f. Tho: Pearson de Howden x°.
Robt^s. f. Joh^is. Rainfirth de Barmbie xiij°.
Jeneta f. Petri Fostan de saltm'sh xiij°.
Dorothea f. Edw: Dixson de barnell xiiij°.
Edwards: f. Rob^ti. Cunyngworth de asselbie xxiij°.
Simond^s. f. Joh^is. Gibson de Howden xxiij°.
Elinor f. Rob^ti. Argill als. Poole de skelton xxiiij°.
Maria f. Rob^ti. Smyth de Howden xxvij.
Robt. f. Edw: Esseltine de Knedlingt: xxvij°.
Marcius 1582. Thoms: f. Wm. Johnson de saltm'sh die j°.
Richard^s. f. Tho: Sutton de Howden ij°.
Joh^es. f. Rob^ti. Robinson de asselbie ij°.
Joh^es. f. Matthei Ley de barmbie viij°.
Hen^r. f. Wm. Johnson de Howden xx°.
Rob^ts. f. Joh^is. Cade de Howden xxj.
Xpofr: f. Ric: Tallentine de laxton xxiij.
Isabela f. Joh^is. Coulterd de asselbie xxiiij.
Elizabetha f. spuria Agnet Forth de Howd 24°.
1583. Maria f. Stephan Skelton de Cotnes 25°.
Isabela f. Joh^is. Parker de Howden xxvij°.
Aprilis 1583. Elizabetha f. Wm. Beelbie de laxton die j°.
Will^ms. f. Wm. Hawcock de asselbie xiij°.
Hen^r. f. Ric. Margeson de Knedlingt: xvj°.
Joh^es. f. Rob^ti. Stevenson de asselbie xxiv°.
Isabela f. Wm. Dent alieni xxv°.
Robt^s. f. Ric: Rainforth de Howden xxvij°.
Georgius f. Roger: Turner de Howden xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprilis 1583. Jeneta f. Tho: Sparrow de asselbie 28°.
Isabela f. Joh^is. Langton jun^r. de Kilpin 28°.

Maius 1583. Margaret: f. Tho: Raynard de Howden die iiij°.
Joh^es. et Agnes gemelli filii Georgii Dowson de Laxton xviij.
Will^ms. f. Willm. Osbarne de skelton xx°.

Junius 1583. Edwardus f. Joh^es. Smyth de skelton primo die.
Jeneta f. Joh^is. Glover de Asselbie ij°.
Gracia f. Originalt Tod de Howden ij°.
Rob^ts. f. spurius Cathareni Thackwray de bar 8°.
Alison f. Hugon^s. Hamund de skelton viij°.
Catherin f. Joh^is. Robinson de asselbie viij°.
Jeneta f. Joh^is. Dun de laxton ix°.
An. f. Tho: Smith als. Andrew de barmbie xvj°.
Joh^es. f. Bartholom: Gilderson de Thorp xxiij°.
Joh^es. f. Joh^is. Heward de Howden xxiij°.
Jana et Isabel f. Xpof^r. Oke de Howden xxiij°.
Robt. f. Ric: Westabie de barmbie xxvij°.
Agnes f. Garvasii Smith de Kilpin xxviij°.
Will^ms. f. Tho: Nelson de Howden xxviij°.

Julius 1583. Rob^ti. f. Joh^is. Masson de Howden die vj°.
Nicolaus f. spur^s. Cathareni Argill de laxt: vj°.
Brigitta f. Xpof^r. Nicholson als. Tomlin de laxton vj°.
Will^ms. f. spurius Margar: Farnibie de Howd: xiij°.
Isabela f. Wm. Harfirth de Howden xiiij°.
Michaell f. Cuthbart Musgrave de Howd: xx°.
Jeneta f. spuria Isabell Whippenn' de laxt: xxj°.
Elizabetha f. Tho: Parkin de Howden xxviij°.
Joh^es. f. Franc. Masson de Howden ult.

August^s. 1583. Joh^es. f. Ric: Johnson de Thorp die iij°.
Jenet f. spuria An Nelson de laxton xxv°.
Helena f. Rob^ti. Abbott de Howden xxix°.
Margerie f. Rob^ti. Sutton de Knedlingt: ult.

September 1583. Agnes f. Tho: Moore de saltm'sh die j°.
Maria f. Henrici Dickson de Howd: xiij°.
Jana f. Wm. Harrison jun^s. de barmbie xiiij.
An f. Rob^ti. Witton de Howden xv°.
Mattheus f. Georgii Tayler de barmbie xv°.
Thoms: f. Georgii Fingley de barmbie xx°.
Will^ms. f. Antonii Bilbrough de barnbie xx°.
Catherina f. Ric: Smith de barmbie xx°.
Georgius f. Georgii Robinson de barmbie xxviij.
Joh^es. f. Rob^ti. Newton de Belbie xxviij.
Elizabetha f. Edw: Freman de skelton 28°.
Agnes f. Tho: Nicholson als. Tomlin 28°.
Jana f. Rodulphi Dent de Thorpe 28°.
Will^ms. f. Janæ Waire de Howdendike 28°.

October 1583. Joh^es. f. Joh^is. Belay de Yockflet die v°.
Will^ms. f. Hen^r. Petwardine de Knedlingt: v°.
Thoms: f. Tho. Herrison jun^s. de barmbie xij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1583. Thoms. f. Elizabethæ Bransbie de Thorpe xij°.
Thoms. f. Isabelæ Watson de balkholm xij°.
Will^ms.^ f. Ric: Gathorne de Howden xiij°.
Joh^es.^ f. Ric. Herrison de barmbie xiiij°.
Elizabetha f. Jacobi Semor de balkholm xix°.
Alicia f. Will^mi.^ Bowes de Howden xxx°.
Catherina f. spuria Elizab: Smith de Knedlingt: ult.

November 1583. Robt. f. Joh^es.^ Fletcher de Howden die j°.
Gabriell f. spur: Elizab: Lawrence de Howd: 14°.
Maria f. Joh^is.^ W'mson jun^r.^ de skelton xiiij°.
Xpof^r.^ f. Ric: Carie de Howden xvj°.
Margaret f. Rob^ti.^ Masson de Asselbie 16°.
An f. Joh^is.^ Cobgrave de barmbie 24°.
Thoms. f. Nicolai Knowles de barmbie 29°.
Stephan^s.^ f. Stephani Smith de Saltm'sh 30°.

December 1583. Agnes f. Tho: Storme de Skelton primo die.
Franc f. Wm. Smyth de Howden ij°.
Richard^s.^ f. Wm. Fingley de barmbie viij°.
Margaret f. Joh^is.^ Jackson de laxton xiij°.
Joh^es.^ f. Joh^is.^ Knight de kilpin xx°.
Thom^s.^ f. Robt. Sawser of howden xxj°.
Thom^s.^ f. Tho. Yonge de skelton xxij°.
Catherina f. Ric. Tanfeild de skelton xxiiij°.
Roger f. Tho. Barlay de Asselbie xxiiij.
Maria f. Ric. Storie de skelton xxix°.
Margaret f. Nicholai Thorp de belbie ult.
Robt^s.^ f. Robti. Flaward de Asselbie eod. die.

Januarius 1583. Margaret f. Joh^is.^ Foster de Howdendike die iiij°.
Agnes f. Wm. Blansherd de Kilpin iiij°.
Margar. f. Joh^is.^ Cootes jun^r.^ de barmbie xj°.
Rob^ts.^ f. Joh^es.^ Gathorne de howden xij°.
Georgius f. Wm. Cootes jun^r.^ de barmbie xiij°.
Margarie f. Georgii Auckland de Knedlingt: 17°.
Will^ms.^ f. Georgii Casse de barmbie 25°.
Rob^ts.^ f. spur: Elizab: Halliday de skelton 26°.
Xpof^er.^ f. Petri W'mson de Skelton xxvij°.

Februarius 1583. Will^ms.^ f. Nicolai Richardson de asselbie die j°.
Joh^es.^ f. Ric: Sutton de asselbie eod. die.
Joh^es.^ f. Lawrencii Johnson de laxton vj°.
Dorothea f. Xpof^er.^ Wells de Cotnes viij°.
Reginald^s.^ f. Nicholai Simson de Thorpe viij°.
Daniel f. Joh^is.^ Awdus de Knedlingt: x°.
Elizabetha f. Wm. Starkie de Knedlingt: x°.
Rob^ts.^ f. Wm. Margeson de barmbie xv°.
Rob^ts.^ f. Joh^is.^ Franckland de Howden xv°.
Joh^es.^ f. Anthonii Starkie de Knedlingt: xv°.
Agnes f. Joh^es.^ Thorp de howden xv°.
Agnes f. Leonardi W'mson de barmbie xxij.
Rob^ts.^ f. Ric: Awdus de Knedlingt: xxij°.
Susanna f. Rob^ti.^ Palmer de belbie xxv°.

Digitized by Google

Marcius 1583. Will$^{ms.}$ f. Tho : Browne de howden die iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Stepan Colling de barmbie vij$^{o.}$
Richard$^{s.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Trotter de laxton viij$^{o.}$
Toms : f. Tho : Childe de barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Tho : Stamp als. Patrick sen$^{r.}$ de saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Wm. Binkes de skelton xxj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Wm. Dawson de howden xxj$^{o.}$
Catherin f. Wm. Lawtie de asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Joh$^{is.}$ Robinson de howd. xxj$^{o.}$
Marcius 1584. Will$^{ms.}$ f. Wm. Barker de asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
Aprilis 1584. An f. Petri Fostan de saltm'sh die iiij$^{o.}$
Catherina f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Bedall de asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
Franc f. Matthei Ellis de Thorpe v$^{o.}$
Charitas f. spuria Margar : Collin de howd : viij$^{o.}$
Alexander f. Wm. Sutton de barmbie xj$^{o.}$
Alicia f. Georgii Chapman de howd : xv$^{o.}$
An f. Joh$^{is.}$ Parkine de howd : shomak$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. spurius Isabele Laverock de skelt. xx$^{o.}$
Janeta f. Ejedii Auckland de barmbie xxv$^{o.}$
Marcus f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Daniell de howden xxv$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. Joh$^{is.}$ Webster de howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Maius 1584. Agnes f. Will$^{mi.}$ Palmer de belbie die primo.
Isabela f. Henrici Noble de asselbie ix$^{o.}$
Agnes f. Ric : Dallison de barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
Edward$^{s.}$ f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Pinder de laxton xvij$^{o.}$
Toms : f. Tho : Dun de Cotnes xxiij.
Radulphus f. Tho : Arksay de howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Junius 1584. Thoms : f. Xpof$^{r.}$ Hall de Knedlingt : die v$^{o.}$
Joh$^{es.}$ f. Ric : Freman de Cotnes vj$^{o.}$
Richard$^{s.}$ f. Wm. Stainton de Howden vj$^{o.}$
An f. Wm. Blacklock de howden vj$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Radulphi Atkinson de Howden vij$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Tho : Palmer de belby vij$^{o.}$
Henricus f. Edw : Dickson de barnell viij$^{o.}$
Margaret f. Edwardi Parke de skelt : viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. spur : Margar : White de saltm'sh xiij$^{o.}$
Maria f. Originali Tod de howden xvij$^{o.}$
Margar : f. Tho : Alland de barmbie xviij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Stephani W'mson de skelton xx$^{o.}$
Dorothea f. Georgii Bell de howd : xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ f. Ric : Singleton de howd : xxvij$^{o.}$
Elinor f. Will$^{mi.}$ Wilson de kilpin eod. die.
Julius 1584. Agnes f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Poole als. Hargrave de Skelton die xiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{ms.}$ et Maria gemelli f. Tho : Fidling de howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elizabetha f. Joh$^{is.}$ Beelbie de saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Augustus 1584. Alicia f. Rob$^{ti.}$ Banks de howden primo die.
An f. Roberti Hall de asselbie eod. die.

Digitized by Google

Augustus 1584. Alexander f. Milonis Harrison de barmbie viij°.
Margaret f. Robti. Thorp de asselbie viij°.
Johes. f. Willm. Garforth de laxton x°.
Ralfe s. to John Barley of Thorpe xv°.
Elizabeth d. to Elizabeth Burges of Cotnes xvj°.
Elinor d. to Ric: Stevenson of Skelt: xvij°.
George s. to Edmond Kirkbie of howd. xxij°.
Ric: s. to George Cave of barmbie xxij°.
Jane d. to Edward Bround of howd: xxiij°.
Agnes d. to Ric: Bround of Cotnes xxix°.

September 1584. Willm. s. to Wm. Jackson of Thorpe xith.
John s. to Robt. Smyth of howden xvith.
John s. to Wm. Petch of Asselbie xviijth.
Marie d. to Wm. Johnson of howden xviijth.
Willm. s. to Edward Widdows als. Cotton of barmbie xxith.
Robt. s. to Ralfe Apthrop of saltm'sh xxvith.
George s. to Ric: Pearson of howden vxvj°.
Agnes d. to Tho: Thorpe of Asselbie xxvj°.

October 1584. Elizabeth d. to Tho: Walker of Howden xth.
George s. to Margar: Farnibie of howden x°.
Ric: s. to Roger Turner of howden xvj°.
An d. to Henrie Sonman of howden xvij°.
Edward s. to Wm. Winterburn of belbie xxiiij°.
Symon s. to Tho: Jackson of Howden xxviij°.

November 1584. Catherine borne at Asselbie die 3°.
Margar: d. to Robt. Smyth of howden iiij°.
Edward s. to Jerman Skelton of howden v°.
Peter s. to Cuthbt. Meriman of skelton vij°.
John s. to Robt. Dawson of howden ix°.
George s. to Cuthbt. Musgrave of howden xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xv°.
Agnes d. to Ric: Spencer of howden xv°.
Agnes d. to Tho: Skelton of barmbie xv°.
John s. to John Parkin of howd: xviij°.
Grace d. to Edw: Lawton of howd: xviij°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Hodgson of howden xix°.
John s. to Robt. Wooddall of kilpin xxj°.
Elizabeth d. to John Lowther of Thorpe xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Slater of Skelton xxiij°.
Miles s. to Tho: Smyth of barmbie xxv°.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Osburne of skelton xxviij°.
Marie d. to Robt: Arlush of skelton xxviij°.
Robt. s. to Miles Smyth of barmbie ult.
Marie d. to Robt. Axbie of Booth ult. die.

December 1584. Susanna d. to John Hall Clarke the first day.
John s. to Robt. Richardson of balkholm v°.
Ralfe s. to John Glover of barmbie vj°.
Margar: d. to Wm. girlinton of kilpin ix°.
Willm. son to John Harland of saltm'sh xiij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1584. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Edward Robson of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Margar: d. to John Nelson of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Sawden of howden xxiv$^{o.}$
Catherin d. to Wm. dallison of barmbie xxiv$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to John Hutton of asselbie xxiv$^{o.}$
An da: to Wm. Cootes of barmbie ult. die.

Januarie 1584. Agnes d. to George Fingley of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Luce d. to John Gate Esq$^{r.}$ of howden iij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Ric: Awdus of Asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Tho: Tallentire of laxt: ix$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Hutcheson of howden ix$^{o.}$
Mathew d. to James Barrow of Thorpe ix$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ son to Wm. Smyth of howden ix$^{o.}$
Dionis d. to Wm. Awcock of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Underwoode of howd: xiij$^{o.}$
John and Agnes ch: to Wm. Beelbie of laxt: xiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Agnes Grisbie of laxt: xix$^{o.}$
Dorothe d. to John Wooddall of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Ralfe Ripw$^{th.}$ of howden xxix$^{o.}$

Februarie 1584. Marie d. to W$^{m.}$ Tayler of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to W$^{m.}$ Kirssie of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Em: d. to John Pickering of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Foster of howden dike xxvij $^{o.}$
Gelian d. to Tho. Sands of howden xxvij$^{o.}$

March 1584. Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Lawrence Garnet of howd. iiij^{o} day.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Carie of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Isabel d. to Cuthb$^{t.}$ Stamp of Cotnes vij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Jewet of saltm'sh xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Henrie Hoppilbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to John Soulter of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Westabie of barmbie xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xxiiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho. Atkinson of howd. xxviij$^{o.}$

April 1585. Margar: d. to Adam Knowles of howden die ij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Wm. Palmer of belbie iij$^{o.}$
Ann d. to Franc Mason of Howden iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Wm. Porter of howden vij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Pearson of saltm'sh viij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Tho: Richardson of howden viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Tho: Fingley of barmbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Gray of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho: Coots of howden the xvij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Rainfirth of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Edmond Pocklington of laxt. xviij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Smyth of balkholme xxj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Agnes Bradshaw of howden xxiiij.
Agnes d. to Mathew Fingley of barnbie xxv$^{o.}$
Averie d. to Tho: Pinder of killpin xxvj$^{o.}$

Maye 1585. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Richisson of skelton the viij.
John s. to Rich: Maskall of howden xv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maye 1585. Elizabeth d. to James Kaye of Barnell xvj$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Tho: Wm'son of saltm'sh xxiij$^{o.}$
Catherin d. to Tho. Smyth of barmbie ult. die.

June 1585. Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Arksay jun$^{r.}$ of Kilpin the j$^{o.}$
Margar: d. to John Smyth of skelton vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Browne of laxton xj$^{o.}$
George s. to Will$^{m.}$ Smith of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Wm. Howdell of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Wm. Durham of Hailemilne xix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Wm. Claburne of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Tho: Dun of Cotnes xix$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Allen Dun of skelton xxvj$^{o.}$

Julie 1585. Richard s. to Ric: Smith of barmbie iiij$^{o.}$ day.
Roger s. to John Pewtherer of howden vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Abbott of howden xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho. Raynold of howden xvij.
Margar: d. to Tho: Tomson of skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Tho. Savage of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Walker of barmbie xxiv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Hugh Bradmore of kilpin xxiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Margar: Wm'son of skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
Cuth$^{bt.}$ s. to Peter Anderson of Boothe xxix$^{o.}$
Thoms. & John sons to Tho: Waring of Kilpin xxx$^{o.}$
James s. to Tho: Nelson of Howden ult: die.

August 1585. Isabell d. to Henrie Collingson the first day.
Jenet d. to Wm. Crosier als. Tayler of saltm'sh j$^{o.}$
John s. to Mathew Skelton of Howden iij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Goote of laxton viij$^{o.}$
Em. d. to John Smart of skelton xj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Higden of laxt: xiiij.
Agnes d. to Tho: Harrison of barmbie xiiij.
Oliver s. to Barthol: Gilderson of thorp xiiij.
Margar: d. to Wm. Shoter of howden xv$^{o.}$
James s. to Nicholas Thorpe of belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Franc: d. to Tho: Richisson of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Agnes & Alice d. to Tho: Sparrow of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
James s. to John Murton of asselbie xxviij.
Dorothe d. to Edward Eseltine of asselbie xxviij.
Will$^{m.}$ son to John Baynes of Howden ult. die.

September 1585. Jenet d. to Tho: More of skelton the vth day.
Steven s. to John Anderson of barmbie vij$^{th.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Smart of skelton xj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to John Robinson of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Flaward of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Colling of Saltm'sh xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Tho: Courser of laxton xviij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Franc: Wralle of Carlton xix$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Hugh Hunslay of Booth xxj$^{o.}$
Margar: d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Witton of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Jenet da. to Alice Cotnes of saltm'sh xxvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1585. Catherin d. to Giles Auckland of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ son to Rob$^{t.}$ Jackson of howden xj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Edward Pearson of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: & Wm. s. to Jervas Smyth of kilpin xiij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to John Pearson of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Ric; Rainfirth of howden xxviij.
Ralf s. to Ric: Leaven of howden ult: die.

November 1585. Franc: d. to James Herond of knedlingt: vj$^{o.}$
Phillip s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Saltm'sh of Saltm'sh esq$^{r.}$ xij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson of balkholme xij$^{o.}$
Catherin d. of Jenet Morton of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
George s. to Edward Salle of Knedlingt. xx$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Mason of Asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Catherin d. to Wm. Fingley of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to John Berridge of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Storme jun$^{r.}$ of belbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Miles s. to Ralf Dent of Thorp xxvij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Xpofer Nicholson als. Tomlin of laxton xxvij$^{o.}$
Isabel d. to Wm. Noble of asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Elinor d. to Marmaduke Hesselwoode of knedl: xxx$^{o.}$

December 1585. Alexander s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Freman of barmbie die j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Garfirth of laxton iiij$^{o.}$
Edith d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Slater of skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Wilfet of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Jackson of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Tho: Patrick als. Stamp of Saltm'sh the elder xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Nicholas Thorp of Kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ son to Ric: Stevenson of skelton xiv$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Ric: Storie of skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Ralfe Atkingson of Howd: xxv$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Tho: Yong of skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Wm. Good of asselbie xxvij.

Januarie 1585. Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Wm. Smith of booth the 5$^{o.}$
John s. to John Mason of howden vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Ralf Ripw$^{th.}$ of howden ix$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Margerie Monsie of howd: xv$^{o.}$
An d. to Ric: Barker of howden xv$^{o.}$
Steven s. to John Fletcher of howd: xv$^{o.}$
John s. to John Thorp of howden xvj$^{o.}$
Margar: d. to Ric: Belwood of skelt. xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Susanna Bowes of howd: viij.
Grace daughter to John Cade xxiij.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Skelton of Cotnes xxix$^{o.}$

Februarie 1585. Thoms: s. to John Langton of kilpin jun$^{r.}$ v$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Wm. Binks of skelton vij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Knight of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Ric: Herrison of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
Jarvas s. to Henrie Woddall of asselbie xix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1585. Agnes d. to Anthonie Starkie of knedlingt: xxj°.
Mathew s. to Tho: Browne of howden xxiiij°.
Matthias s. to Edward Parke of skelton xxvj°.
Richard s. to Ric: Johnson of thorp ult: die.

March 1585. Agnes d. to Tho: Armitt of skelton die v°.
Elizabeth d. to John Dowson of Laxton v°.
John s. to Margar: Sisson of howd x°.
John s. to John Beelbie of. saltm'sh xj°.
Agnes d. to Robt. Dawson of howden xj°.
Alexander s. to Miles Herrison of barmbie xij°.
Agnes d. to Xpofer Nelson of Balkholm xij°.
Elizabeth d. to Reginald simson of skelt: xij°.
Willm. son to Tho: Pickering of howd: xij°.
Agnes d. to Originall Todd of howd. xiij°.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Smart of saltm'sh xvj°.
John s. to George Auckland of asselbie xx°.
George s. to Steven Fingley of asselbie xxiv°.

March 1586. Thoms: s. to John Trotter of laxt: xxv°.
Marie d. to Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie xxvj°.
Edward s. to Agnes Shillito of Skelton xxvij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Wmson Junr. of skelt. xxvij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Parkin of kilpin xxx°.

Aprill 1586. Catherin d. to Alexander Harrison of barmbie die ij°.
Barbara d. to Edward Steven of balkholm ij°.
An d. to Ric. Boasste of Howden ij°.
Marie d. to Nicholas Robinson of howd: iiij°.
John s. to Ralfe Apthrop of Saltm'sh v°.
Agnes d. to George Casse of Barmbie ix°.
John s. to Roger Turner of howden xv°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Fisher of balkholme xvj°.
Catherin d. to Tho: Ellerton junr. of Knedl: xvj°.
Robt. s. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Hugh Smart of skelt: xvij°.
Cuthbt. s. to Robt. Hall of asselbie xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Ric: Watson of laxton xxiv°.
Willm. s. to Hugh Awdus of asselbie xxv°.
Marie d. to Ric: Margeson of knedlingt: ult.

Maie 1586. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie ferie vij.
Jane d. to John Webster of howden vij°.
Willm. s. to Ric: Awdus of asselbie xj°.
Thoms. s. to Jarvice Skelton of howd: xj°.
Willm. s. to John Smyth of skelton xij°.

June 1586. John s. to Wm. Johnson of Duncotts iiij°.
Nicholas s. to Agnes Forth of skelt. v°.

Julie 1586. Alice d. to Wm. Sutton of Asselbie ij°.
Robt. s. to Mathew Ellis of Thorp viij.
Ellin d. to John Gate of howd: Esqr. x°.
Alice d. to John Marshall of howden xiiij°.
John s. to Henrie Petwardine of knedl: xvj°.
Steven s. to Wm. Smyth of barmbie xxiij.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1586. John s. to John Ockes of balkholme xxviij.
Elizabeth d. to Miles Hutton of balkholme 28th.
August 1586. John s. to John Higdon of laxt: vjo. day.
Agnes d. to Edward Thorpe of belbie vjo.
Franc: d. to George Methm. of Methm. Esqr. xviij.
John & Thoms: s. to Paull Parke of asselbie xxj.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Haddlesey Junr. of skelt: xxixo.
September 1586. Thoms: s. to John Underwoode of barmbie jo.
Robt. s. to John Dun of laxton vij.
John s. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie xo.
Catherin d. to Tho: Hayton of barmbie xo.
Isabell d. to Nichol Richeson of asselbie xj.
Isabell d. to John Jackson of laxt: xvij.
Beatrice d. to Cuthbt. Musgrave of howd: xxiij.
Alice d. to Ric: Carie of howd. xxiiij.
Isabell d. to Wm. Harrison of howden xxiiij.
Em. d. to Xpofer Ockes of howden xxvo.
John s. to John Robinson of howden xxviij.
Julian. d. to Wm. Graye of howden xxviij.
October 1586. Ralfe s. to Arthur Parkin of knedling: vo.
Isabel d. to John Thornton of asselbie xo.
Isabel d. to Ric: Smith als. Walker of howd. xjo.
Margaret d. to John Dawson of barmbie xvo.
Margaret d. to Willm. Sutton of barmbie xvo.
Catherin d. to Edward Tomson of kilpin xxo.
Willm. son to Lawrence Johnson of laxt. xxvij.
November 1586. Willm. s. to Xpofer Kenniley of howden jo.
Xpofer s. to Ric: Broune of Cotnes vo.
Margaret & Agnes d. to Ambros Bell of asselbie vo.
Jenet d. to Giles Hunsworth of asselbie xij.
Willm. s. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh xij.
Frances s. to Franc Mason of howden xij.
George s. to Tho: Jackson of howden xixo.
Marie d. to John Dickson of skelton xxvij.
December 1586. Em. d. to John Lowther of Thorp vo.
Margaret d. to Robt. Bedall of asselbie vo.
John s. to Robt. Sawer of howden xo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Readsdale of saltm'sh xvijo.
Thoms. & Susanna children to Ric. Gilliad of saltm'sh xvijo.
An d. to John Petwardine of howden xxjo.
Alice d. to John Hall of howden xxiijo.
Catherin d. to Carus Knowles of barmbie xxivo.
Robart s. to John Peareson of howden xxvo.
Jane d. to Willm. Parke of howden xxvjo.
Januarie 1586. John s. to Wm. Stevenson of howden the vo. day.
Thomas s. to Wm. God of asselbie v.
Edmunde s. to Jenet Tomling of Skelton vjo.
Miles s. to Tho. Yates of barmbie viijo.
Thoms. s. to Tho. Jackson of kilpin xo.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1586. Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xij$^{o.}$
Phillip s. to Tho. Pattrick Sen$^{r.}$ of Saltm'sh xxj$^{o.}$
Richard son to Will$^{m.}$ Shotter of howden xxij$^{o.}$

Februarie 1586. Lawrence s. to Ric: Barker of Howden xj$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Will$^{m.}$ Beelbie of Laxton xj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Cuthb$^{t.}$ Merriman of skelt. xj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho: Savage of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Tho: Smith al$^{s.}$ Andrew of asselbie xviij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Robt. Robinson of asselbie xviij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho. Childe of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Ric: Tallentire of laxton xxv$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Tho: Thorp of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$

March 1586. John s. to Anthonie Nutbrowne of Thorp viij$^{o.}$
George s. to Tho: Palmer of howden xj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Kirkbie of howden xij$^{o.}$
Catherin d. to W$^{m.}$ Dallison of barmbie xix$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Ric: Westabie of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
An: d. to Tomason Elison of laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Nicholas Thorp of kilpin xxiiij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho: Richeson of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Tho: Skelton of barmbie xxiiij$^{o.}$

March 1587. Marmaduke s. to Tho: Crosier al$^{s.}$ Tayler howd. 25$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Tho. Wilson of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Cuthb$^{t.}$ Sparke of kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprill 1587. Elizabeth d. to Ric: Tanfeild of skelton j$^{o.}$
Em: d. to John Heward of howden v$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Ric. Pearson of howden vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Dun of Cotnes viij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Richeson of balkholme xj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Ric. Dallison of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric. Leaven of howden xv$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Hugh Awmond of skelton xv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Henrie Arkle of barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to George Robinson of barmbie xviij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Edward Freman of skelton xxij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Thornton of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Isabel d. to Ric: Johnson of Thorp xxij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Thorp of howden xxviij$^{o.}$
An d. to George Richeson al$^{s.}$ Tayler of howd: xxix$^{o.}$

Maie 1587. Nicholas s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Jarvace Smith of Kilpin vj$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Tho. Watson of laxton vj$^{o.}$
Isabel d. to Steven Smith of Saltm'sh xx$^{o.}$
Arthur s. to Robt. Saltm'sh of Saltm'sh Esq$^{r.}$ viij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Xpofer Nelson of balkholm xxj$^{o.}$

June 1587. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Henrie Nelson of howden Jun$^{r.}$ ij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Woddall of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric. Storme of Howden vj$^{o.}$
An d. to Ralf Ripw$^{th.}$ of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Franc: d. to Tho. Webster of balkholme xvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1587. Catherine d. to George Casse of barmbie xxv°.
Willm. s. to Henrie Sawer of howden xxvj°.
Agnes d. to Tho. Waring of kilpin xxix°.
Julie 1587. John s. to Tho. Haddlesay of skelton die iiij°.
Franc. s. to Tho. Atkinson of howden v°.
Xpofer s. to John Smart of skelton xiij°.
Willm. s. to Tho. Yonge of skelton xv°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Johnson of howden xxiij°.
Willm. s. to John Glover of barmbie xxv°.
Roger s. to Roger Turner of howden xxx°.
August 1587. Margaret d. to John Raybie of laxton v.
Willm. s. to James Ray of barnell xij°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Cocker of barmbie xix°.
Franc: d. to Wm. Noble of asselbie xix°.
Elinor d. to Edward Jackson of howden xx°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Coots of barmbie xxvj°.
Philip s. to Robt. Collin of saltm'sh xxvij°.
September 1587. Xpofer s. to George Fingley of barmbie x°.
Margaret d. to John Parken of howden xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Wetherall of kilpin xix.
Elizabeth d, to John Parken of howden xx°.
Edward s. to Tho. Patrick als. stamp of saltm'sh xxvj°.
October 1587. John s. to James Beale of barmbie vij°.
John s. to Bryan Browne of laxton xiiij°.
Thoms s. to Wm. Clayton of barmbie xviij°.
Isabel & Alison d. to Ric. Smyth of barmbie xxij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Richeson of howden xxiiij°.
Steven s. to Tho: Harrison of barmbie xxvij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Silvester of balkholme ult. die.
November 1587. Edward s. to Nicolas Slater of skelton iiij°.
Nicolas s. to Wm. Smart of Thorp xj°.
Joane d. to John Pearson of Saltm'sh xiij°.
Agnes d. to Steven Smith of barmbie xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Gibson of barmbie xviij°.
Steven s. to Tho: Cherrie of barmbie xviij°.
Thoms. s. to Elizabeth halliday of barmbie xviij°.
Isabell d. to Wm. Rawdon of barmbie xix°.
Willm. s. to Anthonie Newes of boothe xx°.
Marie d. to Xpofer Simson of Cotnes xxiiij°.
December 1587. Agnes d. to Henrie Collinson of howd. iij°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Palmer of belbie iij°.
Jane d. to Tho: Butt of howden xxviij°.
John s. to Robt. Witton of howden xxx°.
Januarie 1587. George s. to John Robinson of asselbie j°.
Thoms. s. to John Harrison als. Milner of barmbie vj°.
Willm. s. to Ric. Browne of Cotnes the vj°.
Robart s. to Wm. Richeson of skelton ix°.
Henrie s. to Xpofer Welles of Cotnes xiij°.
Elizabeth d. to Edward Pearson of howd. xiij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho. Blansherd of laxton xx°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1587.	Margar & Alice d. to Henrie Applebie of howd. 30o.
Februarie 1587.	Thoms. s. to Robt. Abbott of howden the xjo.
	Isabell d to Wm. Nelson of howden the xiijo.
	Valentine s. to Edward Robson of howden xvjo.
	Thoms. s. to Robt. Nutbrough of belbie xvijo.
	Franc: d. to Wm. Kirssie of barmbie xxiijo.
March 1587.	John s. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie ferie ijo.
	Margaret d. to Wm. Lawtie of asselbie iiijo.
	Jane d. to Wm. Smith of howden viijo.
	John s. to John Patchet of howden xo.
	Thoms. s. to Edward Thorp of belbie xvo.
	An: d. to Xpofer Kenniley of howden xviijo.
	Jenet d. to Tho: Harland of asselbie xviijo.
	Willm. s. to Ric. Rainfirth of howden xxijo.
	Thoms. s. to Tho. Arie of laxton xxiiijo.
March 1588.	Willm. s. to Philip Harden of barmbie xxvijo.
Aprill 1588.	James s. to Wm. Crosier of Saltm'sh ijo.
	Jenet d. to Ric. Skelton of Cotnes ijo.
	John s. to John gibson of howden xxiiijo.
	Marie d. to Robt. Thorp of knedlingt. xxiiijo.
	Robart s. to Tho. Ellerton of knedlingt. Junr. xxviijo.
Maye 1588.	Henrie s. to Jarman Skelton of howden iiijo.
	Grace d. to John Langton Junr. of kilpin viijo.
	Thoms. s. to Ric. Storie of skelton xxjo.
	Margaret d. to Necaius Knowles the xxvijth.
June 1588.	Robart s. to Wm. Hargrave of saltm'sh ijo.
	George s. to Nicolas Sisson of howden viijo.
	Margaret d. to Ric. Tasker of balkholm viijo.
	John s. to Tho. Wmson of saltmarsh ixo.
	Dorothie d. to John Palmer of Methm. xxijo.
Julye 1588.	John s. to Tho. Raynold of howden vjo.
	Agnes d. to Tho. Barlaw of belbie vjo.
	John s. to John Pickering of howden xxo.
August 1588.	An d. to Robt. Mason of asselbie iijo.
	Lawrence s. to Antonie Nutbrowne of Thorp xo.
	An d. to John Lowther junr. of howden xvo.
	Robt. s. to Edward Smith of Thorp xvijo.
	An d. to Tho. Browne of howden xvijo.
	Thoms. s. to Robt. Mocke of howden xxvo.
	Thoms s. to Wm. Bowes of howden xxvijo.
	Henrie s. to Tho. Dun of Cotnes ult. die.
September 1588.	Alice d. to Wm. Hutcheson of howden ijo.
	Richard s. to George Chapman of howden iiijo.
	Jervace s. to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie xvo.
	Xpofer s. to Hugh Smart of skelton xviijo.
	Richard s. to Ric. Belwoode of skelton xxijo.
	Elizabeth d. to Robt: Slater of skelton xxixo.
	Jane d. to John Thornton of asselbie xxixo.
October 1588.	Willm. s. to Nicolas Thorp of belbie vjo.
	Marie d. to Robt. Tayler of barmbie xijo.

Digitized by Google

October 1588. John s. to Tho: Watson of laxton xviij°.
Agnes d. to Robt. Yonge of skelton xviij°.
Jane d. to Wm. Thorpe of howden xviij.
Thoms: s. to Jarvace Smith of skelton xviij°.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Thorp of asselbie xxvj°.
Robart s. to John Parkin of howden xxix°.
An d. to George Casse of barmbie xxvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Turner of howden ult: die.

November 1588. Jenet d. to Reginold Simson of skelton ij°.
Agnes d. to John Marshall of howden ij°.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Binks of skelton iiij°.
Sieth d. to Valentine Robinson of belbie v°.
Isabell d. to Ric: Goldall of howden vj°.
Agnes d. to . . . . . ix°.
John & Robt. s. to Henrie Arkle of barmbie xvj°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Jewet of saltm'sh xix°.
Edward s. to Wm. Nayler of skelton xix°.
Alexander s. to Ric: storme of howden xix°.
Jenet d. to Robt. Holme of barmbie xxiij.
Jane d. to Cuthbart Musgrave of howd. xxiiij.

December 1588. Elinor d. to Robt. Bower of saltmarsh vij°.
Franc s. to Franc Mason of howden viij.
John s. to John Awdus of balkholme xiij.
Elizabeth d. to John Mason of howden xiij.
Steven s. to Wm. Fingley of barmbie xiiij°.
John s. to Tho: Palmer of belbie xiiij°.
Robart s. to Henrie Stevenson of sandhall xv°.
Jane d. to Ric: Harrison of barmbie xxix°.
Isabell d. to Antonie Starkie of knedlingt: xxix°.

Januarie 1588. Agnes d. to Henrie Causer of balkholm j°.
John s. to Wm. Cave of barmbie iiij°.
Marie d. to Micael Rawden of barmbie iiij°.
Willm. & Alice c. to James Hearne of howden viij°
Edward s. to Robt. Dawson of howden xj°.
Willm. s. to Ric: Watson of laxton xij°.
Alison d. to Wm. Howdall of barmbie xijth.
Marie d. to Tho: Yong of skelton xiiij°.
John s. to John Kirkbie of howden xviij°.
Henrie s. to Henrie Abbott of howden xviij°.
Timothie s. to John Parking of kilpin xxv°.
Isabell d. to Tho: Crosier of Saltmarsh xxv°.
Agnes d. to Hugh Awdus of asselbie xxvj°.
Willm. s. to John Stevenson of skelton xxvj°.
[*blank*] d. to Wm. Smith of barmbie xxvj°.

Februarie 1588. Thoms: s. to Alexander Harrison of barmbie ij°.
Willm. s. to Robart Hall of asselbie ij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Johnson of belbie viij°.
Isabell d. to Ric: Eritt of howden viij°.
Thoms: s. to Ric. Wetherall of kilpin viij°.
John s. to Tho. Hunsley of skelton ix°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1588. Jane d. to John Smith of Skelton ix$^{o.}$
Ellinor d. to John Pearson of howden xx$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Saltm'sh of Saltm' esq$^{r.}$ xx$^{o.}$

March 1588. Isabell d. to John Petwardine als. Howdall of howd: j$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Rainfirth of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Wm'son jun$^{r.}$ of skelton viij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Watken of balkholme ix$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Smyth of howden ix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to a stranger born at Thorp ix$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Miles Herrison of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
Richard son to Ric: Gibson of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Wm. Barker of belbie xv$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Parke of skelton xv$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Originall Tood of howden xvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Wm. Smith als. Andrew of booth xxj$^{o.}$

March 1589. Robart s. to Ric: Atkinson of belbie xxvij.
Robart s. to Wm. Palmer of belbie xxvij.
Thoms: s. to Robart Arlush of skelton xxvij.
Alice d. to Tho: Armit of skelton xxvij.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Nelson of belbie xxx$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Giles Awckland of barnbie ult: die.

Aprill 1589. Xpofer s. to John Trott of laxton the j$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Brian Browne of laxton j$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Rainfirth of howden xij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Ric: Stevenson of skelton xij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Peacock of howden xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Webster of howden xix$^{o.}$
An d. to Mathew Fingley of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Margaret Hodgson of howden xx$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Dun of saltm'sh xxvj.
An d. to Tho: Atkinson of howden xxvj.
Isabell d. to Tho: Savage of asselbie xxviij.
An d. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$

Maye 1589. Grace d. to Ric: Foster of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Philip d. to Jenet of barnell iiij$^{o.}$
Franc: s. to Tho: Gilpin of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Westabie of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Yates of Cottnes xix$^{o.}$
John s. to John Dawson of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Emoth d. to James Ray of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Morton of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Edmond Baylie of balkholm xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Tho: Tayler a stranger xxv$^{o.}$

June 1589. John s. to Nic. Freman of howden j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Nelson of Kilpin vij$^{o.}$
Franc: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Claybrough of asselbie viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric: Sutton of asselbie xiiij.
Jenet d. to Jenet Wodworth of knedlingt. xiiij.
Elliner d. to Nicholas Robinson of howden xv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1589. Roger s. to Tho: Gunbie of Cavell xxj°.
Elizabeth d. to John Thorp of howden xxj°.
Xpofer s. to Tho: Nelson of howden xxiij.
An d. to Ralfe Fletcher of laxton xxiiij.
Richard s. to Wm. Bark^r. of knedlingt: xxviij.
Philip d. to Robt. Rumley of Carhouse xxviij.
Jane d. to Wm. Petch of howden xxviij.

Julye 1589. Michaell s. to Tho: Walker of howden v°.
Marie d. to John Robinson of howden v°.
Mawde d. to Lawrence Wilson of Cavill viij°.
John s. to John Rabie of laxton xij.
Isabell d. to Wm. Beelbie of laxton xiij.
John s. to Tho: stevenson of saltm'sh xiij°.
Jenet d. to John Herrison als. Miln^r. of barmbie xv°.
Marie d. to Robt. Abbott of howden xix°.
Margaret d. to John Marshall of balkholm xx°.
James s. to Wm. Bilbrough of Thorp xxv°.
Robart s. to John Cade of howden xxvj°.
Anthonie s. to Anthonie Ellis of owstrop xxvj°.
Thoms: s. to George Bull of asselbie xxvij°.
An d. to George Goode of asselbie xxvij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Higdon of laxton xxviij.

August 1589. John s. to Edward Widowes als. Collin of barmbie ij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Smith of howden ij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Cootes of barmbie iij°.
Elizabeth d. to Peter Anderson of booth ix°.
Hugh s. to Tho: Stevenson of barmbie x°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Archer of Howden x°.
Thoms: s. to John Hall of howden xvj°.
Robart s. to Robt. Starkie of balkholme xvj°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Browne of Cavill xvj°.
Robart s. to Cuthbart Meriman of skelt. xxiij°.
An d. to Wm. Herrison of howden xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Antonie Nutbrowne of thorp xxiij°.
Bartholomew s. Ric: Browne of laxt: xxiiij.
Nicholas s. to Steven Dinmire of howden xxiiij.
Willm. s. to Tho: Skelton of barmbie ult: die.
Richard s. to Robt. Haddlesay of skelt. ult: die.
Margaret d. to Robt. Stainforth of barmbie ult.
Agnes d. to Tho: Rainfirth of laxton ult: die.

September 1589. Agnes d. to Miles Hatton of belbie vj°.
Margaret d. to Nicholas Wm'son of skelt: xj°.
Agnes d. to John Smith of belbie xj°.
Marie d. to Wm' Stevenson of howden xvj°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Cheron of barmbie xx°.
Robart s. to Henrie Sonman of howden xx°.
Catherine d. to Tho: Child of barmbie xxj°.
Hugh s. to John Ockes of thorp xxviij.

October 1589. Ellin d. to Robt. Witton of howden j°.
Elizabeth d. to John Glover of barmbie xj°.

Digitized by Google

October 1589. John s. to Elizabeth Pickering of laxt. xij°.
An d. to Reginold Simson of skelton xvij.
Ellen d. to Henrie Dickson of howden xvij.
Franc. s. to Ric: Sonman of howden xviij°.
Agnes d. to Nicolas Sisson of howden xix°.

November 1589. John s. to Hugh Stevenson of barmbie ij.
Jenet d. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie ij.
Willm. s. to Steven Herrison of barmbie vj.
Isabell d. to Steven Herrison of barmbie vij°.
John s. to Tho: Barlay of belbie ix°.
Xpofer s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xij°.
Robart s. to Gregorie Mercer of howden xv°.
Dorothie d. to John Painter of howden xv°.
Margaret d. to Ric: Gilliet of saltm'sh xv°.
Peter s. to Henrie Collinson of howden xxij.
Margaret d. to Wm. Wright of Newland xxiij.
John s. to Isabell Laverock of skelton ult: die.
Andrew s. to Wm. Parke of howden ult: die.

December 1589. Nicholas s. to James Barrow of howden xiij.
Agnes d. to Robt. Croforth of knedlingt: xiij.
Dorothie d. to Robt. Tayler of barmbie xiv.
Dorothie d. to Tho: Herrison of barmbie xx.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Varie of Saltm'sh xx°.
Barbara d. to Henrie Petwardine of knedl: xxj°.
Marie d. to Edward Hinchbald of howden xxvij.
[?] Margaet d. to Tho: Horssill of howden ult: die.
Jane d. to Ric: Storre of Saltmarsh ult. die.

Januarie 1589. Thoms: s. to Jermon Skelton of howden iij°.
Serai d. to Alice Middleton a stranger iij°.
Willm. s. of Willm. Woddall of barmbie vj°.
Margaret d. to Edward Haxbie of booth vj°.
Thoms: s. to Marmaduke Kettlewell of howd. vj°.
Robart s. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie x°.
Agnes d. to Ric: Westabie of asselbie x°.
Catherine d. to Jenet Benison of asselbie x°.
John s. to Robt. Slater of skelton xvij.
Robart s. to Franc Mason of howden xvij.
Catherine d. to James Beale of barmbie xvij.
Robart s. to Robart Yong of skelton ult: die.
Margaret d. to Wm. Dallison of barmbie ult: die.
Dorothie d. to Ralf Riplay of howden ult. die.

February 1589. John s. to Robt. Carie of skelton vj°.
Marie d. to Tho: Yeates of barmbie vij°.
Philip d. to Lawrence Johnson xx°.
George s. to Wm. Rawdon of barmbie xxj°.
Philip s. to Robt. Colline of saltm'sh xxj.
An d. to Robt. Silvester als. Dowson of balkholm xxj.
Agnes d. to Edward Singleton a stranger xxj.
Alice d. to Robt. Hall of asselbie xxj.
Marie d. to Ric: Casse of barmbie xxiiij.

Digitized by Google

February 1589. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Naler of skelton ult: die.
Dorothie d. to Ric: Wright of barmbie ult: die.
March 1589. Margaret d. to Edward Smith of Duncots viij.
Jenet & Isabell d. to Steven Wooddall of kilpin xv$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Edward Freman of skelt: xviij.
Marie d. to George Awckland of knedlingt: xix.
Marie d. to Edward Pearson of howd. xx$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Nicolas Petwardine als. Howden of booth xxv.
March 1590. Edward s. to Wm. Graye of howden xxviij.
Aprill 1590. Alice d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Beck of howden iij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Ric: Johnson of thorp v$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Saltm'sh of saltm'sh esq$^{r.}$ vij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Edmond Skelton of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Smart of skelton xxvij.
Maye 1590. Ellinor d. to Ric: Skelton of Cotnes xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Lambart of saltmarsh ult: die.
Thoms: s. to John Bland a stranger ult: die.
June 1590. Robart s. to John Daile of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Hugh Hunsley of booth vij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Thornton of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Webster of howden xij.
Robart s. to Henrie Sawer of thorp xx.
Dorothie d. George Chapman of howden xx.
Lucie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Jackson of howden xxj.
Robart s. to David Watson of Sandhall xxvij.
Julie 1590. John s. to Tho: Crosier of Saltmarsh ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Nicholas Palmer of belbie iiij$^{o.}$
Franc: d. to Philip Hodgson of kilpin viij.
John s. to Xpofer Nicholson of laxton xj$^{o.}$
Elliner d. to Ric: Stevenson of skelton xj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Stevenson of skelton jun$^{r.}$ xiiij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to Ric: Rainfirth of howden xvij.
Richard s. to Ric: Barker of howden xxviij.
Margaret d. to John Langthorn of druton, born at kilpin xxviij.
An d. to Ric: Storie of skelton xxix$^{o.}$
August 1590. Agnes d. to John Robinson of asselbie j$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to John Parkin of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Methan of barnell xviij.
Ellin d. to Wm. Stonas of howden ult: die.
September 1590. Jenet d. to Tho: Browne of howden xij.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Watkinson of laxton xiij.
Thomas s. to Tho: Harland of asselbie xxvij.
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Wm. Smart of Thorp xxvij.
Miles s. to George Robinson of barmbie xxviij.
An d. to Robart Starkie of knedlington xxix.
Michaell s. to Wm. Powell of saltm'sh xxix.
Isabell d. to Edward Thorp of belbie xxix.
October 1590. Robart s. to Wm. Kirssie of barmbie iij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1590. John s. to Nicholas Pearson of howden viij.
Richard s. to John Rainfirth of laxton xviij.
Isabell d. to Robt. Dawson of howden xxiiij.
Xpofer d. to Wm. Gibson of barmbie xxvo.

November 1590. Agnes d. to Robt. Hunt of howdendike jo.
Willm. s. to Robt. Westaby of asselbie iiij.
Willm. s. to Tho: Blansherd of balkholm viij.
John s. to Nicolas Thorp of belbie xvijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Nelson of howden xixo.
Robart s. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxo.
George s. to George Fingley of barmbie xxo.
An d. to James Barrow of howden xxo.
An d. to Tho: Thornton of asselbie xxij.
Franc: d. to John Awdus of belbie xxixo.
Thoms. s. to Thoms: Stevenson of barmbie xxix.
Margaret d. to Tho: Cherõm of barmbie xxix.

December 1590. Alice d. to John Peacock of howden vijo.
Richard s. to Nicholas Thorp als. Shephard of skelton xijo.
An d. to Edward Jackson of Ringstonhirst xviij.
Thoms: s. to Nicholas Arlush of knedlington xxvij.
Catherine d. to Nicholas Powels of barmbie ult: die.
Alison d. to Xpofer Colline of barmbie ult: die.

Januarie 1590. Isabell. d. to An Fingley of barmbie jo.
An d. to Robt. Thorp of howden jo.
Robart s. to Nicolas Girlington of sandhall esqr. xjo.
Isabell d. to Tho: Haddlesay of skelton xijo.
Marmaduke s. to John Yates of Cotnes xijo.
An d. to Wm. Smith of barmbie xvj.
Catherine d. to Wm. Goode of asselbie xvjo.
Willm. son to John Higdon of laxton xxijo.
Willm. s. to Henrie Courser of balkholm xxijo.
Joane d. to Steven Denñ of howden xxijo.
Isabell. d. to Tho: Yonge of skelton xxijo.
Nicholas s. to Ric: Awdus of skelton xxx.
Xpian d. to Tho: Westgarth of howden xxxo.
An d. to Ellin Newbie of skelton xxxo.

Februarie 1590. Marie d. to John Petwartine jo.
Ralfe s. to Tho: Raynold of howden iiijo.
Robart s. to Robart Crauforth of knedlingt: vjo.
Robt. s. to John Munsie of asselbie ixo.
John s. to Ric: Belwood of skelton xiij.
John s. to John Thorp of barmbie xiij.
Thoms: s. to John Kirkbie of howden xiij.
Richard s. to John Starkie of knedlingt: junr. xiijo.
Willm. s. to Tho: Dun of Cotnes xxo.
An d. to Susanna Bowes of howd: xxjo.
Henrie s. to Tho: Richeson of howden xxvij.
Mathew s. to Wm. Hutchinson of howden xxvij.
Jenet d. to Wm. Davison of knedlingt. ult: die.

Digitized by Google

March 1590. Catherine d. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Wm. Howdall of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Jerratt of Thorp vj.
James s. to Tho: Pickering of howden xiij.
An d. to Philip Watson of balkholm xiij.
[*blank*] d. to Edmund Bayley of balkholm xiij.
Margaret d. to Tho: Johnson of belbie xviij.
Elizabeth d. to John Hall of skelton xxvj.
Marie d. to Nicholas Simson of thorp xxvij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Tomson of saltm'sh xxviij.

Aprill 1591. John son to Rob$^{t.}$ Thorp of knedlingt: iij.
Lucie d. to John Clarke of howden iij.
Margaret d. to Hugh Awdus of asselbie iiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh xj.
John s. to Ric: Foster of howden xvij.
Agnes d. to Henrie Nelson of belbie xxiiij.

Maye 1591. Thoms: s. to Agnes Parish of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Howdall of barmbie vj.
Thoms: s. to Giles Hunsworth of asselbie vij.

June 1591. John s. to John Spencer of barmbie xiij.
Thoms: s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Tho: Smith al$^{s.}$ Andrew of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to James Wray of howden xxix$^{o.}$

Julye 1591. Isabell d. to John Fisher of Thorp x$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Parke of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
George s. to W$^{m.}$ Browgh of knedlingt. ult: die.

August 1591. John s. to John Marshall of howden vij.
Thoms: s. to John Lowther jun$^{r.}$ of howden ix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rich: Brown of Cotnes xiij.
John s. to Tho: Coots of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Wm. Crosier of Saltm'sh xxix$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Giles Awckland of barmbie xxx$^{o.}$

September 1591. Agnes d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Starkie of knedlingt: iiij.
Margaret d. to Tho: Atkingson of howden xviij.
John s. to Edward Smith of kilpin xx$^{o.}$

October 1591. John s. to Wm. Cherim̃ of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Ellin d. to Gregorie Marcer als. Denton of howd: ix$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Rich: Thorp of belbie ix$^{o.}$
Alexander s. to Alexander Herrison of barmbie xviij.
Peter s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wm'son of skelton xxiij.
Alexander s. to Tho: Binks of barmbie xxiij.
Thomas s. to Thoms: Petch of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Tho: Starkie of knedlingt. xxx$^{o.}$

November 1591. Hugh s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Storrie of knedlingt. xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Mathew Fingley of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric: Johnson of thorp xxvij.

December 1591. Thoms: s. to Nicolas Pearson of howden vij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cotnes of knedlingt. vij.
Richard s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Slater of skelton xv.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Ellerton of belbie xviij.

Digitized by Google

December 1591. Philip s. to Tho: Wm'son of saltm'sh xxj$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Yong of skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to James Ray of howd: xxix$^{o.}$

Januarie 1591. Philip d. to Bryan Browne of laxton j$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Smith of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Anthonye Nutbrown of knedlingt. xxix.

Februarie 1591. Thoms. s. to Tho. Skelton of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Heward of howden vj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Harrison al$^{s.}$ Miln$^{r.}$ of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho: Harrison of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ s. to James Beale of barmbie xviij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. of Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxiij.
Henrie s. to W$^{m.}$ Edwine of howden xx$^{o.}$

March 1591. Isabel d. to Tho: Metham of barnell ij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Steven Herrison al$^{s.}$ Miln$^{r.}$ of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Thomas s. to Robt. Thorp of howden iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Flawoode of asselbie v$^{o.}$
Grace d. to W$^{m.}$ Richeson of skelton jun$^{r.}$ vij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Mark Turner of kilpin ix$^{o.}$
Franc. d. to Antonie Starkie of knedlingt. xij$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Ric. Sonman of howden xix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Smith of boothe xxij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Glover of barmbie xxiiij.

March 1592. Jenet d. to John Yeats of barmbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Tho: Palmer of howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to John Gathorne of kilpin xxix$^{o.}$

Aprill 1592. Margaret d. to W$^{m.}$ Binks of skelton j$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Ric. Underwoode of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Jenet & Elizabeth d. to Nicholas W^{m}son of skelt. iij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Robt. Silvester al$^{s.}$ Dowson of balkholme viij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Underwoode of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric: Belwoode of skelton xv$^{o.}$
Symond & Richard s. to Xpofer Smart of skelton xx$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Tho: Backbie of balkholme xxj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Marmaduke Kettlewell of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Edmond Haxbie of boothe xxix$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Robt. Haddlesay of skelton ult. die.

Maye 1592. Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Barker of Knedlingt. iij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Alice Parker a stranger iiij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to W$^{m.}$ Rainfirth of laxton vj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Ralf Fletcher of laxton vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Petwardine of booth vj$^{o.}$
Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Agnes Banks of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Savage s. to Miles Herrison of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Arksay of laxton xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Edward Park of skelton xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maye 1592.	Isabell d. to Ric. Storie of skelton xx$^{o.}$
	Jenet d. to John W^{m}son of skelton xxj$^{o.}$
June 1592.	Dorothie d. to Henrie Collingson of howden iij$^{o.}$
	Edward s. to Tho: Waring of kilpin iij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Franc: Mason of howden vj$^{o.}$
	Mathew s. to John Yarratt of Thorpe xiiij$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to W$^{m.}$ Thornton of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Fingley of barmbie xxix$^{o.}$
Julie 1592.	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Noble of kilpin the third day.
	Grace d. to W$^{m.}$ Hereson of barmbie ferie xv$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Tho. Marshall of howden xxij$^{o.}$
August 1592.	Richard s. to W$^{m.}$ Tayler of skelton xix$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to John Beelbie of balkholme xix$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to John Smart of skelton xix$^{o.}$
September 1592.	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Nelson of howden ij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Hugh Stevenson of barmbie vij$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to Franc: Smith of asselbie viij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to [*blank*] Stainfirth of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to John Cade of howden ix$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to W$^{m.}$ Clabrough of asselbie ix$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Tho: Fisher of howden xvij$^{o.}$
	Richard s. to Tho: Childe of barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
	Jane d. to John Pearson of howden xvij$^{o.}$
	John s. to Edward Pearson of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Tho: Tanfeild of skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
	Agnes d. to Nicholas Robinson of howden xxix$^{o.}$
October 1592.	Thom$^{s.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Spire of kilpin iiij$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Valentine Robinson of thorp vij$^{o.}$
	Henrie s. to W$^{m.}$ Herrison of howden x$^{o.}$
	Edward s. to Edward Jewett of laxton xiiij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Edward Deane of howden xv$^{o.}$
	John s. to Nicholas Palmer of belbie xviij$^{o.}$
November 1592.	Jane d. to John Rabie of laxton iij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Parker of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
	Hugh s. to Robt. Margeson of booth xviij$^{o.}$
	Susanna d. to John Hall of howden xviij$^{o.}$
	Ellinor d. to Elizabeth Cavingtre xxj$^{o.}$
	Catherine d. to John Smith of belbie xxv$^{th.}$
	Catherine d. to Bryan Wright of knedlingt. xxv$^{o.}$
December 1592.	Margaret d. to W$^{m.}$ Barker of belbie x$^{o.}$
	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Barker of barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Palmer of belbie xvj$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to John Stevenson of skelton xviij$^{o.}$
	An d. to Tho: Webster of balkholme xxj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ & Robt. s. to Tho. Thorp of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Ric. Jackson of laxton xxx$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ s. to John Thorp of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Januarye 1592.	Alison d. to Tho. Starkie of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
	Thom$^{s.}$ s. to Henrie Abbott of howden vj$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to John Armit of skelton vj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Januarye 1592.	Catherine d. to Robt. Morton of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Xpofer Harfirth of howden xx$^{o.}$
	John s. to John Smith of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1592.	Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Abbott of howden iiij.
	Isabel d. to Xpofer Nelson of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
	Jenet d. to Tho. Haddlesay of skelton vij$^{o.}$
	Hugh s. to Ric: Westaby of asselbie x$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Ric: Garton of knedlingt. x$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Tho: Hunsley of skelton xvij$^{o.}$
	John s. to Ric: Barker of howden xxj$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Ric: Watson of saltm'sh xxiiij.
	Jenet d. to Tho: Plasterer of kilpin xxiiij.
	Dorothie d. to James Beale of barmbie xxvj$^{o.}$
March 1592.	Barthlomew s. to Wm. Marshall of bothe j$^{o.}$
	Agnes d. to Tho: Johnson of belbie j$^{o.}$
	Alexander s. to Wm. Smith of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to John Awdus of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
	Lawrence s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Pinder of laxton x$^{o.}$
	Ranold s. to Ric: Eritt of howden xiv$^{o.}$
	Ellen d. to Rob$^{t.}$ dawson of howden xvj$^{o.}$
March 1593.	Thoms: s. to John Rainfirth of laxton xxviij.
	Henrie s. to Henrie Arkle of barmbie xxviij.
	Marie d. to Ric: Wetherall of kilpin xxx$^{o.}$
Aprill 1593.	An d. to Wm. dalison of barmbie the first day.
	Dorothie d. to Wm. Evans of howden j$^{o.}$
	Tomasine d. to Tho: Pearson of saltm'sh vj$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to John Dowson of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to John Thornton of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to Edward Apthrope jun$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
	John s. to Xpofer Colling Jun$^{r.}$ of barmbie xxiiij.
	An d. to Wm. Jackson of howden xxiiij.
	Jenet d. to Lawrence Patrick alias Stamp xxv$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to Ric: Martine of barmbie xxix$^{o.}$
Maie 1593.	An d. to Wm. Woode of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
	Franc: d. to Tho: Cherie of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
	Henrie s. to Hugh Hunslay of booth xv$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Tho: Richeson of saltm'sh xix$^{o.}$
	Grace d. to Ric: Tayler of howden xx$^{o.}$
	An d. to Tho: Westgarth of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Wm. Hutcheson of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
	An d. to Cuthbart Musgrave of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
	Isabell. d to Rob$^{t.}$ Jackson of Thorp xxvj$^{o.}$
June 1593.	Marmaduke s. to John Robson of Cotnes ij$^{o.}$
	Steven & Xpofer s. to Marke Turn$^{r.}$ of kilpin ij$^{o.}$
	John s. to Anthonie Baylay of Laxton iij$^{o.}$
	Willm: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Freman of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
	Grace d. to Tho: Barlay of Thorp x$^{o.}$
	Jenet d. to Wm. Gray of howden xvj$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Leonard Lowther of howden xvij$^{o.}$
	Agnes d. to Wm. Cobgrave of barmbie xxiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1593. Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Browne of knedlingt: xxiij.
Robart s. to Wm. Beelbie of skelton xxix$^{o.}$
Julie 1593. An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Smyth of howden v$^{o.}$
An d. to Tho: Backbie of balkholme vij.
John s. to John Howdall of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Wm. Parke of howden xxj.
Thoms. s. to Tho: [*blank*] of saltm'sh xxij.
Judith d. to Henrie Sayere of howden xxv$^{o.}$
An d. to James Barron of howden xxix$^{o.}$
August 1593. Grace d. to Tho: Waring of kilpin v$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Jenet Hemingbrough of skelt: ij$^{o.}$
Philip s. to. Ric: Waddingh$^{m.}$ of laxton xj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Norison of knedlingt: xviij.
Nicholas s. to Tho: Nelson jun$^{r.}$ of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Gilpin of kilpin xxiiij.
Isabell d. to Tho: Jackson of Newland xxvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Wm. Heward of howden xxvj.
September 1593. John s. to Wm. Pocklington of Newland v$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Henrie Collinson of howden viij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Henrie Nelson of belbie viij.
Alexander s. to Tho: Stevenson of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to John Birket of Manchester xj.
Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cotnes of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Elias & An c. to John Webster of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Witton of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Antonie Nutbrowne of knedlingt: xxv$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Tanfield of skelton xxviij.
Henrie s. to Nicholas Pearson of howd: ult: die.
October 1593. Robart s. to Tho: Cordingley of bramw$^{th.}$ ij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Haddlesay of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Willm. & Thoms: s. to John Spenser of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Wm. Sleeds of barmbie iiij.
Catherine d. to Wm. Flaworth of asselbie vj.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Yong of skelton vij$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainfirth of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson of Thorp viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric: Slater of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Arthure s. to John Herrison of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Wm. Carie of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Thomison of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to John Miln$^{r.}$ als: Herrison jun$^{r.}$ of barmbie xxviij.
November 1593. Peter s. to Thoms: Thorp of asselbie j$^{o.}$
John s. to John Sharp of barmbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Originall Tood of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Willm. s. to Georg Kitching of brighton xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Wm. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxviij.
Magdalen d. to Wm. Bargement of thorp ult: die.
December 1593. An d. to John Garnit of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Edward Abbott of howden viij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1593. John s. to George Sutton of belbie xv$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xxj$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Tho: Richeson of howden xxiij.
Agnes d. to Tho: Dromill of barmbie xxiij.
Margaret d. to Ric: Newton of howden xxvij.

Januarie 1593. Lawrence s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Starkie of balkholm vj.
Willm: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Margeson of boothe vj$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to George Steven of balkholm vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Kirssie of barmbie xiij.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Burton of howden xix$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Wm. Stoner of howden xix.
John s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xxvj.
Robart s. to John Parkin of kilpin xxvj.
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainfirth of barmbie xxvij.

Februarie 1593. Xpofer s. to Tho: Yeates of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
An d. to John Hunter of howden ix.
An d. to James Raie of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Good of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Hugh Axbie of the same xv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ & George s. to Tho: skelton of barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Underwoode of barmbie xxvij.

March 1593. Robart s. to Wm. Nayler of skelton ij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Tho: Atkinson of howden iij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson of balkholm vj$^{o.}$
George s. to George Thirklebie of howden vj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Gowthrop of skelton xj$^{o.}$
John s. to James Wray of howden xvj.
Agnes d. to Marmaduke Stevenson of belbie xvj.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Necolls of burton stather xviij.
Agnes d. to John Lowther jun$^{r.}$ of howden xviij.

March 1594. John s. to John Stocke of barmbie xxx$^{o.}$
Emot d. to Miles Dent of saltm'sh xxx.

Aprill 1594. Alexander s. to John Cobgrave of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Shepherd of skelt: vij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Blansherd of barmbie xj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Tho: Smith of barmbie xiij.
Robart s. to Franc Reede of skelton xx$^{o.}$
Richard s. to John Peacocke of howden xx$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Smith of barmebie xx$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Kirsie of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Ric: Cattle of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Smith of boothe xxij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. of Alice Parratt xxviij.

Maie 1594. Philip. d. to John Starkie of knedlingt. j$^{o.}$
George s. to John Gathorne of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Philip. d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Johnson of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Idle of skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Henrie Peacocke of howden xvij.
Patrick s. to John Smarte of skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm. Wilborne of kilpin xviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maie 1594. Henrie s. to Alexand$^{r.}$ Herrison of barmbie xxv.
Thoms: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Webster of barmbie xxv$^{o.}$
Fardinando s. to Tho: Thornton of asselbie xxvj.
Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Starkie of knedlingt: xxx$^{o.}$

June 1594. Richard s. to Xpofer Hartfirth of howden j$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Xpofer Kilssie of howden iiij.
Agnes d. to Wm. Plasterer of skelton viij.
Edward s. to Henrie Lawton of barnebie xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Rainfirth of saltm'sh xvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Wm. Edwine of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Ric: Fursling of barmbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ & Isabell c. of Andrew Fingley of barmbie 23$^{rd.}$
Robart s. to Wm. Dilwoode a stranger xxix$^{o.}$
Isabell & Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bonde of kilpin xxix$^{o.}$

Julie 1594. Steven s. to Tho: Geare of barmbie v$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Henrie Abbott of howden vj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Porter of balkholm xx$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Franc: Mason of howden xx$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Wm. Malleverie of howden xx$^{o.}$
John s. to George Marshall of laxton xx$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Antonie Robinson of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Daille of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s to John Arnithe of skelton xxvij$^{o.}$

August 1594. Robart s. to Tho: Crosier of saltm'sh xij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thorp of howden xij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to George Binds of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to Wm. Lawtie of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
Marian d. to Wm. Waddingh'^{m} of laxton xviij.
Isabell d. to John Welles of saltm'sh xxj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to John Mason of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms: son to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xxiij.
Margaret d. to Tho: Fingley of barmbie xxiiij.
Agnes d. to John Beelbie of balkholm ult: die.
Jenet d. to Marke Turner of kilpin ult: die.
Grace d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Haddlesay of skelton ult die.

September 1594. Thoms: s. to John Awdus of belbie the v$^{th.}$
Ellen d. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Tho: Waring of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Wm. Fingley of barmbie j$^{o.}$
Isabell & Agnes d. to George Auckland of knedlingt. viij.
Jane d. to Ranold Simpson of skelton xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Peter Tipping of sandhall xvij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Hall of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Martha d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Underwoode of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Nicolas Binds of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho: Tindall of thorp xxviij.
Jenet d. to Tho; Morton of asselbie xxviij.
Agnes d. to Tho: Rogers of howden xxviij.

October 1594. An d. to Henrie Petwardine of knedlington j$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1594. Robart s. to Jane Horner a stranger j°.
Franc : d. to Lawrence Patrick of saltm'sh ij°.
Richard s. to Leonard Lowther of howden xiij°.
Luke s. to Peter Tindaill of laxton xix°.
Barbara d. to Edward Pearson of howden xxij°.
Marie d. to Marmad : Kettlewell of howd : xxx°.
John s. to Robt. Nicholson als : Tomlin of kilpin xxx°.

November 1594. Margaret d. to James Beall of barmbie ij°.
Catherin d. to Ric : Herrison of barmbie iij.
Elizabeth d. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh iiij°.
Agnes d. to Tho : Robinson of linton xvj°.
Richard s. to Robt. Johnson of howden xvij°.
Willm. s. to George Hance of howden ult : die.

December 1594. Willm. s. to Tho : Ellerton als : Cowp of belbie j°.
Willm. & Jone c. to Wm. Davison of boothe ij°.
John s. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie ferie vij°.
Xpofer s. to Tho : Thornell of howden ix°.
Catherin d. to Ric : Underwoode of asselbie xvj°.
Grace d. to Robt. Slater of skelton xxj°.
John s. to Robt. Rumlay of laxton xxj°.
Catherin d. to Ric : Slater of howden xxij°.
Elizabeth d. to Ric : Storie of skelton xxiiij°.
Jane d. to Ric : Watkin of skelton xxiiij.
Catherin d. to Tho : Binds of barmbie xxvj°.

Januarie 1594. Ellin d. to Tho. Webster of balkholm vj°.
Willm. s. to Nicholas Collingson of howden vij°.
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Arlush of skelton xj°.
John s. to Robt. Lambart of boothe xj°.
Agnes d. to Robt. Awme of barmbie xij°.
Franc : d. to Ric : Sōman of howden xij°.
Edward s. to Tho : Haddlesay of skelton xvj°.
Alice d. to Tho. Hide of skelton xvj°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Collin of saltm'sh xix°.
Isabell d. to Hugh Stevenson of barmbie xxv°.
Thoms : s. to John Awdus of knedlington junr. xviij.

Februarie 1594. Isabell d. Wm. Barker of howden j°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Brown of knedlingt : x°.
Peter s. to Wm. Bargeman of thorp xv°.
Thoms : s. to Agnes Axbie of asselbie xv°.
Edward s. to Nicolas Petwardine of boothe xxj°.
John s. to Wm : Herrison of howden xxj°.
Thoms : s. to Xpofer Cootes of barmbie xxvij.

March 1594. Awdrie d. to Xpofer Nelson of kilpin j°.
Jenet d. to Ellin Anderson of howdendike viij°.
Wm. & Robt. s. to Marmad : Stevenson of kilpin ix°.
Thoms : s. to Tho : Hembrough of laxton xij°.
Robart s. to Wm. Lawtie of saltmarsh xv°.
John s. to Agnes Willowes of barmbie xv°.
Awdrie d. to Tho : Skelton of barmbie xvj°.
An d. to Franc. Gowthrop of skelton xxj.

Digitized by Google

March 1594. Mathew s. to Wm. Fingley sen$^{r.}$ of barmbie xxij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Ralf Fletcher of laxton xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Wm. Goode of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Hope of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
March 1595. Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Abbott of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Huslie of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Aprill 1595. An d. to Wm. Stamp of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to John Foster of barmbie v$^{o.}$
John s. to John Empson of saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Pattrick of saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
Gawaine s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Mawe of howden xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Edmond Axbie of boothe xviij.
Elizabeth d. to Peter Wright of thorp xviij.
Jane d. to Tho. Mason of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Sanderson of saltm'sh xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Wm. Evans of howden xxvj.
Maie 1595. John s. to Tho: Richeson of saltm'sh x$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho. Kirssie of barmbie xj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Garnitt of howden xij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John L . . . of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Hugh Axbie of asselbie xviij.
John s. to Robart Crofirth of knedl: xviij$^{o.}$
Miles s. to John Underwood of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Jane Parken of howden xxv$^{o.}$
June 1595. Thoms. s. to Tho: W'mson of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Smith of barmbie vij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Tho: Childe of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Barthol: Garton of kilpin x$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Peter Reed of skelton x$^{o.}$
Julie 1595. Thoms. s. to Wm. Richeson jun$^{r.}$ of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Robinson of laxton xix$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to [*blank*] Idle of skelton xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Symon Noble of asselbie xix.
[*blank*] s. of Agnes Fingley of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Garratt of thorp xxvj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Brodbent of knedlingt. xxvj$^{o.}$
August 1595. Jane d. to John Nelson of howden ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Sith Coursier of laxton ij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Hargrave als: Poole skelt. iij$^{o.}$
Catheren d. to James Bradley of Newland vij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Nicolas Storme of belbie ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Gregorie Marcer of howden ix$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Cobgrave of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Elizabeth s. to Tho: Robinson of howden ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Wm: Carie of howden xj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton xvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho: Thornton of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to James Collin of balkholm xxiiij$^{o.}$
Bartholomew s. to John Robson of Cotnes xxv$^{o.}$
September 1595. Thoms: s. to Peter Jackson of laxton vj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1595. Jane d. to Wm: Nayler of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tomison Goldsborough barmbie xiiij.
Catherin d. to Ric: Pocklington of barmbie xxvij.
Catherin d. to John Blansherd of barmbie xxvij.
Barbara d. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xxvij.

October 1595. Thoms: s. to George Cutt of howden j$^{o.}$
John s. to John Browne of belbie iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson of thorp xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Anthonie Barnbie of belbie xj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Hucheson of howden xj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Gifiyngson of balkholm xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Margaret Tailer of knedl: xiij.
Xpofer s. to John Birlingshaw of thorp xvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Ric: Galton of knedlingt: xxiij.
Thoms. s. to Robart Welles of skelton xxvij.
Lawrence s. to Wm. Jackson of howden ult: die.

November 1595. John s. to Wm: Cobgrave of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stevenson of howden viij.
Jenet d. to Henrie Cave of knedlingt. xvj.
Robart s. to George Parcibell of laxton xvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Tho Raye of Cotnes xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nayler of skelton xxj.
Dorothie d. to George W'mson of balkholm xxiij.
Alice d. to Wm: Stevenson jun$^{r.}$ of howden xxiiij.
Thoms: & Grace c. to Thoms: Goote of howden xxix.

December 1595. An d. to Henrie Collingson of howden vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Henrie Layton of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Gregorie Rainfirth of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Henrie Nelson of belbie xiij.
Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cotnes of asselbie xiij.
Philip d. to Tho: Drōmill of barmbie xiiij.
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Yong of skelton xxvj.

Januarie 1595. Henrie s. to James Baron of howden v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Anthonie Nutbrowne x$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xvij.
John s. to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
John s. to John Rainfirth of laxton xxv.
Marie d. to Ric: Browne of laxton xxv.
Philip s. to Tho: Pearson of saltm'sh ult: die.

Februarie 1595. Marie d. to Tho: Burton of howden iiij.
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ W'mson of belbie vij$^{o.}$
Franc. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thorp of knedlingt. xviij.
Alice d. to Xpofer Hartfirth of howden xviij.
Richard s. to Tho: Palmer of howden xx$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Wm. Edwine of howden xxj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Woodwark of knedlingt: xxj$^{o.}$
Autherie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Pattrick of saltm'sh xxviij.

March 1595. Robart s. to Wm. Sisson of skelton primo die.
John s. to Nicolas Owlfield of howden iij.
Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dickson of saltm'sh vij.

Digitized by Google

March 1595. Robart s. to Robart Thorp of Howden vij.
An d. to John Lowther Junr. of howden x^o.
Elizabeth d. to John Rabie of laxton xiij.
Willm. s. to Andrew Fingley of barmbie xiiij.
Margaret d. to Robt. Underwoode of asselbie xvij.
Jane d. to Ric: Errott of howden xiiij^o.
Henrie s. to Edward Pearson of howden xx^o.

March 1596. Thoms: s. to Thoms: Tayler of howden jun^r. xxv^o.
Philip d. to Roger Harmon of Cotnes xxv^o.
Jone d. to John Welles nup. de Saltmarsh ult: die.

Aprill 1596. Thoms: s. to Tho: Geare of barmbie iij^o.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Fairbarne of howden iij^o.
John s. to Wm. Graye of howden xiiij^o.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Thornell of howden xvj^o.
John s. to John Haistings of knedlingt: xxij^o.
Thoms: s. to [*blank*] of saltm'sh xxiij^o.
Isabell d. to Wm: Stonas xxviij^o.

Maie 1596. Henrie s. to Wm. Halliday of asselbie j^o.
John s. to Tho: Tanfield of skelton j^o.
Jone d. to George Binds of howden iij^o.
John s. to M'mduke Kettlewell of howden ix^o.
Robart s. to Wm. Lawtie of saltmarsh ix^o.
Bartholomew s. to Edward Abbott of howd. ix^o.
Agnes d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xv^o.
An d. to John Sharp of barmbie xv^o.
Sicilie d. to Edward Jewet of laxton xv^o.
An d. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie xix^o.
Alice d. to Anthonie Starkie of knedlingt. xx^o.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxix^o.

June 1596. Thoms: s. to Wm: Nelson of howden j^o.
Em. d. to John Smart of skelton j^o.
Catherin d. to Ric: Storie of saltm'sh v^o.
Willm. s. to John Howdall of barmbie v^o.
John s. to Bartholomew garton of kilpin vj^o.
Jenet d. to Cuthbart Kilpin of kilpin vj^o.
Edward s. to Robt. Johnson of howdendike xij.
John s. to Margaret Blackstone of Cotnes xij^o.
Winyfred d. to Robt. Johnson of kilpin xij.
Peter s. to Roger Foster of skelton xij^o.
Edward s. to Wm: Thornton of asselbie xviij.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Fewill of howden xxv.
Winyfred d. to Georg Thirklebie of howd. xxv^o.
Robart s. to Connant Walls of skelton xxvij^o.

Julie 1596. Robart s. to Simon Simson of Yokfleet iij.
George s. to Sirrell Smith of howden v^o.
Robart s. to Robt. Barker of kilpin xj^o.
Thoms: s. to Ric: Webster of barmbie xvij.
John s. to Thoms: Johnson of howden xix.
Philip s. to Tho: Patteson of Cotnes xxj^o.
Jenet d. to George Awdus of asselbie xxj^o.

Digitized by Google

August 1596.
Ellinor d. to Wm. Richeson of howden j°.
Thoms: s. to Ric: Lawson of skelton j°.
Franc: d. to Margaret Petch of knedl: j°.
An d. to John Mason of howden viij.
Alice d. to Ric: Cattle of asselbie xiiij.
Marie d. to Wm. Thorp of thorp xv°.
Jenet d. to Tho: Fingley of barmbie xv°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Tampley of barmbie xv°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Dudding of kilpin xxj.
Andrew s. to Wm. Barker Jr. of howden xxj.
Nicholas s. to Agnes Dawson of howd. xxv°.
Dorothie d. to Tho: Robinson of Linton xxviij.
John s. to Tho: Storie of barmbie xxv.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Morton of Asselbie xxviij.
Margaret d. to Wm. Stamp of barmbie xxviij.

September 1596.
Agnes d. to Ranold Thorp of howden ij°.
Ralfe s. to Henrie Sayre of howden v°.
Willm. s. to Xpofer Hartfirth of howden xij.
Richard s. to James Morley of Fieldhous xvij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Middlewoode of howden xix.
Beatrice d. to Franc: Smith of asselbie xxij.
Hugh s. to Hugh Haxbie of boothe xxviij.
Willm. s. to Wm. Wilborne of kilpin xxix.

October 1596.
Willm. s. to John Milner Junr. of barmbie iij.
Willm. s. to John Thorp of howden iij.
Dorcas d. to James Ray of howden x°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie ferie xj°.
John s. to Nicholas Binds of howden xiv°.
Alice d. to Edward Chadwick of howden xx°.
John s. to Wm. Beelbie of skelton xxiij.
John s. to Franc Poppleton of howden xxiij.
Robart s. to Nicolas Collinson of howden xxviij.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Baikbie of balkholme xxix.

November 1596.
Magdalene d. to James Hardie of howden ij°.
Cuthbart s. to Henrie Peacock of howden ij°.
Agnes & John c. to Robt. Adams of laxton ij°.
John s. to William Heeward of howden v°.
Catherin d. to Wm. Cobgrave of barmbie xiij.
Margaret d. to Wm. Barker senr. of belbie xiiij.
Dorothie d. to George Cunynworth of howd: xx°.
John s. to John Nutt of howden xxij.
Margaret d. to John Jennyng of howd. xxvij°.
John s. to John Parke of kilpin xxvij°.

December 1596.
Agnes d. to Giles Nicolson of Yokfleet j°.
Catherine d. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xij.
Leonard s. to Leonard Storre of asselbie xv°.
Marmaduke s. to John Starkie junr. of knedl: xix.
Willm. s. to Wm. Kirsie of barmbie xxj.
Isabell d. to Wm. Frissell of barmbie xxj.
Robart s. to Wm. Evans of howden xxviij.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1596. Richard s. to Robt. Starkie of balkholm ij.
Robart s. to John Webster of howden iiij.
Isabell d. to Ric: Meriman of Yokflet iiij.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Endike of knedlingt: viij.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Nayler of skelton ix.
Robart s. to John Hunter of howden xvo.
Isabell d. to Tho. Porter of balkholm xvo.
Margaret d. to Peter Tipping of sandhall xvjo.
Margaret d. to Lawrence Stamp of saltm'sh xvijo.
Agnes d. to Willm. Davison of boothe xixo.
Elizabeth d. to Edmond haxbie of boothe xxjo.
Em. d. to John Dailes of barmbie xxijo.
Henrie s. to Henrie Layton of barmbie xxvo.
Barbara d. to Nicholas Petwardine of boothe xxixo.
Alice d. to John Awdus of knedlington xxxo.
Agnes d. to Xpofer Nelson of belbie xxxo.
Robart s. to Xpofer Kelsie of howden xxx.

Februarie 1596. Willm. s. to Tho: Hembrough of laxton vjo.
Agnes d. to Tho: Thorp of asselbie vjo.
Alice d. to Robt. Beelbie of skelton xjo.
Ellinor d. to John Dowson of asselbie xjo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Flawoode of asselbie xjo.
Peter s. to John Morrison of knedlingt. xijo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Carie of howden xvjo.
John s. to Wm. Andrew of boothe xxo.
Philip s. to Tho: Webster of balkholme xxiij.
Willm. s. to Tho: Kirssie of barmbie xxiiij.
Agnes d. to Tho: Yonge of skelton xxiiij.

March 1596. Elizabeth d. to George Casse of barmbie ijo.
An d. to John Cobgrave junr. of barmbie ijo.
Thoms: s. to Hugh Stevenson of barmbie vo.
Alice d. to Wm. Pocklington of balkholme viij.
Catherin d. to Tho: Richeson of barmbie xix.

March 1597. John s. to Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie xxvj.
Agnes d. to Robt. Newbie of skelton xxixo.

Aprill 1597. Agnes d. to Robt. Dowson of balkholme iijo.
George s. to Tho: Robinson of howden xiiij.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Slater of howden xiiijo.
Alice d. to Robt. Thornton of howden xiiijo.
Symon s. to Edward Norman xvijo.
Thoms: s. to John Yates of Cotnes xvjo.
Jenet d. to Tho: Petch of Cotnes xxjo.
Robart s. to Henrie Petwardine of knedl: ult: die.
Agnes d. to James Wray of howden ult: die.

Maye 1597. Isabell d. to Wm: Parke of howden jo.
Robart s. to John Robinson of asselbie vo.
Jenet d. to Robt. Pattrick of saltm'sh vijo.
Robart s. to John Robinson of asselbie viij.
Frances d. to Robt. Haddlesay of skelton xiiij.
Franc: d. to John Stable a stranger xiiij.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1597. Elizabeth d. to Robt. Underwoode of asselbie xxij°.
Richard s. to Edward Pearson of howden xxij°.
Thoms: s. to John Kirssie of barmbie xxviij°.
Margaret d. to Wm. Webster of barmbie xxix°.
Jenet d. to Gregorie Marcer of kilpin xxix°.

June 1597. Isabell d. to John Kirkbie of howden vj°.
Thoms: s. to Franc Gothrope of skelton xj°.
Alice d. to George Robinson of skelton xj°.
Willm. s. to Jane Robinson of howden xij°.
An d. to James Bradley of Newland xiij°.
Thoms: s. to John Pecott of duncots xxviij.

Julie 1597. Thoms: s. to Wm. Malleverie of howden ij°.
Jane d. to Tho: Thornill of howden ix°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Bond of asselbie xiij.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Haddlesay of skelton xvj°.
Willm. s. to Elizabeth Rawdon of barmbie xvij°.
Nicholas s. to Robt. Storie of knedlingt: xxj.
Thoms: s. to Wm: Barker of barmbie xxx°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Tomling of kilpin ult: die.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Blansheard of barmbie ult: die.

August 1597. Elizabeth d. to John Gibson of asselbie ij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Jackson of laxton vj°.
Robart s. to John Pattrick of saltm'sh xxix°.
Thoms: s. to Edith Bursall xxix.

September 1597. Agnes d. to Robt. Thornton of balkholme iiij.
Barbara d. to Ric: Westabie of asselbie xvj°.
Agnes d. to Tho: Grabarne of saltm'sh xvij°.
Willm. son to John Awdus of belbie xxij°.
George s. to John Robson of Cotnes xxv°.

October 1597. Thoms: s. to Wm. Marshall of balkholme j°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Abbott of howden j°.
Robt. s. to Raynold Tomison of howden vij°.
Alice d. to Xpofer Gell of saltm'sh ix.
Franc. s. to John Armitt als. Sander of skelt: xv°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Wells of skelton xv°.
An d. to Mathew Steward a stranger xv°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Slater of skelton xviij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Bond of knedlingt: xviij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton xviij°.
Isabell d. to Tho: Hide of skelton xxix°.

November 1597. Willm. s. to Robt. Dickson of saltm'sh j°.
Miles s. to John Spenser of barmbie v°.
Margaret d. to Ric: Watson of saltm'sh v°.
Thoms: s. to Wm: Rickall of howden v°.
Robart s. to George W'mson of balkholme xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Thorp of thorp xix°.
Franc s. to Wm. Woode of Spadforth xxx°.

December 1597. Robart s. to Ric: Leaven of howden vij°.
Cicilie d. to Xpofer Woode of balkholme xvij°.
Nicholas s. to Nichol Oldfield of howden xviij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1597. Edward s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xix°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Nayler of skelton ult: die.
John s. to Xpofer Dent of kilpin ult: die.
Leonard s. to Wm. Browne of howden ult: die.
Januarie 1597. Richard s. to John Cobgrave of barmbie v°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Ellerton als: Cowp of belbie v°.
Jordan s. to Wm. Lawtie of Saltmarsh vj°.
Robart s. to Nicholas Pearson of howden vj°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Banke of howden viij°.
Franc s. to John Brodbent of knedl: ix°.
Marie d. to Nicholas Arlush of knedl: ix°.
Dorothie d. to Robt. Windowes of barmbie xv°.
John s. to George Watkin of belbie xxj°.
An d. to Robt. Saltm'sh of saltm'sh esqr. xxiij.
Februarie 1597. Willm. s. to John Empson nup: de saltm'sh iiij.
Thoms: s. to Wm. atkinson of belbie iiij°.
Isabell d. to George Cutt of howden iiij°.
An d. to John Smith junr. de barmbie v°.
Barbara d. to Robt. Underwood of barmbie v°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Fairbarne of howden xj°.
Alice & Elizab: d. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh xviij.
Willm. s. to George Steven of balkholme xviij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Jackson of thorp xviij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Beelbie of skelton xviij°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh xix.
Margaret d. to Wm. Goode of asselbie xxiiij.
Jenet d. to Robt. Hall of asselbie xxiiij°.
Richard s. to Tho: Tanfield of skelton xxv°.
Matthew s. to Wm. Heward of howden xxv°.
March 1597. Dorothie d. to Isabell Horsley of Cotnes j°.
Elizabeth d. to Alexandr. Harrison of barmbie v°.
Elizabeth d. to Simon Hesslewood of saltm'sh v°.
Franc: d. to John Nelson of howden xviij°.
Jone d. to Wm. Bargeman of thorpe xxiiij°.
Aprill 1598. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Collin of barmbie j°.
Alexander s. to Robt. Awme of barmbie viij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Fingley junr. of barmbie ix°
James s. to Tho: Geare of barmbie xij°.
Richard s. to Ric: Storie of saltm'sh xv°.
Agnes d. to Franc Pennynton of knedl: xx°.
Marie d. to Tho: Webster of balkholme xxij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Thornton of asselbie xxiij°.
Alice d. to Tho: Binks of barmbie xxiij°.
Maye 1598. Jenet d. to Wm. Barker of belbie j°.
Thoms: s. to Ric: Meriman of Yockflet xiij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Richeson of howden xxij°.
John s. to John Garratt of thorp xxv°.
Catherin d. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xxv°.
June 1598. Elizabeth d. to Franc Poppleton of howden iij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1598. Alexander s. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie iiijo.
Alice d. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin vo.
An d. to George Sutton of howden xo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Morton junr. of asselbie xijo.
Jenet d. to Tho: Petwartine of skelton xvijo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Herrison of howden xix.
Willm. s. to Nicholas Petwartine of boothe xxiij.
Isabell d. to John Noringson of knedl: xxvijo.
Elizabeth d. to Leonard Lowther of howden xxviij.
Robart s. to Tho: Mawde of saltm'sh xxixo.

Julie 1598. Alice d. to John Garnitt of howden vjo.
Nicholas s. to Antonie Nutbrowne of knedl: vijo.
Steven s. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie vijo.
Thoms: s. to Nicolas Collinson of howden xvjo.
Elizabeth d. to John Gathorne of kilpin xxijo.
Henrie s. to James Morlay of Feildhous xxiijo.
Em. d. to James Bealle of barmbie xxixo.
An d. to Edward Pearson of howden ult: die.

August 1598. Thoms: s. to John Blansheard of barmbie vo.
Beatrice d. to John Freman of howden vo.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Spinke of howdendike xjo.
Richard s. to James Bradley of Newland xijo.
Agnes d. to John Branton of asselbie xviijo.
Xpofer s. to Jane Henrie of laxton xxiiijo.

September 1598. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Davison of boothe ijo.
Marie d. to Ric: Watterhouse of howden ijo.
An d. to Tho: Stevenson of howden ixo.
Willm. s. to Ric: Usher of howden ixo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Stevenson junr. of howden xvo
An d. to George Hartfirth of howden xvo.
An d. to Robt. Johnson of kilpin xvijo.
John s. to George Casse of barmbie xxvijo.
Alice d. to John Bushbie of howden xxixo.
Elizabeth d. to Edward Chadwick of howden ult.

October 1598. Peter s. to Cũnans Walls of skelton ijo.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Haddlesay of skelton vijo.
Peter s. to Edward Norman of howden vijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Elwoode of howden xiiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Watkin of balkholm xiiijo.
An d. to George Bins of howden xvo.
Luke s. to Tho: Burton of howden xixo.
Robart s. to Robt. Lambley of knedl: xxjo.
John s. to Wm. Nicholson als: Tomlin of howden xxjo.
John s. to John Underwoode of barmbie xxviijo.
Elizabeth d. to John Beelbie of balkholm xxviijo.
An d. to Wm. Freman of belbie xxviijo.
Thoms: s. to George Hans of howd: xxviijo.
Xpofer s. to Cuthbart Gilpin of kilpin xxixo.

November 1598. Robart s. to Robart Arlush of skelton vijo.
Thoms: s. to Henrie Collinson of howden xjo.

Digitized by Google

November 1598. Thoms. s. to Robart Stevenson of howd: xvj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho: Tindall of Newland xviij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Hugh Axelbie of boothe xxv$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Nicholas Cotnes of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Nicholas Binds of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Henrie Gate of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Willm. s. to Wm. Carie of howden xxix.
Robart s. to Bartholomew Garton of kilpin ult: die.
Dorothie d. to John Dowson of asselbie ult: die.
Marie d. to Wm. Middlewoode of howden ult: die.

December 1598. John s. to Ralfe Fletcher of laxton ij$^{o.}$
Willm: s. to Sirrill Smith s$^{r.}$ asselbie v$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Xpofr Collin of barmbie xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Pearson of saltm'sh xvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Gregorie Rainfirth of barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Rainold Thorp of howden xx$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to W$^{m.}$ Nelson of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to John Foster of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Thoms: & An c. to Tho: Jackson of belbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Steven & John c. to Edward Abbott of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to W$^{m.}$ Parke of kilpin xxx$^{o.}$
Ralfe s. to John Casse of howden xxx$^{o.}$

Januarie 1598. Robart s. to Thoms: Tayler of howden v$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Ric: Garton of knedlingt. xvij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Tho: Endike of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Alexander s. to Ric. Cattle of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Robinson of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho: Rainfirth of saltm'sh xxvij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric: Harrison of barmbie xxvij.

Februarie 1598. Edwine s. to Xpofer Nelson of belbie iij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Storrie of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Newbie of skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Ric: Margeson of Cotnes iiij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Tho: Petch of Cotnes vj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Freman of balkholm x$^{o.}$
Edmond s. to W$^{m.}$ Smith als: Andrew of boothe x$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nelson of thorpe x$^{o.}$
Obedia s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thorp of howden xj$^{o.}$
An d. to W$^{m.}$ Edwine of howden xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Henrie Nelson of belbie xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Brodbent of knedl: xxj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Leonard Howdall of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Banks of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Thornton of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to W$^{m.}$ Flawoode of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Alice Todd of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$

March 1598. John s. to W$^{m.}$ Sissom of skelton vij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Franc Awdus of booth vij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Tho: dun of Cotnes xj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1598. Robart s. to Robt. Smith of howden xiijo.
John s. to Wm. Wilborne of kilpin xiiijo.
Peter s. to John Rabie of laxton xvijo.
M'maduke s. to Tho: Fletcher of Cotnes xviijo.
M'maduke s. to Roger Foster of Cotnes Car xviijo.
Margaret d. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh xxo.
Willm. s. to Xpofer Herrison barnbie xviij.
Robart s. to Robt. Thornton of balkholm xxiiijo.

March 1599. Mathew s. to Peter Wright of howden xxvij.
Elizabeth d. to John Beelbie of barmbie ult: die.

Aprill 1599. John s. to Marke Turner of kilpin iiijo.
Margaret d to Tho: drummell of barmbie xo.
Alice d. to John Fingley of saltm'sh xxo.
Philip. d. to Arthure Goforth of metham xxjo.
Robart s. to Wm. Goforth of balkholm xxviijo.
Robart s. to John Hastings of knedlingt. xxviijo.
Ellen d. to Wm. Beelbie of skelton xxviijo.
Jane d. to James Collin of belbie xxviijo.

Maie 1599. Robart s. to Tho: Tanfeild of skelton vo.
Agnes d. to John Pickering junr. of laxton vo.
Jane d. to James Collin of belbie vo.
Margerie d. to Franc Goforth of skelton xxvijo.
Bartholomew s. to Robt. Gilpin of kilpin xxvij.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Colling of saltm'sh xxixo.

June 1599. Margaret d. to Xpofer Pickering of howden jo.
John s. to Wm. Collin of barmbie ijo.
Richard s. to George Awdus of asselbie ijo.
Thoms: & Isabell c. to Peter Jackson of laxton xvjo.
Thoms: s. to John Webster of howden xvjo.
Frances s. to John Sanderson of howden xvjo.
Martha d. to Bartholomew Freman of Cotnes xvjo.
Milisant d. to Xpofer Pearson of howden xxjo.
John s. to Robt. Saltm'sh of saltm'sh esqr. xxjo.
Willm. s. to Tho: Haddlesay of skelton xxvijo.
Peter s. to John Thorp of howden xxixo.

Julie 1599. Henrie s. to John Smith a stranger jo.
Marie d. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie ferie jo.
An d. to Robt. Bond of knedlingt: vo.
John s. to John Lowther of howden ixo.
Elizabeth d. to Peter Herrison of knedl: xo.
Willm. s. to Robart Silvester als. Dowson of balkh: xvo.
Jane d. to Edward Barbar of Laxton xxjo.
Alice d. to Wm. Cobgrave of barmbie xxjo.
Elizabeth d. John Browne of thorp xxvjo.

August 1599. Catherin d. to John Sharp of barmbie vo.
Em. d. to Tho: Binks of barmbie vo.
Henrie s. to Wm. Evans of howden vo.
Robart s. to John Awdus of belbie xjo.
An d. to Xpofer Hartfirth of howden xjo.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Slater of skelton xijo.

Digitized by Google

August 1599. Tomisine d. to Edward Pearson of howden xiiij°.
Philip. d. to Robt. Beweth of laxton xviij°.
Edward s. to Tho: Herrison junr. of barmbie xviij°.
Marie d. to John Hunter of howden xviij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Trimynghmr. of linton xxiiij°.
John s. to John Awdus of knedl: xxvj°.

September 1599. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Durisme of belbie j°.
Willm. son to Wm. Rickall of howden xvj°.
Miles s. to John Legard of kilpin xvj°.
John s. to Elizabeth Peacock xvj°.
Giles s. to Giles Necholson of Yockflet xix°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. W'mson of skelton xxij°.
An d. to Ralfe Hudson of howden xxij°.
John s. to Henrie Herrison a stranger xxij°.
Myles s. to George Binds of howden xxv°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Underwoode of barmbie xxviij°.
Thoms: s. to Ric: Hart of howden ult: die.

October 1599. Thoms: s. to Wm. Woodall of barmbie vj°.
Judith d. to Tho: Yong of skelton vj°.
Jone & Agnes d. to Ric: Webster of barmbie vj°
Alice d. to Nicholas Wray of howden vij°.
Dorothie d. to Wm. Barker junr. of howden vij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Kirssie of barmbie x°.
Thoms: s. to Bryan maskall of Cotnes x°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Garratt of thorp xiij°.
An d. to Tho: Robinson of howden xiiij°.
Beatrice d. to Edward Jewet of laxton xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Dickson of saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxvij°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Fingley of barmbie xxvij°.
Edward s. to Cuthbart musgrave of howd: xxvij°.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Jackson of asselbie xxvij°.
Roose d. to Robt. Hall of asselbie xxvij°.
John s. to Hugh Stevenson of barmbie xxviij°.
Margaret d. to Nicholas Oldfeild of howd: xxviij°.

November 1599. Willm. s. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton primo die.
Willm. s. to Wm. Webster of barmbie iij°.
Agnes d. to Tho: Kirssie of barmbie iiij°.
Agnes d. to Jarvase Noble of asselbie iiij°.
Jane d. to George Brown of the Citi of York x°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Stamp of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to John Robson of Cotnes xx°.
Margaret d. to Thoms: metham of barnell xxij°.
Peter s. to John herreson als. milnr. of barnbie ult:
Alice d. to Henry Collinson of howden ult: die.

December 1599. Thoms: s. to Ric: Watson of Saltmarsh ix°.
Agnes d. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh ix°.
Jone d. to Tho: Heward of howden xij°.
John s. to Ric: Thorp of belbie xxj°.
Richard s. to Ric: Widdows als. Collin of kilpin xxj°.

Digitized by Google

December 1599. Marie d. to Wm. Nayler of skelton xxij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Parke of howden xxviij°.
John s. to Robt. Smith Junior of asselbie xxix°.

Januarie 1599. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Nicholson of groves j°.
Richard s. to Ric: Lawson of skelton v°.
Margaret d. to Ric: Westabie of asselbie xij°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Barker of barmbie xiij°.
An d. to Cũnans Walls of skelton xvij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Thornill of howden xviij°.
Agnes d. to Tho: Leads of howden xxij°.
Thoms: s. to John Raybie of laxton xxvj°.
Robart s. to Robt. Wells of skelton xxvj°.
Nicholas s. to Edward Abbott of howden xxvij°.
An d. to Tho: Tayler als: glasoñ of howd: xxviij°.

Februarie 1599. Margaret d. to George Goforth of knedl: ij°.
John s. to Edward Erott of howden ij°.
Alice d. to Tho: Johnson of skelton ij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Palmer of howden iij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Mallevery of howden v°.
Alice d. to Ralfe Lawson of Knedlingt: ix°.
An d. to John Smart of skelton ix°.
John s. to James Morlay of Yokflet xvj°.
Catherine d. to Peter Conynworth of asselbie xvij.
James s. to Wm. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxj°.
Frances d. to Robt. Nayler of skelton xxiiij°.
Elizabeth d. to George Wm'son of balkholm xxiiij°.

March 1599. John s. to John Watkin of laxton ij°.
Robart s. to Dorothie Northebie of saltm'sh ix°.
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Arlush of knedl: xiiij°.
John s. to Tho: Geare of barmbie xv°.
Mathew s. to John Rogerson of howden xx°.

March 1600. Robart s. to Tho: Webster of balkholm xxix°.
James s. to Edward Chadwick of howden xxix°.
John s. to Ric: Martine of barmbie xxix°.
Marie d. to John Ginnyngs of balkholm xxix.
James s. to James Bealle of barmbie xxix°.

Aprill 1600. Edward s. to Tho: Dowson of howden xij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Snill of feildhouses xij°.
James s. to John Woodworth of knedlingt: xix°.
Willm. s. to John Starkie junr. of knedl: xix°.
Agnes d. to John Clarke of howden xxv°.
An d. to Ric: Stapleton of howden xxv°.
An d. to Tho: Hide of skelton xxv°.

Maie 1600. Jenet d. to George Hutcheson of skelton j°.
Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Collinson of howden x°.
An d. to Ric: Simson of howden x°.
Wenifred d. to James Wray of howden xiij°.
Em. d. to Wm. Wilborne of kilpin xiij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Banks of howden xvj°.
John s. to Steven Smith of barmbie xvij°.

Digitized by Google

Maie 1600. Edward s. to Edward Lawton of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Waddingh$^{m.}$ of laxton xxv$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Mark Turner of kilpin xxv$^{o.}$

June 1600. Thoms : s. to W$^{m.}$ Beelbie of skelton xiiij.
Robart s. to James Ray of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Tho : Casson of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Smith of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to Nicholas Petwardine of booth xxviij.

Julie 1600. Elizabeth d. to Tho : Stevenson of howden vj$^{o.}$
Ellinor d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Adamson of Newland xij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Cuthbert Gilpin of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Agnes Readshaw a stranger xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to Tho : Stevenson of belbie xix$^{o.}$

August 1600. Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Thornton of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to George Auckland of knedl : x$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to John Sanderson of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho : Jackson of belbie xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Edward Dring a stranger xvij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Ranold Thorp of howden xviij.
Thoms : s. to Bryan Smith of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Janet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cotnes of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Henrie Peacock of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
An d. to W$^{m.}$ Coots of howden xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Xpofer Pearson of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Ellin d. to John Nutbrowne of knedl : xxx$^{o.}$
Edward s. to George Hartfirth of howd. xxx$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to John Wilson of laxton xxx$^{o.}$

September 1600. Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Foster of howden vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Jarvase Hunsley of belbie vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric : Leaven of howden x$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho : Watkinson of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Robinson of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stainfirth of barmbie xiiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bowes of howden xx$^{o.}$
John s. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin xxj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Blansheard of laxt$^{n.}$ xxj$^{o.}$
An d. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xxj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of knedlingt : xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms : & Gelian c. to Xpofer Gill of saltm'sh xxviij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Casse of howden xxviij.

October 1600. Catherine d. to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin iiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Good of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Martha d. to W$^{m.}$ Branton of knedl : xviij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Franc Penyngton of knedl : xix.
Thoms. s. to Tho : Pattrick of Yokflet xxviij.
Margaret d. to Tho : Cutt of howden xxviij.

November 1600. Elizabeth d. to John Robinson of howden j$^{o.}$
John s. to George Cutt of howden viij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Garratt of belbie ix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Slater of skelton ix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1600. John s. to Franc Readsdaile of skelton ix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Petwartine of howden ix$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to John Fidling of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Anthonie s. to W$^{m.}$ Marshall of balkholm xxj$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Johnson of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to James Colling of belbie xxvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Henrie Browne of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Alexander s. to John Kirssie of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
December 1600. An d. to Mathew Stevenson of howden vj$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to James Baron of howden vj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Arlush of skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Lance Thorp of knedlingt : xx$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Tho : Hembrough of laxt. xx$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Nicholas Dickson of laxt : xx$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Xpofer Woode of balkholm xxiiij.
Ellen d. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie xxiiij.
Raynold s. to John Ellett of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho : Endike of howdendike xxvj.
Frances d. to John Cobgrave of barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1600. Robart s. to Tho : Tanfeild of skelton iij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho : Sutton of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Haddlesay of skelt : xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Thorp of thorp xvij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowson of balkholm xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to W$^{m.}$ Ellett of howden the xviij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Seall Smith of asselbie ult : die.
Februarie 1600. Nicholas s. to John Awdus of knedlingt : ij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to W$^{m.}$ Morton of asselbie ij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to John Trimyngh$^{m.}$ of linton xiiij.
Nicholas s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Crosier of skelton xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Beelbie of laxton xv$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Howdall of barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to Henrie Nelson of belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Will$^{m.}$ Pocklington xxj$^{o.}$
Roose d. to Ric : Freman of balkholm xxj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Rogeson of howd : xxiiij$^{o.}$
Ralfe s. to Elizabeth Cowper of howden xxv$^{o.}$
March 1600. Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Steele of saltm'sh iiij.
Raynold s. to John Garatt of thorp vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ & Georg. s. to Edward Norman of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Stevenson of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Freman of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Catherin d. to Seth Bradley of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
An d. to John Bushbie of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Tho : Heward of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Durisme of belbie xxij$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric : Bume of laxton xxv$^{o.}$
March 1601. Agnes d. to Ric : Petch of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to W$^{m.}$ Heward of howden xxviij.
John s. to Jenet Awckland of knedl : xxix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1601. Mathéw s. to Raynold Tomlinson of howden viij°.
Catherine d. to Ric: Watterhouse of howden viij°.
John s. to Franc Poppleton of howden xiij°.
Necholas s. to Jane Burdsall of howden xv°.
Em. d. to Nicholas Binds of howden xix°.
An d. to Peter Wright of knedlingt: xxij.
John s. to John Beelbie of balkholm xxiij.
John s. to Wm. Rickall of howden xxiiij.
Jenet d. to Wm. Storme of belbie xxv°.
Willm. s. to Gregorie Rainforth of barmbie xxv°.
Thoms. s. Wm. Freman of belbie xxv°.
An d. to Henrie Pickering of howden xxv°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Tomson of saltm'sh xxvj°.
Maie 1601. Catherine d. to Nicholas Arlush of knedlingt: x°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Thorp senr. of asselbie xx°.
George s. to George Rainforth of saltm'sh xxvj°.
Marie d. to Lawrence Craven of linton xxx°.
June 1601. Frances d. to Robt. Awme of barmbie j°.
Ralfe s. to Tho: Horssell of howden ij°.
Jenet d. to Bryan Maskall of Cotnes xiij°.
Frances d. to Wm. Harrison of barmbie ferie xiij.
Em. d. to Wm. Leaper of barmbie xiiij.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Thornton of howden xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Blansheard of barmbie xxj°.
Alice d. to Robt. Storrie of knedlingt: xxj°.
Julie 1601. Thoms: s. to Tho: Nickoll of howden ix°.
Robart s. to Franc Gothrop of skelt: x°.
Margaret d. to James Bradley of newland xj°.
Jone d. to Tho: Storrie of balkholm xxiij.
August 1601. An d. to Tho: Johnson of skelton ij°.
Lawrence s. to Nicolas Oldfeild of howden viij°.
Richard s. to Bartholomew Garton of kilpin viij°.
Jenet d. to Anthonie Nutbrowne of knedl. xv°.
An d. to Peter Conyngworth of asselbie xv°.
Nicholas s. to Robt. Wilfet of asselbie xvj°.
Barbara d. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xx°.
John s. to Robt. Colling of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Bartholomew s. to Robt. Thorp of howden xxiiij°.
John s. to Thoms: thorp of asselbie xxix°.
An d. to George Casse of barmbie xxix°.
Xpofer s. to Wm. Clayton of barmbie xxix°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Mawde of saltm'sh xxx°.
September 1601. Willm. s. to Nathaniell Bayley of laxt. v°.
Elizabeth d. to Edward Fox of saltm'sh vj°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Underwoode of barmbie vj°.
Elizabeth d. to James Meires of barmbie xij°.
Myles s. to Myles Sisson of howden xij°.
John s. to Peter Harrison of knedl: xiij°.
Marie d. to John Stamp als: Patrick of saltm'sh xiiij°.
Agnes d. to Leonard Howdall of howden xviij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1601. Barbara d. to Alexandr. Herrison of barmbie xix°.
Mathew s. to Robt. Newbie of skelton xx°.
Bartholomew s. to Robt. Abbott of howden xxvj°.
Isabell d. to Ric: Stapleton of howden xxvj°.

October 1601. An d. to James Beall of barmbie iiij°.
Clapam d. to Wm. Edwine of howden v°.
Symon s. to Wm. Stevenson of howden viij.
Marie d. to Robt. Yong of skelton xj°.
An d. to Franc Davie of howden xv°.
An d. to Robt. Banks of howden xvij°.
Ellen d. to Franc Reade of skelton xxv.
Antonie s. to Wm. Goforth of balkholm xxv.

November 1601. Lawrence s. to Ralfe Herrison of asselbie iij°.
Robart s. to John Burnit of howden iiij°.
Robart s. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin vj°.
Edward s. to Robt. Heward of howden viij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Townsley of skelton xiiij°.
Margaret & Margerie d. to Tho: Haddlesey of skelton xvij°.
An d. to Ric: Leaven of howden xvij°.

December 1601. Susanna d. to Bryan Pannell of Cotnes vj°.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Smith of howden viij°.
Willm. s. to John Clarke of howden ix°.
Henrie & Catherine c. to John Casse of howd: x°.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xj°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Proudfellow of skelt. xv°.
Robart s. to Robt. Nelson of thorp xxvj.

Januarie 1601. Willm. s. to Tho: Sutton of knedlingt. ix°.
Margaret d. to Tho. Pearson of saltm'sh xj.
An d. to Xpofer Bowes of howden xvj°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Binks of barmbie xvj°.
Robart s. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton xviij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Branton of asselbie xx°.
Marie d. to Wm. Herrison of howden xxiij°.
John s. to Wm. Nicholson of howden groves xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Dun of Cotnes xxx°.

Februarie 1601. Thoms: s. to John Rainfirth of laxton ij°.
John s. to Tho: Robinson of howden vj°.
Henrie s. to Ralfe Wright of howden vj°.
Marie d. to Tho: Jackson of laxton vij°.
Willm. s. to Tho: Herrison of barmbie xj°.
An d. to Wm. Middlewoode of howden xiij°.
Barbara d. to John Dowson of asselbie xiij°.
Isabell d. to George Stow of howden xiiij°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Saltm'sh esqr. xiiij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie xvij°.
Edward s. to Ric: Tayler of howden xxiij°.
Catherine d. to John Gathorne of kilpin xxvj°.
Alice d. to [*blank*] Ellerton als: Cowp of belbie xxvj°.
Peter s. to Tho: Petwartine of skelt: xxvj°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1601.	Elizabeth d. to John Awdus jun$^{r.}$ of knedl: ult: die.
March 1601.	John s. to Tho: Dromell of barmbie the vj$^{o.}$
	Dorothie d. to Tho: Noble of kilpin vij$^{o.}$
	Susanna d. to Xpofer Fennick of balkholm vij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. s. to Edward Lawtie of howden x$^{o.}$
	Susanna d. to Ric: Freman of balkholm xij$^{o.}$
	Grace d. to Giles Tomlin of Yokflet xiiij$^{o.}$
	John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Nayler of skelton xix$^{o.}$
	An d. to Tho. Geare of barmbie xxv.
	An d. to Tho: Fingley of barmbie xxv$^{o.}$
March 1602.	Elizabeth d. to Henrie Collingson of howden xxxj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Smith of barmbie xxxj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1602.	Thoms: s. to Tho: Apthrop of kilpin x$^{o.}$
	Frances s. to John Storie of skelton xj$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wetherall of laxton xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Smith of booth xxv$^{o.}$
	Cicilie d. to W$^{m.}$ Lawtie of saltm'sh xxix.
Maie 1602.	Phillip. d. to Tho: Widdowes of barmbie j$^{o.}$
	Jenet d. to George Dudding of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
	Beatrix d. to Ric: Barker of howden vj$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to Symon Hesslewoode of saltm'sh xvj$^{o.}$
	Marie s. to Tho: Nicholson als: Tomlin of saltm'sh xx$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thornton of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
June 1602.	Thoms: s. to Ralfe Cowper of Cotnes ij$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to Tho: Watkingson of howden ij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Webster of barmbie v$^{o.}$
	An d. to John Sanderson of howden v$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Edward Abbott of howden v$^{o.}$
	An d. to John Wharrington of howden vj$^{o.}$
	John s. to Ric: Cattle of asselbie x$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to John Awdus of knedlingt: xix$^{o.}$
	Richard s. to W$^{m.}$ Rod of howdendike xix$^{o.}$
	John s. to Cicilie Storrie of Thorp xxiij$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Husband of saltmarch xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to John Girdeler of barmbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Julie 1602.	Robart s. to Franc Awdus of booth the ij$^{o.}$
	Xpofer s. to John Lowther of howden iij$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Margaret Preston of howden iiij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Slater of skelton x$^{o.}$
	Savage s. to John Underwoode of barmbie x$^{o.}$
	Jone d. to W$^{m.}$ Coots of howden x$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to John Noble of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
August 1602.	Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bond of knedlingt: j$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to John Awdus jun$^{r.}$ of knedlingt: v$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to George Gofirth of knedlingt: vij$^{o.}$
	Richard s. to Lawrence Garnitt of howden xxj$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dickson of saltm'sh xxij$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Mathew Stevenson of howden xxiiij.
	John s. to Elizabeth Underwood of howden xxiiij.

Digitized by Google

August 1602. Edward s. to Thoms: Palmer of howden xxiiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Sharp of barmbie xxix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Nicholas Cutt of howden xxx$^{o.}$
September 1602. Thoms: s. to W$^{m.}$ Evans of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Lance Beard of howden ix$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Ralfe Lawson of knedlingt: xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Edward Norman of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wells of skelton xix$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Carlill of barmbie xxj.
Frances d. to George Hartforth of howden xxiiij.
Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Morris of kilpin xxv$^{o.}$
October 1602. Thoms. s. to Wm. Leaper of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to John Snaill of feildhouse iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Wm. Armestrong of selbie v$^{o.}$
Miles s. to Ric: Webster of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to John Freman of howden xvij$^{o.}$
[*blank*] to Tho: Smith of barmbie xxv$^{o.}$
November 1602. Thoms: & Alice c. to Tho: Stevenson of howden iv$^{o.}$
An d. to W$^{m.}$ Headley of knedlington vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric: Thorp of belbie viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Browne of belbie xiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to [*blank*] Thorp sen$^{r.}$ of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Ric: Hammon of skelton xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Slater of saltm'sh xiiij$^{o.}$
December 1602. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Xpofer Pearson of howden xx$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Isabell Clifton of skelton xxj$^{o.}$
Januarie 1602. Alice d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wm'son of skelton j$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Collin of barmbie j$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Gathorne of howden j$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho: Methm of barnell gen$^{r.}$ iiij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ & Mathew s. to Wm. Nelson of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Marke Turner of kilpin x$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to W$^{m.}$ Awdus of belbie xvj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bowes of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Wm. Flawoode of asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
Edward s. to W$^{m.}$ Beelbie jun$^{r.}$ of skelton xxx$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Nathaniell Baley of laxton xxx$^{o.}$
Februarie 1602. Nicholas s. to John Brodbent of knedlingt: ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Widdowes of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to W$^{m.}$ Plasterer of balkholm xij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Thornton of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Jone d. to John Cobgrave of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
John s. to An Darbie of kilpin xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to W$^{m.}$ Barker of Belbie xiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Rabie of laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Tho: Pattrick of balkholm xxvj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Sutton of knedlingt: xxvj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Banks of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Johnson of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
March 1602. Em. d. to W$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie ferie v$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1602. Marie d. to Elizabeth Edwardson of kilpin xij.
Susanna d. to Wm. Tomling of Yokflete xiij.
Jenet d. to John Jenison of balkholm xiijo.
John s. to John Howdell of barmbie xixo.
Richard s. to Robt. Weddle of balkholm xixo.
John s. to Cuthbart Mounsie of howden xixo.
Marie d. to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin xixo.
An d. to Tho: Cutt of howden xix.

March 1603 Edward s. to Wm. Anderson of asselbie xxvo.
Isabell d. to Nicholas Cotnes xxvo.
Catherine d. to Cuthbart Gilpin of kilpin xxvj.
Robart s. to Wm. Wilburne of kilpin xxvjo.
Thoms: s. to Franc Bell of Thorp xxvij.
Marie d. to Tho: Heward of howden xxvijo.
Dorothie d. to Edwarde Chadwicke of howden xxxo.

Aprill 1603. Miles s. to Xpofer Dent of kilpin iij.
Richard s. to Ric: Hornar of asselbie iijo.
Marie d. to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh viijo.
Willm. s. to George Awdus of [*blank*] viijo.
An d. to John Richardson of sandhall xo.
Catherine d. to Peter Boothbie of knedl. xo.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Nayler of skelton xjo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Sissons of Skelton xvjo.
Margerie d. to . . . Weddie of saltm'sh xixo.
Isabell d. to Robt. Smith of barmbie xxo.
Jenet d. to Margaret Hebblewhite of kilpin xxvjo.
Isabell d. to Tho: Johnson of thorp xxvj.
An d. to John Goldsborough of howden xxviij.

Maie 1603. Philip. d. to John Robinson of asselbie jo.
Elizabeth d. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie vijo.
An d. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie vijo.
Robart s. to Wm. Good of asselbie vijo.
Thoms: s. to Jarvase Noble of assselbie xiiij.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxjo.
Jane d. to Raynold Thorp of howden xxjo.
Thoms: s. to John Jewet of saltm'sh xxijo.
Willm. s. to Franc Readsley of saltm'sh xxijo.
Edward s. to Edward Erott of howden xxixo.
Willm. s. to Ric: Watson of saltm'sh xxixo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Thornell of howden xxixo.

June 1603. Elizabeth d. to Tho. Tayler of howden grasm. ijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Boyes of howden vo.
Robart s. to Robt. Pattrick saltm'sh ixo.
Willm. s. to George Binds of howden xjo.
Jenet d. to George Dudding of kilpin xijo.
Joseph s. to Robt. Thornton of balkh: xviij.
Lawrence s. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh xxijo.
Richard s. to Henrie Layton of barmbie xxijo.
Willm. s. to Ric: Cattell of asselbie xxvo.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Widdow of kilpin xxvo.

Digitized by Google

June 1603. Jone d. to Steven Smith of barmbie xxvj°.
Elizabeth d. to Ralfe Hudson of howden xxviij.
Julie 1603. Elizabeth d to John Pearson of barmbie ij°.
John s. to Charles Stanas of howden v°.
Richard s. to Lance Thorp of howden vij°.
An d. to John Wadworth of knedlingt : ix°.
Marie d. to Robt. Woode of Hatfeild a strangr. xvij.
Isabell d. to Franc Pennyngton of knedl : xviij°.
Thoms : s. to Ric : Turner of barmbie xxiiij.
Thoms : s. to John Langton of kilpin xxviij.
August 1603. Robart s. to Tho : Yong of skelton iij°.
Marie d. to Wm. Stamp of asselbie vj°.
Willm. s. to James Webster of howden xv°.
Ellen d. to Wm. Whitelock of Woodmansie xix°.
Margaret d. to Thomas Rawden of barmbie 28°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Marshall of balkholm 28°.
September 1603. John s. to John Cade junr. of howden x°.
Catherine d. to Bryan Smith of howd : xvij°.
Marie d. to Alice Johnson of howd : xviij°.
Edward s. to Tho : Widdus of asselbie xxj°.
Isabell d. to Peter Herrison of howden xxiij°.
Sithe d. to Wm. Ellott of howden xxix°.
October 1603. Margaret d. to Robt. Branton of asselbie j°.
[*blank*] to Tho : Hide of skelton ij°.
Willm. s. to John Underwoode of barmbie vij°.
John s. to Robt. Beelbie of laxton vij°.
John s. to George Hutcheson of laxton viij°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Abbott of howden ix°.
Jenet d. to Ric : Webster of barmbie xij°.
Robart s. to John Fotherbie of howden xiij°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Storm of belbie xv°.
Thoms : s. to Bartle Garton of kilpin xxij°.
Margaret d. to Henrie Collison of howden xxiij°.
Elizabeth d. to John Watkinson of asselbie xxiij.
November 1603. Willm. s. to Wm. Davison of boothe xxvj°.
John s. to Peter Jackson of laxton xxx°.
December 1603. Isabell d. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie iij°.
Margaret d. to Ric : Steven of balkholm iiij.
John s. to Robt. Brough of knedlingt : vij°.
Marie & Eliz : d to John Blansherd of barmbie x°.
John s. to Tho : Robinson of howden x°.
Marmaduke s. to Tho : Dun of cotnes xxiiij.
Nicholas s. to John Perpentine [?] of booth xxiiij°.
Cuthbart s. to Tho : Herrison of barmbie xxiiij.
John s. to Henrie Browne of barmbie xxvj°.
Elizabeth d. to John Ricroft of barmbie xxvj°.
Alice d. to Wm. Headley of saltm'sh xxvj°.
Isabell d. to Nicolas Petwardine of booth xxxj.
Januarie 1603. Robart s. to Robt. Durham of thorpe ij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton vj°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1603. An d. to Ric: Stevenson of skelton vj°.
Robart s. to Robart Beweth of laxton viij°.
Anthonie s. to Wm. Baines of barmbie xj°.
Hellen d. to Wm. Rickall of howden xiiij°.
John s. to Franc Davie of howden xv°.
An d. to Samuell Beane of howden xx°.
John s. to James Beale of barmbie xxj°.
George s. to James Myresse of barmbie xxj°.
Isabell d. to James Collin of belbie xxj°.
George s. to George Blansherd of laxt: xxij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Dowson of balkholm xxij°.
Willm. s. to Tho: Mawde of saltm'sh xxij°.
Frances d. to Tho: Tomlin of saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Hellen d. to Nicholas Halliwell of saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Marmaduke s. to John Atkinson of saltm'sh Car. xxv°.
Robart s. to Robt. Heward of howden xxv°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Faux of South Duffell xxviij°.
Edmond s. to John Fidling of howden xxviij°.
Hellen d. to Phillip Gurrey of howden xxviij°.
Isabella d. to Tho. Proudfellow of skelton xxxj°.

Februarie 1603. Richard s. to Robt. Idle of skelton xj°.
Elizabeth d. to Giles Tomlin of Yockflet & Xponed at Blacktoft vj°.
Edward s. to Nicholas Binds of howd. xj°.
An d. to Tho. Geare of barmbie xviij°.
Robart s. to Wm. Atkinson of laxton xix°.
Isabell d. to Tho. Rainfirth of saltm'sh xix°.
Frances s. to John Awdus of knedl. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Nayler of skelton xx°.
Matthu s. to John Smith of barmbie xxvj°.
Robart s. to John Pattrike of saltm'sh xxvj°.
Dorothie d. to Robt. Slater of skelt. xxvj°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xxvj°.

March 1603. Elizabeth d. to Ric. Freman of balkholm ij°.
Isabell d. to Tho. Jackson of belbie iij°.
Peter s. to Wm. Leaper of barmbie vij°.
Marie d. to Ralf Bell of Thorp ix°.
Jane d. to Henrie Carlell of barmbie ix°.
John s. to Rowland Wawne of Yockflet x°.
John s. to Robt. Underwoode of barmbie xj°.
Marie d. to Tho. Thorp of asselbie xvj°.
Robart s. to Robt. Nailer of skelton xvij°.
George s. to Robt. Walfoote of asselbie xvij°.
Catherine d. to Joane Biglay of howden xxj°.
Michaell s. to Tho: Nickall of howden xxiiij°.

1604. Elizabeth d. to John Hudson als: Casse of howd: 28°.
An d. to Wm. Parke of howden xxix°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxx°.
Willm. s. to John Yates of laxton xxx°.

Digitized by Google

1604. Edward s. to Wm. Coots of howden xxxjo.
Aprill 1604. Eliz : d. to Edward Lawton of howden ijo.
Robart s. to Edward Dawson of howden vo.
An d. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton vo.
Robart s. to Wm. Nelson of howden ixo.
An d. to Gregorie Rainforth of barmbie xiiijo.
Richard son to Henrie Nelson of belbie xiiijo.
Augustine s. to James Wray of howden xixo.
John s. to John Burnatt of [*blank*] xxjo.
Robart s. to Xpofer Wood of balkholme xxijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Stevenson of howden xxvijo.
Jane d. to James Bradley of Newland xxviijo.
Leonard s. to Wm. Braynton of knedlingt : xxviijo.
Alice d. to James Richardson of asselbie xxviijo.
Maie 1604. Thoms : s. to George Arksay of laxton jo.
Philip s. to Ric : Leppingt : of belbie ijo.
Elizabeth d. to John Pearson of howd : iijo.
Cicilie d. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin xiijo.
John s. to Tho : Apthrop of kilpin xvo.
Reginold s. to Robt. Haddlesay of skelt : xvijo.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Plasterer of howden xxo.
An d. to Nicholas Oldfield of howden xxiiij.
Robart s. to Peter Cunyngworth of asselbie xxvjo.
June 1604. Margaret d. to Tho : Lupton of saltm'sh viijo.
John s. to Edward Nutt of howden ixo.
Willm. s. to John Saile of barmbye xo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Adams of howden xjo.
Robart s. to Ralfe Haddlesay of asselbie xijo.
Agnes d. to Tho : Howson of howden xviijo.
Julie 1604. John s. to Wm. Pocklington of howden vijo.
Philip. d. to John Noble of saltm'sh viijo.
An d. to John Snels of Feildhouse viijo.
Elizabeth d. to George Apthrop of kndl : xvo.
An d. to Wm. Kersey of barmbie xvo.
Margaret d. to the said Wm. Kersey xvo.
John s. to Wm. Heward of howden xvo.
Peter s. to Wm. Rea of howdendike xvo.
An d. to Tho : Heward of howden xixo.
An d. to Wm. Plasterer of balkholm xxo.
Thoms : s. to Nicholas Arlush of knedl : xxiiijo.
August 1604. Steven s. to Wm. Collin of barmbie iiijo.
Catherine d. to Steven Smith of barmbie iiijo.
John s. to John Sanderson of howden iiijo.
Richard s. to Ric : Slater of howden iiijo.
Jane d. to Robart Awdus of asselbie iiijo.
Alice d. to Bryan Pannell of Cotnes xjo.
Thoms : s. to John Blanshert of laxt : xjo.
Robart s. to Rich : Lawson of skelton xijo.
Bartholomew s. to Roger Herman of asselbie 24o.
George s. to Ric : Saunder of laxton xxiiijo.

Digitized by Google

August 1604. Peter s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowe of skelt : xxix$^{o.}$
Peternell d. to John Rainforth of laxt : xxx$^{o.}$
September 1604. Isabell d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Branton of asselbie j$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Ric : Underwoode of asselbie j$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to Jarvase Hunsley of belbie j$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Skin of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric : Watrouse of howd : viij$^{o.}$
An d. to Ric : Stainfirth sen$^{r.}$ of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Ric : Gathorne of howden ix$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Ric : Barker of howden ix$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Tho : Johnson of skelton xij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Tho : Feather of Cotnes xv$^{o.}$
Em. d. to John Smith of barmbie jun$^{r.}$ xxv$^{o.}$
Effam d. to Edward Norman of howden xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Nicolas Skene of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Miles Sisson of howden xxx$^{o.}$
October 1604. Robart s. to Peter Wright of knedlingt : ij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Storie of Knedlingt : ij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to W$^{m.}$ Thorp of thorp vj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Tho : Kersie of barmbie vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric : Webster of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to W$^{m.}$ Plasterer of howdendike xv$^{o.}$
An d. to Ric : Smith of belbie xviij.
Thoms : s. to Franc Awdus of booth xx$^{o.}$
November 1604. Elizabeth d. to Ric : Petch of howden x$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Dowson of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Nichol. Nutbrowne of thorp xiij.
Peter s. to Nathaniell Baylie of laxton xvij.
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bowes of howden xviij.
Robart s. to Tho : Yong of skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Franc Howdall of howden xx$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dickson of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Banks of howden xxv$^{o.}$
An d. to Charles Stanesse of howden xxix$^{o.}$
December 1604. Moses s. to Tho : Harrison of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Anderbie of howden vij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Gathorne of kilpin vij$^{o.}$
Thoms : s. to Peter Thornton of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Ric : Stapleton of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to yongest John Awdus of knedl : xiij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to George Casse of barmbie xiij.
Robart s. to Tho : Richardson of skelton xxiij.
Januarie 1604. Elizabeth d. to Jenet Stevenson of skelton j$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Nayler of skelton v$^{o.}$
An d. to John Sutton of knedlingt : vj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Watkinson als : Watkin of assel : 8$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Smart of skelton xv$^{o.}$
John s. to Ric: Turn$^{r.}$ of barmbie bapt: at Wresle xxvj.
Bartle s. to Marke Turner of kilpin xxix.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1604. Alice d. to Symon hesslewood of saltm'sh xxx°.
John s. to Edward Abbott of howden xxxj°.
Februarie 1604. John s. to John Hesslewoode of booth iij°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Thornton of asselbie v°.
Margaret d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie vj°.
Robart s. to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh vij°.
Robart s. to James Webster of howden viij°.
Agnes & Eliz. c. to John Spenser of barmbie viij°.
John s. to Tho : Binks of barmbie ix°.
Isabell d. to Ric : Cattell of asselbie ix°.
Thoms : s. to Tho : Richardson of skelt : weav^r. xvj.
Awtherie d. to John Raybie sen^r. of laxt : xvj.
Thoms : s. to W^m. Anderson of asselbie xvj°.
Nicholas s. to John Woodworth of knedl : xviij°.
Willm. s. to George Goforth of knedl : xviij°.
Robart s. to Tho : Stevenson of kilpin xxiiij°.
Mathew s. to Tho : Stevenson of howden xxiiij°.
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Yong of thorp xxiiij°.
March 1604. Thoms : s. to Bryan Maskall of Cotnes ij°.
Isabell d. to Roger Syser of belbie ij°.
Reginold s. to John Storie of skelton vj°.
Elizabeth d. to. Robt. Johnson of kilpin vj°.
Margaret d. to Robt. Starkie of balkh : xij°.
An d. to John Lowther of howden xiiij°.
Xpofer s. to W^m. Boyes of howden xxiiij.
Aprill 1605. Marie d. to Ric : Thorp of belbie j°.
Elizabeth d. to John Blansherd of barmbie xiij°.
Robart son to Ric : Hutcheson of howden xiij°.
Savage s. to Lawrence Gunbie of barmbie xx°.
John s. to Robt. Woddall of laxton xx°.
An d. to Ralfe Cowper of cotnes xx°.
Barbara d. to Ric : Yong of balkholm xx°.
Robart s. to W^m. Barker of howden xxij°.
Grace d. to Tho : Pearson of saltm'sh xxvij°.
Robart s. to Ric. Tayler of howden xxvij.
Maie 1605. Elizabeth d. to John Wharrington of howden iiij°.
Marie d. to Xpofer Currier of howden v°.
John s. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh x°.
Margaret d. to John Underwoode of barmbie xvj°.
Ranold s. to Ric : Hutcheson of howden xviij°.
Em. d. to Robt. durism of Thorp xviij°.
Marie of John Howdall of barmbie bapt : at hemb : xx°.
Grace d. to Ric : Freman of howden xxvj°.
Jane d. to Catherine Barrow of howden xxx°.
June 1605. Thoms : s. to John Smart of skelton j°.
Thoms : s. to W^m. Awdus of belbie xiiij°.
John s. to John Eliot of knedlingt : xvj°.
Julie 1605. Isabell d. to Jarvase Noble of asselbie vij°.
Franc s. to Edward Grenshaw of balkh : xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1605. John s. to Nicolas Binds of howden xiiij°.
Isabell d. to John Branton of asselbie xx°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Norris of howden xxv°.
Xpofer s. to Tho: Cutt of howden xxviij°.
Susanna d. to George Binds of howd: xxviij°.
Isabell d. to John Lambe of howden xxx°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Smith of howden xxxj°.

August 1605. John s. to Robt. Oseborne of knedlingt: x°.
Elizabeth d. to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin xvij°.
Elizabeth d. to Peter Boothbie of asselbie xviij°.
Frances d. to Peter Herrison of howd: xxv°.
Frances d. to Nicholas Cutt of howden xxxj°.
An d. to Lawrence Garnett of howden xxxj°.
John s. to John Coots of barmbie xxxj°.

September 1605. John s. to Edward Palmer of howden v°.
John s. to Robt. W'mson of skelton xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Brother of howden xiiij°.
Nicholas s. to Nicholl Howdall of booth xxviij°.
John s. to Franc Pennyngton of knedl: xxviij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie xxviij°.
An d. to John Robinson of asselbie xxviij°.

October 1605. Xpofer s. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie v°.
Philip. d. to Cuthbart Gllpon of kilpin vj°.
Elizabeth d. to John Pearson of howden ix°.
John s. to Wm. Headley of saltm'sh xj°.
Petronill d. to John Pinder of laxt. xx°.
Willm. & An c. to John Pearson of barmbie xxv°.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Nayler of skelton xxvj°.
An d. to Tho: Endike of howden xxvj°.
Robart s. to Bryan Smith of howden xxviij.

November 1605. Robart s. to John Hall of asselbie j°.
Isabell d. to Franc: Noble of asselbie ix°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Robinson of howden ix°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Beelbie junr. of skelton xvij°.
Richard s. to Robt. Wells of ringstonhurst xviij.
Mathew s. to Tho: Woodhouse als: Cowling of asselbie xviij°.
Isabell d. to John Morton of asselbie xviij.
An d. to Wm. Sisson of skelton xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Nicholas Skin of howden xxiij°.
Michaell s. to Tho: Nickoll of howden xxviij°.

December 1605. Thoms: son to Ralfe Hudson of howden ij°.
Xpofer s. to Henrie layton of barnbie v°.
Marie d. to Conon Welles of skelton vij°.
Xpofer s. to Isabell Barker of howden xiij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie xiij°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Stainton of fishtoft xv°.
Willm. s. to Ric: Storie of saltmarsh xxj°.
Steven s. to Tho: Leedes of asselbie xxij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Jewet of saltm'sh xxij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1605. Robart s. to Ric: Barker of howden xxiiij°.
Margaret d. to Jane Cowper of barnell xxv°.
Willm. s. to John Jenyngs of balkholm xxvj°.
Januarie 1605. Willm. s. to Bartle Garton of kilpin j°.
Richard & Thoms: s. to Antonie Watson of laxt: j°.
John s. to W^m. Wilbord of kilpin ij°.
Isabell d. to John Rainfirth of laxt: iiij°.
Michaell s. to John Awdus jun^r. of knedl: iiij°.
Robart s. to Wm. Thackray of asselbie iiij°.
John s. to Tho: Prowdfellow of skelton xix°.
Lawrence s. to Franc davie of howden xxiij°.
John s. to W^m. Smith of laxton xxvj°.
Februarie 1605. Ranold s. to Robt. Slater of skelton ij°.
Willm. s. to John Goldsbrough of howden viij°.
Richard & John s. to John Leap of barmbie ix°.
John s. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie ix°.
Grace d. to W^m. Rickall of howdendike ix°.
Robart s. to Tho: Watkinson of howden x°.
Marie d. to Robt. dun of skelton xij°.
Xpian d. to Tho: Heward of howden xv°.
Robart s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingt: xvj°.
Michaell s. to Tho: Rawdon of barmbie xvj°.
Willm. s. to Percivell Pratt of howden xxj°.
Richard s. to John Browne of belbie xxj°.
Thoms: s. to W^m. Rainforth of laxton xxij°.
Marmaduke s. to George Blansherd of laxt. xxij°.
An d. to George Carr of laxton xxij°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Smith of barmbie xxij°.
Grace d. to Henrie Peacock of howd: xxiij°.
Robart s. to Ric: Steven of balkholm xxiiij°.
Grace d. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Jane d. to John Owsome of howden xxv°.
March 1605. John s. to John Awdus als: brighton John j°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Tomlin of howdengroves j°.
Jenet d. to Ric: Freman of balkholm ij°.
An d. to John Crowsie of Cotnes viij°.
Steven s. to Robt. Stevenson of howd: viij°.
Robart s. to Robt. mell of laxton ix°.
Isabell d. to W^m. Dickson of laxton ix°.
Willm. s. to Lancelot Thorp of howden xij°.
Richard s. to Edward Chadwick of howd: xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Anthonie nutbrowne of knedl: xv°
An d. to Robt. Heward of howden xv°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Simson of thorp xv°.
Catherine d. to Tho: Slater of saltm'sh xvj°.
Raynold s. to Robt. Slater of skelton xvij°.
An d. to W^m. Foster of awthrop xix°.
Anthonie s. to John Fotherbie of howden xx°.
March 1606. Henrie s. to Jane Harfirth of howd: xxv.
John s. to John Gathorne of howden xxix°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1606. Robart s. to Peter Blansherd of balkholm iij^{o}.
Walentine s. to W^{m}. Stamp of asselbie vj^{o}.
Jane d. to Peter Read of knedlingt. ix^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to Ralfe Lawson of knedl: xvij^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to W^{m}. Plasterer of balkh: xiij^{o}.
Dorothie d. to John Smith of barmbie jun^{r}. xix^{o}.
Ester d. to An Rainforth of howden xx^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to Mathew Lewing of howd: xxv^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to George Dudding of kilpin xxvij^{o}.

Maie 1606. Robart s. to Tho: Pattrick of balkholm j^{o}.
Marie d. to Robart Underwoode of barmbie iij^{o}.
Robart s. to Ric: Hodgson of howden iiij^{o}.
John s. to John Langton of kilpin vij^{o}.
Alice d. to Tho: Tayler of howden glas: x^{o}.
Catherine d. to Robt. Stainforth of barmbie xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Beelbie of barmbie xvij^{o}.
John s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton xxv.
Catherine d. to Tho: Kershey of barmbie xxv^{o}.
Agnes d. to George Cootes of barmbie xxvij^{o}.
Catherine d. to W^{m}. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxix^{o}.
Jane d. to Tho: Rainforth als: Pocklinton ib^{m}. 29°.

June 1606. Marie d. to Augustine Metcalfe of howd: j^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to John Smith of Newland v^{o}.
Marie d. to Tho: Storie of kilpin vij^{o}.
Savage s. to Xpofer Carlell of barnbie vij^{o}.
Thoms: s. to John Fingley of saltm'sh xiiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to W^{m}. Storie of belbie xiiij^{o}.
An d. to John Burnett of howden xv^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Cattell of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.

Julie 1606. Elizabeth d. to John Anderbie of howden xij^{o}.
John s. to John Wetherell of kilpin xiij^{o}.
Alice d. to George Apthrop of knedlingt: xiiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Robt. Raynold of barmbie xx.
Thoms. s. to Nicholas Halliwell of saltm'sh xxiij.

August 1606. Elizabeth d. to W^{m}. Cockalin of knedlingt: ij^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to George Arksay of laxton iij^{o}.
John s. to Franc: Howdell of howden xiiij^{o}.
Michaell s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingt. xxj^{o}.
Robart s. to John Abbott of howden xxij^{o}.
Alice d. to John Halliwell of saltm'sh xxiiij^{o}.
An d. to W^{m}. Stevenson of howden xxviij^{o}.

September 1606. An d. to John Petwardine of booth j^{o}.
Hugh s. to Robt. Hunsley of howden iiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Skin of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
Robart s. to Robt. Banks of howden xxj^{o}.
Edward s. to John Casse of howden xxvij^{o}.
Nicholas s. to James Wray of howden xxvij^{o}.
Agnes d. to W^{m}. Armstrong of knedl: xxvij^{o}.
Elizabeth d. to John Benyson of belbie xxvij^{o}.

October 1606. Thoms: s. to Robt. Windowes of barmbie xj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1606. Elizabeth d. to John Peacock of howden xj°.
John s. to Wm. Smith of boothe xj°.
Catherine d. to John Ricroft of barmbie xvij°.
Willm. s. to George Empson of saltm'sh xix°.
Alice d. to George Cũnyngwath of asselbie xx°.
Anthonie s. to Robt. Smart of skelton xxiiij°.
An d. to Wm. Clarke of knedlington xxv°.
Nicholas s. to Ric: Underwoode of asselbie xxvj°.
Effam d. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xxvj°.

November 1606. Xpofer s. to John Lambe of howden iij°.
Isabell d. to Ralfe Hargill of laxton xv°.

December 1606. Peter s. to Robt. Beelbie of saltm'sh ij°.
An d. to Tho: Nicolson als: Tomling of saltm'sh ij°.
Marie d. to John Smisson of Carhouse vij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Aske of howden vij°.
An d. to Wm. Proudfellow of skelton xviij°.
George s. to Robt. Jewet of saltm'sh xxj°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Pattrick als: Stamp ibm. xxj°.
Catherine & Jane d. to James Miresse of barmbie xxiiij°.
Robart s. to Tho: Proudfellow of skelton xxvij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xxvij°.

Januarie 1606. Peter s. to Tho: Wilson of howdendike iiij°.
Jone d. to James Colling of belbie vj°.
Xpofer s. to John Kennyley of howden x°.
Thoms. s. to Charles Staner of howden xj°.
Thoms. s. to Ric: Cowlame of kilpin xiiij°.
Robart s. to Tho: Stevenson of howden xviij°.
Marie d. to John Fidling of howden xviij°.
John s. to George Gofirth of knedl: xxiiij°.
John s. to John Jenyngs of balkholm xxxj°.

Februarie 1606. Isabell d. to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh ij°.
Grace d. to Nicolas Oldfeild of howden v°.
Raynold s. to Tho: Pocklington of howden vij°.
Elizabeth d. to Michaell Lowrie of asselbie viij°.
John s. to Nicholas Arlush of knedlingt. xj°.
Edward s. to Peter Cũnyngworth of asselbie xviij°.
Henrie s. to Edward Abbott of howden xxj°.
Elizabeth d. to John Binds of howden xxj°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Walker of balkholm xxvj°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Oseborne of knedl: xxviij°.

March 1606. Mathew s. to John Hodgson of howden vj°.
Roger s. to Robt. Johnson of kilpin vj°.
Willm. s. to Ranold Sharp of barmbie vij°.
Catheren d. to Wm. Colling of barmbie wevr. vij°.
Marie d. to Roger Herman of asselbie vij°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl: vij°.
An d. to Wm. Carbutt of howden vij°.
John s. to John Nutbrowne of knedlingt. vij°.
George s. to Isabell Levins of saltm'sh viij°.
An d. to Wm. Headley of saltmarsh viij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1606.
John s. to Georg Blansherd of laxton xiiij°.
Thoms : s. to George Hutcheson of laxt : xiij°.
Alice d. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie xiiij°.
Frances s. to Wm. Richeson of howden xiiij°.
Robart s. to Franc Bell of thorp xv°.
Dorothie d. to Tho : dun of skelton xv°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Wolfett of asselbie xviij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho : noble of asselbie xxj°.
Alice d. to Tho : Stevenson of skelton xxij°.

March 1607.
Robart s. to John Morton of asselbie xxv°.
Awdrie d. to Tho : Noble of kilpin xxv°.
Marie d. to Ric : Sutton of howden xxv°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho : Freman of skelt : xxviij°.
Cicilie d. to Marke Turner of kilpin xxviij°.
Willm. s. to Ric : Freman of howd. xxix°.
Alice d. to Mathew Stevenson of howd : xxix°.

Aprill 1607.
Robart s. to John Tayler of balkholm iij°.
John s. to Wm. Plasterer of balkholm iiij°.
John s. to John Jewet of saltm'sh vij°.
Thoms : s. to Robt. Thornton of asselbie vij°.
Ellen d. to John dallison of barmbie viij°.
Xpofer s. to Jane Owbray of skelt. viij°.
Steven s. to Ric : Turner of barmbie xij°.
Richard s. to Tho : Jackson of belbie xij°.
Willm. s. to John Goldsbrough of howd : xv°.
Willm. s. to John Cobgrave of barmbie xviij°.
Alice d. to Nicholas Nutbrowne of thorp xxv°.
Thoms : s. to Ric : Stevenson of skelt : xxix°.

Maie 1607.
Elizabeth d. to Nicolas Abbott of howden vij°.
Alice d. to Wm. Thorp of thorpe ix°.
Thomas s. to John Harrison of asselbie x°.
Grace d. to John Fotherbie of howden xij°.
Nicholas s. to Steven Lawtie of asselbie xiij°.
An d. to John Mason of howden pedler xvj°.
John s. to Antonie Watson of laxton pip. xxv°.
An d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie xxvj°.
Isabel & Jone d. to John Crosier of howd : xxviij°.
Edward s. to Peter Wright of knedl. xxxj°.

June 1607.
Willm. s. to John Wharrington of howden ij°.
Susanna & Elizabeth d. to Wm. Smith of Yockflet vj°.
Isabell d. to John Smith of asselbie vj°.
Grace d. to Ric : Stapleton of howden vij°.
Joane d. to John Blansherd of barmbie ix°.
Marie d. to Ric : Palmer of skelt : xij°.
Margaret d. to Steven Smith of barmbie xvij°.
Nicholas d. to John Awdus senr. of knedl : xvij°.
Nicholas s. to Robt. Wells of skelton xxiiij°.
Thoms : s. to Tho : Herrison junr. of barmbie xxviij°.

Julie 1607.
Agnes d. to John Owsam of howden vij°.
Peter & Cicile c. to John Aderson a stranger viij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1607 Alice d. to Robt. Bowes of howden xijo.
Channie d. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xiijo.
John s. to John Miles of dalton in the clay xvo.
George s. to Margerie Johnson of feildhous xxvjo.
An d. to Wm. Boyes of Newland xxviijo.
Robart s. to Wm. Ellett of howden xxxo.

August 1607. Jenet d. to Ralfe Bell of thorp jo.
Theodore s. to Jerman skelton of howden vo.
Lawrence s. to Nicolas Sanderson of howd: vo.
George s. to Elizabeth Berrie vo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Awdus of belbie viijo.
An d. to John Cootes of barmbie viijo.
Elizabeth d. to George Belt of howden ixo.
An d. to Wm. Anderson of howdengroves xvo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Berrage of howden xvijo.
Elizabeth d. to George Casse of barmbie xixo.
Edward s. to Percivell Pratt of howden xxiijo.
Philip d. to Wm. Atkingson of laxton xxiiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Cook of knedlingt: xxixo.

September 1607. Xpofer s. to Robt. dickson of saltm'sh vjo.
Dorothie d. to Robt. Nayler of skelton vijo.
Dorothie d. to Henrie Gaite of howden xo.
Thoms: s. to John Awdus als: brighton John of knedlington xo.
Thoms: s. to Lawrence Gunbie of barmbie xijo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Cowlam als: Wadhouse of asselbie xiijo.
Edmond s. to Ric: Watrows of howden xvo.
Edith d. to Ric: Ustie als: Tayler of howden xvijo.
Julian s. of John Bell of pomfret xix.
Elizabeth d. to Martin Sanghill of barmbie xix.
Thoms: s. to Xpofer Storie of kilpin xxijo.
Willm. s. to George Robinson of howden xxvo.
John s. to Anthonie Wm'son of skelton xxv.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Plasterer of skelton xxixo.

October 1607. Marie d. to An Hargrave of howden ijo.
Thoms: s. to John Sutton of knedl: iijo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Rainforth of saltm'sh junr. iiijo.
Alice d. to John Crowsie of Cotnes xo.
Elizabeth d. to Franc: Fox of howden xo.
Marie d. to Tho: Haddlesie of skelton xjo.
Robart s. to John Anderbie of howden xvjo.
Isabell d. to Wm. Nayler of skelton xvijo.
Jenet d. to Franc: Awdus of booth xxjo.
Jane d. to John North of asselbie xxiiijo.
Margaret d. to Tho: Inchbald of kilpin xxiiijo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Mawde of saltm'sh xxviijo.
Isabell d. to Henrie Smith of knedl: xxxo.
Frances d. to Wm. Colling of barmbie xxxo.

November 1607. Nicholas s. to Ranold Humfrey of howden jo.

Digitized by Google

November 1607. Francis s. to Ranold Nutbrowne of knedl: j°.
Margaret d. to Tho: Johnson of skelton v°.
Robart s. to Wm. kershie of barmbie v°.
Willm. s. to John Pearson of howden v°.
An d. to Thoms: Smith of howden vij°.
Robart s. to Xpofer Currier of howden viij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. durham of howden xiiij°.
Edward s. to James Morley of Cotnes xv°.
Thoms. s. to Humfrey Fawcet of barmbie xxj°.
Ellen d. to John Gaythorne of howden xxvj°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Jackson of Newland xxviij.
Barbara d. to The Right Wor. Sir Tho. Metham of metham knight xxix°.

December 1607. Andrew s. to John Smith of barmbie v°.
John s. to Samuell Beane of howden ix°.
Margaret d. to Robt. Dowe of skelton xj°.
James s. to George Som'skell xij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Weddall of balkholm xij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Wells of belridding xiij°.
Robart s. to John Ellerker of knedlingt: xvj°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Wetherell of kilpin xix°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Slater of skelton xx°.
Richard s. to Tho: Jackson of Newland xxvij°.
Richard s. to Robt. Simson of thorp xxvij°.
Frances s. to Robt. Banks of howden xxxj°.
Grace d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl: xxxj°.

Januarie 1607. Agnes d. to Wm. Beelbie of skelton j°.
Frances d. to John Milner of knedl: v°.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin vj°.
Jenet d. to Wm. Rainfirth of laxton viij°.
Margaret d. to John Robinson of asselbie ix°.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Sisson of skelt: xvj°.
An d. to Franc: Cowlam als: Woodhouse of howden xxiij.
Willm. s. to Henrie Browne of barmbie xxiiij°.
An d. to John Smith junr. of barmbie xxvij°.
Margaret d. to Ric: Webster of barmbie xxxj°.

Februarie 1607. Nicholas Posthumus s. to Nicholas Oldfeild of howden iij°.
Isabell d. to Wm. Prowdfellow of skelton iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Rich: Cattell of asselbie vj°.
Wm. s. to Franc Penyngton of knedl: vj°.
Edward s. to Robt. Haseltine of knedlingt: vj°.
Jarvase s. to Wm. Webster of howden viij°.
Willm. s. to Tho: Johnson of asselbie ix°.
Marie d. to Wm. Storme of belbie ix°.
Robart & Alice c. to Tho: Harrison of barmbie ix°.
Robart s. to Marke daniell of kilpin x°.
Robart s. to Ric: W'mson of belbie xiij°.
Allaine s. to Tho: dun of skelton xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1607. Valentine s. to Wm. Rickall of howdendike xvijo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Leaper of barmbie xvijo.
Isabell d. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie xvijo.
Marie d. to Ric: Steven of balkholm xxvo.
Mathew s. to Lawrence Yong of thorp xxvo.
Marie d. to Edward Dawson of howden xxvijo.

March 1607. Hugh s. to Tho: Rawdon of barmbie vjo.
Xpofer s. to Wm. Oakes of belbie vjo.
Marie d. to Nicholas Binds of howden ixo.
An d. to Peter Blansherd of balkholm xijo.
Isabell d. to Tho: Leeds of asselbie xijo.
Miles d. to George Gofirth of knedlingt: xvjo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Hide of skelton xxo.
Joseph s. to Tho: Geare of barmbie xxiijo.

March 1608. Raynold s. to Wm. Davison of boothe xxvo.
Richard s. to James Webster of howden xxvjo.
Marie d. to John Raybie of laxton xxixo.
Jone d. to John Watkin of asselbie xxixo.
Jane d. to George Carr of laxton xxxo.

Aprill 1608. Robart s. to Wm. Plasterer of balkholm ijo.
An d. to Wm. Allane of balkholm ijo.
Marie d. to Jane Jackson of skelton ixo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Heward of howden xiiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Franc: Davie of howden xiiijo.
Sara d. to Tho: Robinson of howden xviijo.
Willm. s. to Tho: Haddlesay of balkholm xviijo.
An d. to Tho. Watkinson of howden xxijo.
Margaret d. to John Branton of asselbie xponed at Wressle xxijo.
John son to John Barker of barmbie baptizd. at Wressle xxijo.
Storrie s. to Bartle Garton of kilpin xxiiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Sutton of knedl: xxvo.

Maie 1608. Richard s. to Ralfe Cowper of kilpin viijo.
Margaret d. to Tho: Richardson of skelton xo.
Marie d. to Wm. Boyes of howden xiiijo.
Symon s. to Robt. W'mson of skelton xvijo.
Henrie s. to Franc: Noble of asselbie xvijo.
Thoms: s. to John Smith of Newland xviijo.
Margaret d. to Tho: Proudfellow of skelt: xixo.
George s. to Wm. Armstrong of knedl: xxjo.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Lye of laxton xxijo.
Hugh s. to Anthonie Tayler of howd: xxijo.
Agnes d. to John Awdus junr. of knedl: xxvjo.
Richard s. to Ric: Gathorne of howden xxviijo.

June 1608. Robart s. to Ric: Sutton of howden iiijo.
Marie d. to George Apthrop of knedl: iiijo.
Edmond s. to Robt. Heward of howden vjo.
Allaine s. to Allaine Arlush of skelton xiiijo.
Isabell d. to Wm. Thackraie of asselbie xvjo.

Digitized by Google

June 1608. Willm. s. to Wm. Casse of knedlingt: xvjo.
Benjamin & George s. to Lance Thorp of howden xixo.
John s. to Tho: Nickoll of howden xxijo.
Marie d. to Jeremias Wicklif of howden xxijo.
Julie 1608. Catherin d. to Franc: Readsdall of saltm'sh iijo.
Robart s. to John Cade junr. of howden vo.
John s. to John Cockgrave of barmbie vo.
Richard s. to Ric: Thorp of belbie ixo.
An d. to Raynold Readhead of sandhall xo.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Wetherall of laxton xvo.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Pocklington of knedl: xvo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Herrison of barmbie xvjo.
Thoms: s. to Elizabeth Parkin of howd: xvijo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Kellome of Gaiteside xvijo.
Elizabeth d. to Edward Hubanck of howd: xxiiij.
August 1608. Elizabeth d. to Wm. Boyes of Newland ijo.
John s. to Tho: Endike of howden vijo.
John s. to Robt. Stevenson of howden vijo.
John s. to Nicholas Mason of howden ixo.
Catherine d. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie xiijo.
Thoms: s. to George Armstrong of howden xiiijo.
An d. to Tho: Richerson als: tayler of skelton xiijo.
Robt. s. to Xpofer Bowes of howden xviijo.
September 1608. Willm. s. to Marmaduke Wright of asselbie iijo.
Grace d. to John Pearson of barmbie iijo.
Frances d. to Wm. Beanes of barmbie xvijo.
Marie d. to Henrie Layton of howd: xviijo.
Elizabeth d. to Jenet Tomson of skelt: xxjo.
Grace d. to Ambrose Hearie of burton stadder xxijo.
Alice d. to Xpofer Storie of kilpin xxijo.
Martha d. to Robt. Mell of laxton xxvo.
Robart s. to Tho: Walker of howden xxvo.
October 1608. Elizabeth d. to John Fotherbie of howden ijo.
Willm. s. to Tho: Brethren of howden vjo.
Willm. s. to Antonie Watson of laxton vijo.
James s. to Robt. Mooresey a stranger viij.
Robt. s. to Wm. Cockaline of knedlingt: viijo.
Alice d. to Tho: Cooke of knedlingt: viijo.
Dorothie d. to Bryan Pannell of Cotnes viijo.
Catherin d. to Robt. Raynard of barmbie ixo.
Margaret d. to Robt. Woode of knedlingt: xo.
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Cutt of howden xiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Xpofer Ellis of Yockflet xvo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Freman of skelton xvo.
Thoms: s. to John Cowlson of howden xxijo.
Robart son to John Jewet of saltm'sh xxiijo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Lowson of laxton junr. xxvo.
November 1608. Catherine d. to Tho: Noble of asselbie xjo.
An d. to John Binnes of howden xvjo.
An d. to Martin Sawghell of barmbie xixo.

Digitized by Google

November 1608. Isabell d. to John Wolfett of asselbie xxx°.
December 1608. An d. to Tho: Cutt of howden j°.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Smith of barmbie iij°.
John s. to John Pearson of howden viij°.
Robart s. to Paull Cunyngworth of howd: viij°.
Alison d. to Robt. Rea of Cotnes xvj°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton xvij°.
Richard s. to Wm. Northabie of duncots xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Patrick als. Stamper of saltm'sh xvij°.
Januarie 1608. M'maduke s. to Robt. Wells of belridding vj°.
Nicholas s. to Edward Palmer of howden vj°.
Marie d. to Franc. Howdell of howden vj°.
Elizabeth d. to George Empson of saltm'sh viij°.
Catherine d. to Wm. Webster of barmbie xvij°.
Henrie s. to Eliz: Slingsbie of Cotnes xxj°.
John s. to George Cook of howden xxj°.
Richard s. to Tho: Lawson of howd: xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Antonie W'mson of skelton xxvij°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Newsome of howden xxvij°.
Februarie 1608. Margaret d. to Jarvase Noble of asselbie ij°.
An d. to Tho: Tomson of Yockflet ij°.
Alice d. to Ric: Hutcheson of howd: webst: ij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Tayler of saltm'sh vj°.
John s. to John Apthrop of saltm'sh vj°.
John s. to Tho: Almond of skelton ix°.
Elizabeth d. to John Crowsie of Cotnes x°.
Elizabeth d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xxiij°.
Sithe d. to George Hutcheson of laxt: xxiiij°.
Mathew s. to John Mayson of howden xxiiij°.
March 1608. Willm. s. to Nicholas Halliwell of saltm'sh iij°.
John s. to Wm. Stevenson of howden cordwair. xiij°.
Grace d. to the said Wm. Stevenson xiij°.
John s. to John Watkinson of howden xviij°.
Willm. s. to Steven Lawtie of asselbie xxij°.
March 1609. Marie d. to Wm. Proudfellow of skelton xxv°.
John s. to Tho: Ridman a stranger xxv°.
Marie d. to John Heyselwood of booth xxvj°.
An d. to Cuthbt. Gilpin of kilpin xxviij°.
Marie d. to Tho: Stevenson of skelt. xxix°.
Aprill 1609. John s. to Peter Barker of saltm'sh ij°.
An d. to George Arksay of laxton ij°.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Stamper of balkh: ij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Heward of howden ij°.
Richard s. to Hugh Drinkall of howden v°.
Awdrie d. to Robt. Beelbie of saltm'sh v°.
Isabell d. to John Lowther of howden ix°.
An d. to Wm. Wilson of howdendike x°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Nickolls of howden x°.
An d. to Edward Palmer of howden xvij.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1609. Susanna d. to Wm. Junking of belbie xxij.
Maie 1609. Richard s. to John Herrison junr. of barmbie jo.
Francis d. to John Herrison senr. of barmbie vij.
Willm. s. to Wm. Binks of skelton xo.
Francis s. to John Nutbrowne of knedlingt: xo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Storie of kilpin xjo.
Ellen d. to John Anderbie of howden xiijo.
Willm. s. to Tho: Herrison of barmbie xxvo.
June 1609. Frances d. to Tho: Stamp of asselbie iijo.
Walter s. to Robt. Nickols of skelton iijo.
John s. to James Mires of barmbie vjo.
Catherine d. to Robt. Johnson of kilpin vjo.
Hellen d. to Wm. Anderson of booth vijo.
John s. to Edward Pinder of balkholm xviij.
Richard s. to Rich: Woode of bev'ley xix.
Peter s. to Wm. Pocklington of howden xxo.
John s. to Ric: Barker of howden xxo.
John s. to John Baylie of skelton xxiiij.
Julie 1609. Robart s. to Robt. Freman of thorp the jo.
Marie d. to Tho: Thornell of howden jo.
Isabell d. to George Yeoman of laxton iijo.
John s. to Mathew Leving of howden ixo.
Jane d. to George Cootes of barmbie xijo.
Robart s. to Roger Spiser of Thorp leget xixo.
Robart s. to John Heward of howden xxviij.
James s. to Tho: Yong of skelton xxviij.
August 1609. Effam d. to Ric: Colling of howden iijo.
John s. to John Nelson junr. of kilpin vo.
Isabell d. to John Pepertin of booth vo.
Marmaduke s. to Robt. Banks of howden vo.
Thoms: s. to James Webster of howden vo.
Richard s. to Ric: Sharp of barmebie vo.
Robart s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie viijo.
Marie d. to Bartle Garton of kilpin xxo.
Joseph s. to Robt. Stevenson of howden xxvij.
Jenet d. to Marke Turner of kilpin xxixo.
September 1609. Xpofer s. to Tho: Wallas of howden ijo.
Robart s. to Robt. Wetherall of kilpin ijo.
An d. to Robt. Smyth of howden iijo.
Elizabeth d. to John Smith of asselbie xvj.
John s. to John Johnson of howden xix.
Jane d. to Robt. Jewett of saltmarsh xxo.
Thoms. s. to Allan Arlush of skelton xxiij.
Robart s. to John Cootes of barmebie xxiijo.
Jane d. to Robt. Jewett of saltm'sh xxiijo.
Michaell s. to Lance Thorp of howden xxviij.
October 1609. Godfray s. to Symon Hesselwoode of saltm'sh jo.
Elizabeth d. to John Cobgrave of barmbie vij.
Alice d. to George Belt of howden vij.
Willm. s. to John Morton of asselbie viij.

Digitized by Google

October 1609. Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Woddall of howden ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Tho: Slater of saltmarsh x$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to W$^{m.}$ Leaper of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Ric: Turner of barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Edith d. to Tho: Langton of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to John Rudhill of skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to W$^{m.}$ Howdell of barmbie xxiiij$^{o.}$

November 1609. Will$^{m.}$ s. to George Armstrong of howden ij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Edward Nutt of howden xix$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to Ralfe Lawson of knedl: xix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Underwood of barmebie xix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dowe of balkholm xix$^{o.}$
Peter s. to George Blansherd of laxton xxx$^{o.}$

December 1609. Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Parke of kilpin iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Herrison of barmbie xvij.
Tomasin d. to Mathew Stevenson of howden xxiij.
George s. to Tho: Smith of balkholm xxiiij.
Henrie s. to George Lowther of howden xxviij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Boyes of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Peter s. to W$^{m.}$ Hutton of skelton xxxj$^{o.}$
Tomasin d. to W$^{m.}$ Smith of laxton xxxj$^{o.}$

Januarie 1609. Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Haseltine of knedlingt: ij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Alice Chapman of howden vj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Osborne of knedlingt: vj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Franc Barlay of howdendike vj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Tho: Burgon of thorp viij.
Isabell d. to John Snell of Yockflete xiiij.
Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Readsdall of saltm'sh xv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho. Tayler of howden glas$^{r.}$ xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of belbie xx$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Bryan Smith of howden xx$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Robinson of howden xxvij.
Michaell s. to James Witton of howden xxvij.
Isabell d. to Ric: Palmer of skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Tho: Smith of barmbie xxviij.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Coltheard of asselbie xxviij.

Februarie 1609. Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of knedl: ij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ Storme of belbie ij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ric: Webster of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Watkin of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Tho: Hembrough of laxton iiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Collin of barmbie iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Tho: Rainfirth of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Elizabeth d. to John Atkinson of Carrhouse x$^{o.}$
An d. to Xpofer Currier of howden xiij.
Margaret d. to John Langton of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
Jenet d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Beelbie of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to John Wharrington of howd: xviij.
Mathew s. to Ric: Stappleton of howden xxiij.
Jane d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Westaby of asselbie xxiiij.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1609.	Robart s. to Ranold Readhead of sandhall xxv.
March 1609.	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Okes of thorp iij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to W$^{m.}$ Armstrong of knedlington viij$^{o.}$
	[*blank*] d. to John Smith of Newland xx$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Tho: Ardas of Yockfleet xxj.
	An d. to Tho: Freman of skelton xxij$^{o.}$
	Aaron s. to Tho: Herrison of barmbie junr. xxij$^{o.}$
	Edward s. to Tho: Pinder of asselbie xxiij.
	Susanna d. to John Robinson of asselbie xxiij.
	John s. to An Dickson of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
March 1610.	Thoms: s. to Tho: Noble of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
	John s. to John Owsam of howden xxv$^{o.}$
	Jenet d. to John Noble of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
	Dorothie d. to Tho: Nickolls of howden xxx$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Franc. Cowlam of howd: xxx$^{o.}$
Aprill 1610.	Isabell d. to Thoms: Segsbie of belbie j$^{o.}$
	John s. to Ric: Sutton of howden ij$^{o.}$
	Lawrence s. to Nicolas Nutbrowne of thorp iiij.
	John s. to Tho: Tomson of Yockflet ix$^{o.}$
	Marie d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Smart of skelton xj$^{o.}$
	Dionis d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Lye of laxton xv.
Maye 1610.	Elizabeth d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of asselbie j$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Henrie Coltheard of knedlingt. v$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Peter Cunyngworth of asselbie xiij.
	John s. to Peter Jackson of laxton xix$^{o.}$
	An d. to John Binds of howden xix.
	Robart son to Ric: Freman of howden xx$^{o.}$
	Elizabeth d. to Hugh Lawtie of thorp xx$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to John Benyson of belbie xxxj.
	An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wilfitt of asselbie xxxj.
June 1610.	An d. to Henrie Dawson of Yockflete vij.
	Thoms. s. to John North of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
	Steven s. to Steven Fingley of barmbie xx$^{o.}$
	Thoms: s. to W$^{m.}$ Plasterer of balkholm xxj$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Tho: Smith of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Foster of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ric: Jackson of skelton xxix$^{o.}$
Julie 1610.	Thoms. s. to Tho: Hinchbald of kilpin j$^{o.}$
	An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Durham of howden viij.
	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Rainfirth of laxton xij$^{o.}$
	Ellinor d. to Franc. Pennyngton of knedl: xij.
	Susanna d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bradley a strang$^{r.}$ xij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to George Robinson of howden xv.
	Robart s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus, iongest of knedl: xvj.
	Thoms. s. to John Smith of barmbie xxj.
	John s. to John Kirkbie of howden xxij.
	James s. to Lawrence Hessie of kilpin xxv.
	James s. to John Smith of Newland xxviij.
	Jane d. to John Fidling of howden xxix.
August 1610.	Thoms. s. to George Cooke of howden ij.

Digitized by Google

August 1610. Frances d. to Wm. Webster of howden xvo.
Elizabeth d. to Peter Blansherd of balkholm xvij.
Alice d. to Miles Sisson of howden xviij.
Jane d. to Elizabeth Cowman of balkh: xxiiij.
An d. to Thoms: Tomlinge of Cotnes xxvjo.

September 1610. Thoms: s. to Franc: Howdell of howden ijo.
George s. to Robt. Casse of barmbie ijo.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Stainfirth of barmbie ijo.
Margaret d. to Wm. Barker of boothe ijo.
Alice d. to James Morley of Cotnes iijo.
Robart s. to James Watkinson of howden vjo.
Grace d. to John Goldsborough of howden vijo.
Isabell d. to Pattrick Smith of howden xjo.
Barbara d. to John Mason of howden xijo.
Elizabeth d. to Robt. Ellis of thorpe xvo.
Em. d. to Martin Sanghwell of barmbie xvj.
Robart s. to Charles Stanas of howden xxj.
Margaret d. to Edward Hubanck of howden xxiij.
An d. to Tho. Coots of barmbie ult: die.
Michaell s. to Marmaduke Wright of asselbie ult: die.

October 1610. Wm: s. to John Awdus als: brighton John of knedl: vo.
Robart s. to Steven Robison of asselbie vijo.
Thoms. s. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie vijo.
Robart s. to Edward Wilson of howden xo.
Willm. s. to Franc: Awdus of booth xo.
An d. to Tho: Stamp, als: Pattricke of balkholme xiiij.
Robart s. to Willm. Newsome of howden xviij.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Rawdon of barmbie xxo.
Margaret d. to Tho: Mawde of saltm'sh xxiijo.
Elizabeth d. to John Beelbie of saltm'sh xxiij.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Blansherd of thorp xxiijo.
John s. to John Baynes of howden xxvj.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Awdus of asselbie xxvij.
Thoms: s. to John Pearson of barmbie xxviij.
Jenet d. to George Stamp als: Pattrick of saltm'sh xxviij.
Dorothie d. to John Eliot of knedlington xxviij.
Elizabeth d. to Tho: Wallis of howden xxxj.

November 1610. Anthonie s. to Tho: Heward of howden iij.
Jane d. to Hughe Stevenson of asselbie iijo.
John s. to Tho: Youle of Grasborough a strangr. vij.
Jane d. to Tho: Smith of barmbie vij.
Nicholas d. to Tho: Endike of howden ixo.
Willm. d. to Hugh Cootes of barmbie xxiiij.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Thackray of asselbie xxvo.

December 1610. Marmaduke s. to Bryan Maskall of Cotnes ijo.
Willm. s. to John Johnson of howden ijo.

Digitized by Google

December 1610. An d. to Robt. Simson of Skelton vij.
Catherine d. to Xpofer Bayles of kilpin viij.
Reginold s. to Symon W'mson of skelton xix.
Frances d. to John Mason of howd: m'cer xxj.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Osburn of knedlingt: xxiiij.
Steven s. to Isabell Watson of saltm'sh xxvj.
Marie d. to Anthonie W'mson of skelton xxixo.

Januarie 1610. Reginold s. to Wm. Rickall of howdendike jo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Beelbie junr. of skelton vo.
Grace d. to Nicholas Binds of howden vo.
John s. to Wm. Mell of laxton vjo.
An d. to Thoms Underwoode of barmbie vjo.
An d. to Ric: Keeling of sandhall vijo.
John s. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie xvo.
Elizabeth d. to Ric: Carie of skelton xixo.
Robart s. to Robt. Underwoode of barmbie xix.
Isabell d. to Xpofer Bowes of howden xix.
George s. to Wm. Cockeline of knedlingt: xxij.
Alice d. to Robt. Banks of howden xxvjo.
Bryan s. to Samuell Beale of howd: ult: die.

Februarie 1610. An d. to Hugh W'mson of skelton ijo.
Margaret d. to Isabel Waddingh^mr. of laxt. ijo.
Robart s. to Robt. Palmer of knedl: ijo.
Marie d. to Wm. Smyth of Boothe ijo.
George s. to Antonie Moorebie of kilpin vijo.
Frances d. to John Pearson of howden ixo.
Xpofer s. to Robt. W'mson of skelton xo.
George s. to Wilfraii Milner of howden xiijo.
Willm. s. to George Wetherall of Laxton xix.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Lawson of howden xxo.
Thoms: s. to An Browne of kilpin xxij.
Elizabeth d. to Thoms: Daye of laxton xxiijo.
Richard s. to Thoms: Widdowes of barmby xxiiij.
Thoms: s. to John Anderbie late of howden xxiiij.

March 1610. Robart s. to Ralfe Cowper of kilpin jo.
Elizabeth d. to John Peppertine of boothe iijo.
George d. to George Gooforth of knedlingt: iijo.
Brigett d. to George Pearson of barmbie vjo.
An d. to John Rabie of laxton vijo.
Jennet d. to Robt. Thornton of Asselbie viijo.
Xpofer s. to Wm. Sarreate of howden ixo.
An d. to Robt. Pattrick of saltmarsh xvo.
Robt. s. to Robart Woode of knedlington xvj.
John s. to Paull Conningworth of howden xvij.
Willm. s. to John Watson of barmbie xxo.
Elizabeth d. to Wm. Seamer of booth xxijo.

March 1611. David s. to Ric: Thorp of belbie xxvo.
Catherine d. to Tho: Plasterer of skelton xxvo.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Spender of barmbie xxvijo.
Robart s. to Robart Beelbie of saltm'sh xxxo.

Digitized by Google

March 1611. Margaret d. to Wm. Okes of belbie ult: die.
Aprill 1611. Marie d. to Tho: Richardson of skelton ijo.
Frances d. to Hugh drinkall of howden vo.
Thoms: & Robart s. to Nicholas Moore of patsall vjo.
Elizabeth d. to John Johnson of asselbie vijo.
Savage s. to Ric: Bent of barmbie xiij.
Edwine s. to Samuell Harding of thorp xiiij.
Alice d. to George Somerscales of thorpe xiij.
Marie d. to Tho: Sutton of asselbie xiiij.
Richard s. to John dallison of barmbie xvij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Sisson of skelton xxo.
Xpofer s. to Rowland Saunder of skelton xxvij.
An d. to Nicholas Abbott late of howd: xxviij.
Maye 1611. Phillip s. to Henrie Browne of barmbie iiijo.
Phillip s. to Robt. Heward of howd: iiijo.
Willm. s. to Henry Smith of knedl: iiijo.
Eliz: d. to Rich: Eliott late of howd: iiijo.
Mary d. to Thoms: Smith of asselbie viijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Kirkbie of howd: viijo.
Isabell d. to Rich: Spenser of howd: ixo.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence Yong of thorp xjo.
Miles s. to Willm. Nayler of skelton xiiijo.
Richard s. to Rich: Collin of howd: xviijo.
Bartholomew s. to Rainold Readhead of sandhall 19o.
Thoms: s. to John Owbery of skelton xixo.
Em. d. to John Inglebie of barmby xixo.
John s. to John Fotherbie of howd: xxiijo.
June 1611. Willm. s. to Robt. Nicholl of skelt: xxvj.
Peter s. to Rich: Sharpe of bermbie xxixo.
Julie 1611. Robart s. to John Wilfett of asselbie iijo.
An d. to Willm. Binks of skelton iiijo.
Grace d. to John Branton of asselbie vijo.
Rich: s. to Rich: Willm'son of belbie vijo.
Susanna d. to Wm. Parker of bermbie xiijo.
John s. to Robt. Bowes of howd: xiiijo.
Marie d. to John Quarrington of howd: xxo.
George s. to John Nutbrowne of knedl: xxjo.
Eliz. d. to Thoms: Lancton of howden xxjo.
An d. to Thoms: Cutt of howd: xxjo.
Lewes s. to John Cade junr. of howd: xxvijo.
James s. to Ralfe Wrght of knedl: xxviij.
August 1611. Rich: s. to John Bailyea of skelt: iijo.
Anthonie s. to John Saule of howdendike vjo.
John s. to John Pinder of laxt. xvijo.
An d. to Thoms: Casson of barmbie xviijo.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Tomson of Yockflet xviijo.
Thoms: s. to Steven Lawtie of asselbie xxiij.
John s. to John Awdus als: brighton of knedl: 24o.
Marie d. to James Whitton of howd: xxviij.

Digitized by Google

August 1611. Marie d. to Thoms: Thornell of howd: xxx.
Mathew s. to John Heward of howd: ult:
Eliz: d. to James Hudson of howd: ult:
September 1611. Jane d. to Robt. Readsdale of saltm'sh viijo.
Robart s. to Nichol Mayson of howd: xvij.
John s. to Peter White of balkh: xviij.
Jane d. to Rich: Webster of barmbie xviij.
Eliz: d. to Tho: Lawtie Cur ecclia hujs. xxo.
Willm. s. to John Hutcheson of laxt: xxijo.
Willm. s. to George Shillito of knedl: xxijo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Casse of knedl: xxijo.
Dorothie d. to Frances Rawson of saltm'sh 26o.
Robt. s. to George Apthrope of knedl: xxviij.
Thoms: s. to Savage Herrison of barmbie xxix.
October 1611. Thoms: s. to Robt. Sutton of howd: vo.
Agnes d. to John Harrison of Cotnes xijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Plasterer of balkh: xviij.
Willm. s. to Rich: Steven of balkh: xviij.
An d. to Robt. Dowe of balkh: xviij.
An d. to Steven Smith of bermeby xviij.
An d. to Robt. Woddall of howden xxjo.
November 1611. John s. to Jarvace Noble of asselbie iijo.
Willm. s. to Willm. Smith of laxton iijo.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Headley of Skelton vo.
Margaret d. to George Emson of saltm'sh vijo.
Willm. s. to Michaell Lowrie of asselbie xo.
An d. to Jeremye Wicklife of howd: xxo.
December 1611. Robt. s. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh iijo.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Vowle a stranger iijo.
Richard s. to Wm. Jackson of barmbie iiijo.
Eliz. d. to Steven Walker of bermbie vijo.
John s. to John Smith of asselbie vijo.
An d. to Edmond Dawson of howd: vijo.
An d. to George Pullan of howd: xvo.
Em. d. to An Raynard of howd xviijo.
Thoms: s. to John Dawson of howd xxjo.
John s. to Thoms: Pocklington of knedl: xxiiijo.
Ellen d. to Mathew Durham of howd: xxvo.
Robt. s. to Simon W'mson of skelton xxviij.
Januarie 1611. Robt. s. to John Nelson junr. of kilpin jo.
Jane d. to Robt. Niccoll of howd: iijo.
Isabell d. to Edward Widowes of knedl: iijo.
John s. to Wm. Northabie of newland vo.
Robart s. to Mathew Leaven of howd: viijo.
Frances d. to Thoms: Tayler of howd: viijo.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xijo.
Robt. s. to Philip Collin of balkholme xiiij.
Marie d. to Xpofer Watken of asselbie 18o.
John s. and Frances d. to Thoms: Stevenson of howd: xxiij.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1611. Thoms: s. to John Snell of Yockflet xxv°.
Robart s. to Robt. Hutton of skelton xxvj°.
An d. to Thoms: Proudfellow of skelton xxix°.

Februarie 1611. Marie d. to John Rainforth of laxt. j°.
Isabell d. to Hugh W'mson of kilpin v°.
Frances d. to Rich: Carie of skelt: viij.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Osburn of knedlingt: x°.
Prudence d. to Thoms: Cooke of knedl: x°.
Edward s. to John Gaythorne of howd: x°.
Isabell d. to Anthony horne of howd: xiiij.
Brigett d. to Thoms: Tomlin of Cotnes 16°.
Jennet d. to Nichol Jackson of howden xvj.
Marie d. to John Kirkbie of howd: xxij.
Willm. s. to Wm. Richardson of skelton xxvj.
Frances d. to John Smith of Newland 28°.

March 1611. Eliz. d. to Wm. Howdall of bermbie j°.
Frances d. to Thoms: Gilpin of kilpin j°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Awdus of knedl: vij.
Thoms: s. to John Grabarne of saltm'sh viij.
Frances d. to Franc: Davie of howd: xiij.
And d. to Marie Watson of knedl: xviij.
Grace d. to Robt. Freman of howden xviij°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Freman of Thorp xxj°.
Frances d. to Franc: Widdowes of howd: xxj°.
Robt. s. to John Mayson of howden xxij°.

March 1612. Willm. s. to Wm. Baynes of barmbie xxviij.
Isabell d. to John Noble of saltm'sh xxix.

April 1612. Frances d. to Marmaduke Kettlewell of howd: j°.
Robt. s. to Margaret loncaster of knedl: iij°.
Marie d. to John Wetherall of kilpin iij.
Isabell d. to Rich: Sutton of howd: iiij.
Jane d. to Steven Fingley of bermbie viij.
Isabell d. to Willm: Boies of howden viij.
Marmaduke s. to Henrie dawson of Yockflet ix°.
This year 1612, the xvi of march Arthur son to Robt. Readhead of howden esqr. was bapt: in Westminster at London.
Hester d. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie xij.
Henrie s. to Mathew Stevenson of howd: xiiij.
Dorothie d. to Thoms: Endike of howd: xix°.
Catherine d. to John Harrison of barmbie xix.
Eliz: d. to Margerie Sutton of barmbie xix.
John s. to Wm. Stamper late of asselbie xix.
Hugh s. to Nicholas sanderson of howd: xxij.
Alice d. to Rich: Turner of bermbie xxv°.
Edward s. to Thoms. Heward of howd: xxv°.

Maye 1612. Robt. s. to John Wilson of skelton j°.
Isabell d. to Peter Blansherd of balkh: j°.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Storme of belbie iij°.
Isabell d. to Giles Smith of Yockflet ix°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1612. Isabell d. to John Thorpe of skelton x°.
An d. to Robt. Apthrope of kilpin x°.
Willm. s. to John Rusholme of bernbi xij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Smith of bernbie xij°.
John s. to Wilfraii Milner of howd: xij°.
An d. to Peter Harrison of howd: groves xvij.
John s. to Robart Wilson of skelton xix.
An d. to Robert Arlush of skelton xix°.
Isabell d. to John Morton of asselbie xxj°.
Rich: s. to Peter howson of howd: xxvij°.
Grace d. to Paull Conywerth of howd: xxvij°.

June 1612. Margaret d. to John hesseltine of knedl: vj°.
Frances d. to John Mayson of howd: tannr. viij°.
Catherine d. to Peter Willmson of skelton xiij°.
John s. to John Beelbie of saltm'sh xiiij.
Willm. s. to John Watkinson of howd: xviij°.
Thoms: s. to An mote of howd: xxvij.
Marie d. to Hugh Lawtie of thorpe xxvij°.
Bartholomew s. to Ranold Nutbrown of knedl: 28°.
Eliz: d. to Gabriell Goodman of besecar 30th.

Julie 1612. Frances d. to Frances Noble of asselbie v°.
Frances d. to Rich: Waterhouse of howd: v°.
Grace d. to John Smart of skelton xj°.
Willm. & Margaret Ch: to Robert Lie of laxton xij°.
Thoms: s. to Robert Isbeck of Selbie xvij°.
Thoms: s. to Tho: Smyth of asselbie xviij°.
Allaine s. to Allaine Arlush of skelton xxij°.
Robert s. to Nicolas Halliwell of saltm'sh xxvj°.
John s. to John Tawbutt of kilpin xxvij°.
Margaret d. to Willm. Barvell of laxt: xxvij°.

August 1612. Briget d. to Martin Sawghwell of bermbi j°.
Eliz: d. to Nicholas Binds of howden ij°.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Bowes of howden viij°.
Peter s. to Thoms: Wallis of howd: xij°.
Willm. s. to John Blansherd of bermbie xv°.
Edwine s. to Thoms: Jackson of Newland xvj.
Alice d. to Samuell hardie of balkh: xvj.
Willm. s. to Willm. Juncking of belbie xvj.
John s. to Willm. Robinson of howd: xix°.
John s. to Robt. Hesseltine of knedl: xxiij.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Stevenson of belbie xxix.
Alice d. to George Golding of howd: dike xxx°.

September 1612. Eliz: d. to Rich: Freman of howd: j°.
An d. to Peter Gibson of laxton vj°.
Robart s. to John Haxbie of boothe ix°.
Marie d. to Robt. Leysing of bermbie ix°.
Margaret d. to Marie White of laxt: xij°.
Susanna d. to Anthony Kirkbie of asselbie xij°.
Edward s. to John Jewett of saltm'sh xiij°.
Willm. s. to Nicholas Porter of laxt: xvj°.

Digitized by Google

September 1612. An d. to Rich: Cowper of saltm'sh xvij°.
Frances s. to Thoms: Smith of howd: xviij°.
An d. to Thoms: Slater of bermbie xx°.
Eliz. d. to Rich: Rabie of laxt: xxv°.
An d. to Frances Empson of saltm'sh 27°.

October 1612. Tobias s. to John Coggrave of bermbie iiij°.
Joane d. to Lawrence Hessie of kilpin iiij°.
An d. to John Smyth junr. of bermbie vj°.
Frances s. to Joane Gunbie of Cavill x°.
John s. to Robt. Woode of knedlingt: xj°.
Jennett d. to Thoms: Hunsley of kilpin xj°.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Binks of skelton xiiij°.
Phillip s. to Henrie Browne of howd: xx°.
An d. to Jane Jackson of laxton xxviij°.
Hester d. to Miles Sisson of howden xxx°.

November 1612. John s. to Willm. Barker of Boothe j°.
An d. to Willm. Monsie of bermbie j°.
Robert s. to John Harrison of asselbie v°.
Jane d. to John Barker of bermbie vij°.
Robert s. to Wm. Riccall of howdendike viij°.
Alice d. to Thoms: Walker of bermbie viij°.
John s. to Nicholas Cutt of howden xij°.
Marie d. to James Webster of howd: xiiij°.
An d. to John Storrie of asselbie xiiij°.
Em. d. to Edmond Dawson of howd: xv°.
John s. to Robt. Gaythorne of howd: xix.
Margaret d. to George Arksay of laxt: xxij.
Marie d. to Rowland Sanderson of skelt. xxij.
An d. to Thoms: Pinder of asselbie xxiiij.
Eliz: d. to John Skin of asselbie xxviij.

December 1612. Richard s. to Hugh Robinson of howd: j°.
Margaret d. to John Cootes of bermbie ij°.
Peter s. to Willm. Anderson of booth senr. xij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Jewett of saltm'sh xiij°.
An d. to Willm. Sarreatt of howden xiij.
Catherine d. to John Binds of howd: xvij.
Robart s. to Thoms: Mawde of saltm'sh xxj.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Plasterer of skelt. xxv°.
Jane d. John Coltherde of knedl: xxvj.
An d. to Henry Dunche of howd. xxix°.
Thomasine d. to Wm. Proudfellow of laxt: ult:

Januarye 1612. Patrick s. to Thoms: Johnson late of skelt: j°.
Thoms: s. to Savage Harrison of bermbie ij°.
Agnes d. to Richard Bent of bermby ij°.
John s. to Phillip Collin of balkholm vj°.
Robart s. to Thoms: Robinson of howd: xiij°.
Anthonie s. to M'garet Townesley of skelt: xvj.
Marie d. to Bryan Maskall of Cotnes xvj°.
George s. to George Cooke of howden xvj°.
Thoms: s. to John Pearson of howd: xvj.

Digitized by Google

Januarye 1612. John s. to Wm. Anderson junr. of booth xviijo.
Mathew & Hellen C. to Robt. Ellis of thorp xixo.
Dorothie d. to Willm. Yong of skelt: xxo.
Catherin d. to Robt. Westabie of asselbie xxijo.
Isabell d. to Robt. Starkie balkhm. xxiij.
An d. to Willm. Sanderson of bermbi xxiij.
Ralf s. to Ralf Waude of asselbie xxiiij.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Biggerdike of howd: xxiiijo.
Edward s. to John Abbott of howd: xxiiijo.

Februarie 1612. Marie d. to Xpofer Harrison of bermbie ijo.
John s. to Mary Cootes of howden vo.
Savage s. to John Pearson of bermbie vjo.
Isabell d. to Willm. Collin of bermbie vjo.
Eliz: d. to George Pearson of howden vjo.
Peter s. to Peter White of balkholme vijo.
Anthony s. to Anthony Willmson of skelton vijo.
Eliz: d. to Edward Nutt of howden xo.
Grace d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xo.
Willm. s. to Robart Casse of bermbie xo.
Margaret d. to Willm. Awdus of asselbie xiijo.
Lewes s. to John Chapman of Sorebie xiijo.
Symon s. to John Owsome of howden xvijo.
Eliz. d. to George Ellis of howden xxjo.
Dorothie & Alice d. to Xpofer Currer of howd: xxijo.
John s. to John Pickering of laxton xxvijo.

March 1612. Theophilus s. to Charles Stoner of howden jo.
Mercie d. to Thoms: Coltherd of asselbie ijo.
Hugh s. to Edward Palmer of howden vij.
Thoms: s. to Tristrum Preston of skelton ixo.
Robart s. to Robart Wilfett of asselbie xxj.
Robart s. to James Whitton of howden xxjo.
Marie d. to Frances Widdowes of howd. xxiij.

March 1613. George s. to Thoms: Widdowes of bermbie xxvo.
Marie d. to Thoms: Thornell of howden xxvo.
Marie & An ch: to Willm. Newsome of howd: xxvjo.
Thoms: s. to George Hutcheson of laxton xxxo.

Aprill 1613. Cuthbert s. to Robart Banks of howden ijo.
Thoms: s. to Richard Dockrose of Howke vj.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Spender of bermbie vijo.
John s. to Willm. Richardson of howd: xo.
Mary d. to Robart Awdus of asselbie xjo.
Awtherie d. to George Blansherd of laxt: xxo.
Jennett d. to George Eliott late of knedl: xxo.
An d. to Edward Wilson of howden xxo.
John s. to Richard Carie of skelton xxjo.
Willm. s. to Richard Stevenson of skelton xxij.
Raynold s. to Robart Simson of skelton xxiiij.
Alice d. to John North of asselbie xxiiijo.
An d. to Willm. Richardson of skelt: xxxo.

Maye 1613. Thoms: s. to Anthony morebie late of kilpin jo.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1613. Thoms: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Plasterer of balkh: iiij$^{o.}$
Jacob s. to Thoms: Stevenson of howd: viij.
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sawer of howd: xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Richard Sharp of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$

June 1613. Mary d. to John Crowsie of Cotnes v$^{o.}$
John s. to John Inglebye of bermbie viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Webster of howden xix$^{o.}$
Alexander s. to Hugh Cootes of bermby xx$^{o.}$
Peter s. to Mathew Hunsley of howden xxix$^{o.}$

July 1613. Eliz: d. to Frances Howdell of howden iij$^{o.}$
Brygett d. to Thoms: Harrison of bermby xv$^{o.}$
John s. to John Mayson of howden . . . . xvij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Colson of howd: xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Robert Lunde of howd: xx$^{o.}$
Norman s. to Eliz: Sugden of knedl: xxj$^{o.}$
John son to Tho: Lawtie mister eccliæ xxj$^{o.}$

August 1613. Edward s. to Thoms: Freman of skelton vij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Eliz: Spinke of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Henry s. to Will$^{m.}$ Bolley of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Rainfirth of Laxton xxviij$^{o.}$
An d. to George Bell of Howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms: Daye of laxton xxix$^{o.}$
An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Osburne of knedlingt: xxix$^{o.}$
Margerie d. to George Pullan of howd: xxix$^{o.}$
Henry s. to m$^{r.}$ Rob$^{t.}$ Readhead of sandhall arm$^{r.}$ ult:

September 1613. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of bernbie ij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Thoms: Rainfirth jun$^{r.}$ of saltm'sh v$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Durham of howd: xj$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Thoms: Wallis of howd: xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Thackray of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Samuell Beane of howd: xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awcock of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Alison d. to Eliz: Todd of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Henry Browne of bermbie xxv$^{o.}$

October 1613. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wells of howden ij$^{o.}$
An d. to Xpofer Bayles of kilpin ij$^{o.}$
Peter s. to Susanna Ferror of Cotnes xij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thorpe of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Thoms: Smyth of asselbie 28$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Will$^{m.}$ Storm of belbie 28$^{o.}$

November 1613. John s. to Jerimy Wicklife of howden iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Peter Wright of knedl: vij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Meadley of Cotnes Ferry x$^{o.}$
John s. to George Robinson of howd: xiij$^{o.}$
Martin s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Patrick of saltm'sh xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms: Tomson of balkholme xvij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Ralfe Cowper of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Leaper of bermbie xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Lye of laxton xxv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1613. Edward s. to Robt. Biggerdike of howden xxvijo.
An d. to Mathew Durham of howden xxviijo.
December 1613. Joane d. to Margaret Tallen of howd: ijo.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Heward of howd: iiijo.
John s. to John Jackson of laxton ixo.
John s. to Willm. Barvell of laxton xjo.
John s. to Robt. mell of Laxton xvo.
Catherine d. to Peter Gibson of laxton xvjo.
Robert s. to Anthony Horne of skelton xixo.
An d. to Richard Colline of howden xxvjo.
Anthony s. to Willm Beelbie of skelton xxviijo.
An d. to Willm. Northabie of newland xxixo.
Januarye 1613. Peter s. to Peter Blansherd of balkholm viijo.
Ralfe s. to John Underwoode of asselbie viijo.
An d. to Thoms: Lancton of Skelton ixo.
Eliz: d. to Robt. Wright of knedlingt: xjo.
Thoms: s. to John Wetherall of kilpin xiiijo.
Cicilie d. to Rich: Gofirth of saltm'sh xvo.
Robt. s. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie xxijo.
Alice d. to Robt. Ellis of thorpe xxijo.
An d. to Anthony Tomson of skelton: xxvo.
Grace d. to Thoms: Awmon of Skelton xxvijo.
An d. to Wm. Cockaline of knedlingt: xxxo.
February 1613. Thoms: s. to Wm. Dent of bermbie ijo.
Mary d. to John Harrison of bermbie ju: ijo.
Jane d. to John Watkinson of howd: ijo.
Henrie s. to John Smith of Newland vo.
Eliz: d. to Rowland Sanderson of skelton vjo.
Jelian d. to John Smith of bermbie senr. xo.
John s. to Simon Willm'son of skelton xijo.
Mary d. to Thoms: Hinchbald of kilpin xijo.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Haddlesay of howd: xiijo.
John s. to John Pagett of knedlingt: xvjo.
An d. to John Gaythorne of howd: xvijo.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Underwoode of bermbie xixo.
Ralfe s. to Michaell Sewell of howd: xxo.
Richard s. to Robt. Freman of howd: xxiijo.
Thoms: s. to Samuell Hardie of Thorp xxiiijo.
March 1613. John s. to Robt. Thornton of asselby jo.
Richard s. to Peter Doleman of kilpin esqr. ijo.
George s. to George Arksay of Laxton vo.
Willm. s. to John Fotherbie of howd: vo.
Thoms: s. to Rich: Badkin of Belby vo.
John s. to John Dallyson of bermbie vjo.
Richard s. to Rich: Barker of asselbie ixo.
John s. to John Morton of asselbie xo.
An d. to James Collin of Belbie xijo.
Xpofer s. to Thoms: Spier of kilpin xiiijo.
George s. to Frances Davie of Howd: xiiijo.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Awdus of belbie xxijo.

Digitized by Google

March 1614. Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Kirkbie of Boothe xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Henry Dawson of Yockflet xxviij.
Catherine d. to John Noble of saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$
April 1614. George s. to George Palmer of balkholm j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Frances Bell of Thorp ij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Edward Townsley of skelton ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Blansherd of Thorp ix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Headley of Skelton x$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Dudding of kilpin x$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Richard Jackson of skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to An Brown of howd: xv$^{o.}$
An d. to Lawrence Yonge of thorp xxiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Thoms: Walker of bermbie xxvj.
Hester d. to John Tucke of Yockflet xxvj$^{o.}$
Marke s. to John Kirton of howd: xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to John Haseltine of knedl: ult:
May 1614. John s. to John Masfeild of saltmarsh iij$^{o.}$
Henry s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sarreatt of howden xij.
Mathew s. to Mathew Levon of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Walter s. to Giles Smyth of Yockflet xviij.
June 1614. Margaret d. to Will$^{m.}$ Goodrick of Cotnes j$^{o.}$
Eliz: d to Troth Hutton late of Sparrington iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Richardson of skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Parker of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Sawer of howden xij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Xpofer Bowes of howden xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Richard Carie of Skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Burnett of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Julie 1614. Steven s. to Steven Palmer late of Yockflet iij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Robert Crosier of saltm'sh x$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Leonrde Richardson of asselbie x$^{o.}$
Awtherie d. to Richard Lusbie of laxton xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Robert Cade of howden xvj.
August 1614. Robert s. to Robert Niccolls of skelton v$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Hugh Smart of saltm'sh xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Nelson of skelton xiij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to W$^{m.}$ Harrison of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Hugh W^{m}'son of skelton xx$^{o.}$
John s. to John Lancton of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of knedl: xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Pickering of laxton xxvij$^{o.}$
Em. d. to George Shillito of knedlingt: xxviij.
An d. to Richard Sutton of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Henry s. to Thoms: Pocklinton of knedl: xxx.
Eliz: d. to John Spenser of bermbie ult:
September 1614. Hugh s. to Will$^{m.}$ Binks of howden j$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Will$^{m.}$ Palmer of howden vj$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Park of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Robt. Ellerton of belbie x$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Dun of skelton xj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1614. George s. to Rudderfirth Widowes of howd: xij°.
Robert s. to Robert Lyon of balkholme xiiij°.
An d. to Jane Humfray of howd: xvj°.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Noble of asselbie xvij°.
Xpofer s. to An Harcastle of howd: xx°.
John s. to Richard Atkinson of saltm'sh Junr. xxj°.
Awtherie d. to George Empson of saltm'sh xxv°.
Thoms: s. to Martin Saughwell of bermbie xxv°.
An d. to John Grabarne of saltmarsh xxvij.
Michaell s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xxix°.
Dorothie d. to Willm. Stevenson of belbie xxix.

October 1614. Thoms: s. to Robt. Coltherd of newland j°.
Edward s. to Willm. Riccall of howdendike iiij°.
Thoms: s. to Bernard Leaver of howden ix°.
Richard s. to Thoms: Morton of howden xv°.
Robert s. to John Binds of howden xxv°.
Leonard s. to Michaell W'mson of bermbie xxv°.
Marie d. to Willm. Howdell of bermbie xxv°.
Eliz: d. to Anthony Kirkbie of asselbie xxviij.
Thoms: s. to Henrie Browne of howd: xxx°.

November 1614. Eliz: d. to John Higden of laxton xiij°.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Courser of laxton 16°.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie 19°.
Willm. s. to John Petwardine of asselbie 27°.

December 1614. Eliz: d. to Xpofer Nelson of howd: j°.
Mary d. to John Dawson of howd: x°.
Robt. s. to Henry Dunch of howd: xj°.
Catherine d. to John Rabie of laxton xiiij°.
An d. to Peter White of balkholm xiiij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms: Awdus of knedlingt: xv°.
Richard s. to Rich: Turner of bermbie xvij°.
Willm. s. to John Pearson of howd: xvij°.
Margaret d. to John Rainfirth of laxton 20°.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Cooke of knedlingt: 20°.
Richard s. to Robt. Atkinson of howd: 24°.
John s. to Anthony Horne of skelton 25°.
An d. to Andrew Park of howd: 26°.
John s. to George Pullan of howd: 29°.
John s. to John Underwoode of asselbie ult.

January 1614. Willm. s. to John Cheriholme of bernbie vij°.
Frances d. to Oswald Tod of howd: viij°.
Robert s. to Xpofer Consett of Belbie x°.
An d. to Robert Osburn of knedlingt: x°.
Thoms: & Bartholomew s. to Phillip Collin of balkholm xj°.
Eliz: & Marie d. to George Dudding of kilpin xiij°.
Robert s. to Steven Walker of bermbie xiiij°.
Philip s. to Steven Smyth of bermbie xiiij°.
Eliz: d. to John Robinson of boothe xv°.
Mary d. to Thoms: Plasterer of skelton xx°.

Digitized by Google

January 1614. Robert s. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie junr. xxiijo.
February 1614. Eliz: d. to Henrie Clifton of skelton ijo.
Susanna d. to Frances Widdowes of howd: iijo.
John s. to James Webster of howd: viijo.
Mary d. to Bartholomew White of kilpin xo.
Willm. s. to John Smith of bermbie senr. xjo.
George s. to Thoms: Smith of howd: xijo.
John & Alice ch: to John Maskall of cotnes xvo.
John s. to John Fidling of howd: xvo.
Robt. s. to John Osburn of balkholme xvjo.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie xviijo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Thackray of asselbie xviijo.
Jennett d. to Anthony Tomson of skelton xxo.
Eliz: d. to Richard Steven of balkholme xxo.
An d. to Xpofer Harrison of bermbie xxiiijo.
Mathew s. to Luce Clarke of howd: xxiiijo.
Richard s. to Wm. Armestrong of howd: xxviijo.
Robt. s. to Ranold Nutbrowne of knedlingt. xxviijo.
March 1614. An d. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie senr. iiijo.
Frances d. to George Palmer of balkholme xjo.
John s. to George Pattrick of saltm'sh xijo.
John s. to Peter Harrison of howd: groves xijo.
George s. to Isabell Yonge of Skelton xvo.
Ellen d. to Edward Widdowes of knedlington xvjo.
Alice d. to Richard Cattel of asselbie xxjo.
George s. to Robert Hessletine of knedlington xxiijo.
March 1615. An d. to Henrie Coltheard of knedlington xxvo.
John s. to John Palmer of howden xxvjo.
Jelian d. to Robert Bambrough of howd: xxixo.
Margerie d. to Edmond Dawson of howd: xxixo.
Aprill 1615. Eliz: d. to Willm. Parkin of howden jo.
Alice d. to Willm. Webster of howden ijo.
Jane d. to Thoms: Jackson of newland viijo.
Frances d. to Robt. Freman of Thorpe viijo.
Marie d. to John Jewett of saltm'sh xo.
An d. to John Harrison of asselbie xjo.
Catherine d. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xvo.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Hutton of Skelton xvo.
Grace d. to Mathew Durisme of howd: xviijo.
Robert s. to John Rabie of Skelton xixo.
John s. to John Rusholme of bermbie xxiij.
John s. to John Mayson of howd: m'cer xxiijo.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Spender of bermbie xxixo.
Catherine d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xxixo
Alice d. to Hugh Lawtie of asselbie xxix.
Alice d. to Robert Thornton of asselbie xxixo.
May 1615. Eliz: d. to Samuel Cooke of howden vo.
John s. to Thoms: Stevenson of howden vjo.
Nicholas s. to Robert Foster of howden viijo.
John s. to John Brodbent of knedlingt: xviijo.

Digitized by Google

May 1615. John s. to John Middleton of laxton xx°.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Dallie of Balkholme xxj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Barker of boothe xxviij°.
June 1615. Ellen d. to Ralfe Wigfull of Belbie iij.
Frances d. to John Knight of kilpin v°.
Robert s. to John Jackson of laxton xj.
Richard s. to Peter Willm'son of skelton sen^r. xij°.
George s. to John Cade of howden jun^r. xiij°.
Thomas s. to Thomas Lawtie minister hujus eccliæ: xiij.
John s. to Richard Palmer of skelton xv°.
An d. to Anthony Pickering of balkholme xxij.
An d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe xxiiij.
Julie 1615. Agnes d. to John Stevenson of knedlingt: j°.
An d. to George Ellis of howden ij°.
Hugh s. to Willm. Awdus of asselbie iiij°.
Richard s. to Thoms: Proudfellow of skelton v°.
Lawrence s. to Thoms: Pattrick of balkholm viij°.
Edmond s. to John Johnson a stranger ix°.
John s. to Robert Nicholson of howden xiij.
Peter s. to John Nutbrowne of knedlingt: xvj.
An d. to Thoms: Wallis of howden xxij°.
John s. to George Pearson of howd: xxiij°.
Eliz: d. to James Whitton of howd: xxv°.
An d. to John Thomison of howden xxviij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Sanderson of bermbi ult:
August 1615. Eliz: d. to Richard Sharpe of bermbie ij°.
An d. to John Pickering of howd: iiij°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Sawer of howden vj°.
Abigaell d. to Thoms: Chimney ecclia: p'dicat vij°.
Marie d. to Robert Abbott of howden ix°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie xij°.
Hugh s. to Jeremy Wiclife of howden xx°.
Richard s. to Willm. Robinson of howd: xxij.
Bartholomew s. to James Morley of Cotnes xxvij.
Edward s. to Willm. Yonge of Boothe xxix°.
September 1615. Eliz: d. to John Thorpe of howden ij°.
Margerie d. to John Lodge of howden iij°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Baynes of bermbie iij°.
Richard s. to Anthony Will^mson of skelton v°.
Jennett d. to John Lambley of knedlingt: v°.
Robert s. to Robert Gaythorne of howden vij.
Jane d. to Robert Ellerton of Belbie x°.
Eliz: d. to Hugh Cotes of bermbie xiij°.
John s. to John Webster of knedlingt: xiij°.
Eliz: d. to John kirkbie of skelton xv°.
John s. to John Eshton of asselbie xvj°.
Alice d. to Frances Mayson of howden xvij°.
Robert s. to Thoms: Noble of asselbie xx°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Leven of howden xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1615. Richard s. to Rich: Stevenson of skelton xxiij^{o}.
An d. to John Wilson of skelton xxiiij^{o}.
Peter s. to Paull Conyngwerth of howd: xxix.

October 1615. Thoms: s. to Peter Gibson of laxton v^{o}.
John s. to Willm. Pattrick of Cotnes viij^{o}.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Harrison of bermbie Junr. viij^{o}.
John s. to Robert Symson of skelton xiiij^{o}.
Frances d. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes xv^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Mownsie of bermbie xv^{o}.
Alice d. to Robt. Nicholson of bermbie xv^{o}.
Alice d. to Nicholas Hallywell of saltm'sh xviij.
John s. to Willm. Hade of kilpin xxj.
Jane d, to Richard Barker of asselbie xxj^{o}.
Jennett d. to Robert Thorpe of Skelton xxij^{o}.
Marie d. to Willm. Bellay of howden xxij^{o}.
Symon s. to Frances Howdall of howden ult:

November 1615. Agnes d. to Robert Casse of bermbie v^{o}.
Isaac s. to Thoms: Smyth of asselbie vij^{o}.
Alice d. to Richard Johnson of asselbie vij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Miles Robinson of howden xij^{o}.
Thoms: s. to John Smyth of asselbie xxviij^{o}.
Grissell d. to Rowland Sanderson of skelton ult:

December 1615. Alice d. to Steven Fingley of skelton vj^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Readhead of howd: esq^{r}. x^{o}.
Eliz: d. to John Bewett of howden xj^{o}.
George s. to George Robinson of howden xiij^{o}.
Jennett d. to Robert Jewett of saltm'sh xiiij^{o}.
An d. to George Blansherd of laxton xiiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Richard Rabie of laxton xviij^{o}.
Alice d. to Hugh Robinson of howden xviij^{o}.
Robert s. to Richard Riche of skelton xxij.
An d. to John Beelbie of saltmarsh xxiij.
John s. to John Noble of kilpin xxvij.
Steven s. to John Gaythorne of howd: xxvij^{o}.

January 1615. John s. to Robert Wilfitt of asselbie j^{o}.
Grace d. to Symon Willm'son of skelton iij^{o}.
Frances d. to John Inglebie of bermbie vij^{o}.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Watkin of asselbie ix^{o}.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Barker of bermbie ix^{o}.
Henry s. to Thoms: Smith of newsome x^{o}.
Isabell d. to Peter Marwoode of kilpin x^{o}.
Marie d. to Willm. Casse of knedlingt: xj^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Hugh Willmson of skelton xj^{o}.
Alexander s. to Savige Harrison of bermbie xiij.
Edith d. to Samuell Beane of howd: xviij.
An d. to Thoms: Slater of bermbie xxiiij.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Awmond of skelton xxv^{o}.
Isabell d. to Edward Pinder of laxton xxv^{o}.

Februarie 1615. Anthonie s. to Richard Gofer of saltm'sh iij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1615. Awtherie d. to Nicholas Porter of laxton iij$^{o.}$
Christopher s. to George Cook of howden iij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Jane Warde of asselbie vj.
Henrie s. to Henrie Browne of bermbie viij.
Thoms: s. to Frances Empson of Laxton xvij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Murton of asselbie xxiij.
Jane d. to Richard Belwoode of skelton xxviij.
Jennett d. to John Pagett of knedlington xxviij.
Eliz: d. to Frances Penyngton of knedl: xxviij.
Marie d. to Thoms: Storie of asselbie xxviij.

March 1615. Dorothie d. to John Pearson of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Petwardine of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Lawr^{e} Hessey of kilpin xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Widowes of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Dallyson of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Raven of Linton xvij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Nicholson of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Frances Barley of newsom xvij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Barthol: White of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Oswold Walton of Burn xxiij$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of Belbie xxviij.

Aprill 1616. Steven s. to Thoms: Smith of bermbie j$^{o.}$
Hester d. to An Raynard of howden j$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Day of laxton vij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Nicolson of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Binks of howdendike xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Anthony Tomson of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Robert Lunde of laxton xvij$^{o.}$
Timothie s. to Philip Bury of howd: xviij$^{o.}$
Antony son to George Palmer of balkholm xix$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Hunsley of howden xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Nicholas Mason of howd: xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Dent of bermbie xxviij.
Dionis d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Awdus of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$

Maye 1616. Phillip s. to Peter Dolman of kilpin gen$^{r.}$ xv$^{o.}$
John s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Lunde of howden xx$^{o.}$
Miles s. to John Usher of howden xx$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Margaret shepherd of skelt: 23$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Woode of knedlingt: xxv$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to John Maskall of Cotnes xxv$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Thoms: Bilbrough of saltm'sh xxvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of howden ult:

June 1616. Thoms: s. to John Noble of saltm'sh ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms: Underwood of bermbie viij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Owsome of howden xv$^{o.}$
John s. to John Higden of laxton gen$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Richard Badkin of belbie xvj.
Robert s. to John Apthrope of kilpin xix.
Margaret d. to John Aire of boothe xix.
Robert s. to Thoms: Lancton of howden xxiiij.

Digitized by Google

June 1616. John s. to John Hesletine of knedlingt: xxix.
July 1616. Joane d. to John Rudhill of howden iij°.
Susanna d. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie ix°.
John s. to Richard Starkie of knedlingt: x°.
Hellen d. to John Heslewood of bermbie xvj°.
Robert s. to Thoms: Thorpe of howden xx°.
Richard s. to Robt. Westabie of asselbie xx°.
Eliz: d. to Henrie Browne of howd: xxij°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Purrell of bermbie xxv°.
An d. to Richard Freman of howden xxvij°.
Savage s. to John Lee of bermbie xxx°.
August 1616. John s. to Willm. Jackson of bermbie iiij°.
Jennett d. to John Blansherd of knedlingt: xj°.
Isabell d. to Robert Wolley of belbie xxj°.
Edward s. to Willm. Anderson of boothe junr. xxiiij°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Harfirth of howden xxv°.
Marmaduke s. to Samuell Hardie of thorpe ult:
September 1616. Isabell d. to John Mason of howd: Cook vij°.
Susanna d. to Nicholas Chappell of knedlingt: ix°.
Alice d. to Ralfe Wright of knedlingt: xj°.
Robt. s. to John Pickering of laxton xij°.
Margaret d. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes xv°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Thorpe of asselbie xv°.
Thoms: s. to Wm. Richardson of howden xx°.
Willm. s. to John meedley of Whitgift: ferie xx°.
Hugh s. to John Mason late of Howd: farmr. xxiiij.
Anthonie s. to Anthony Pickering of balkh: ult:
October 1616. Alexander s. to Alex: Harrison of skelton ij°.
Eliz: d. to John Nicholson of howd: xiij°.
Robert s. to Barnard Leaver of howd: xv°.
Ellen d. to Robert Cade of howd: xv°.
Jane d. to Miles Jackson of Cawoode xix°.
Michaell s. to Thoms: Lawtie of Cotnes xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Robert Beelbie of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Henry s. to Robt. Banks of howd: xxiiij°.
Eliz: d. to John Harrison of bermbie junr. xxvij°.
Eliz: d. to Robt. Lazing of bermbie xxvij°.
Peter s. to Willm. Thorpe of laxton xxix°.
November 1616. Thoms: s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie ij°.
An d. to Willm. Park of kilpin v°.
Jennett d. to An Webster of kilpin vj°.
Timothie s. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xiij°.
Thoms: s. to Ralfe Wigfull of Belbie xvj°.
John s. to Robt. Starkie of balkholme xxiij°.
December 1616. Eliz: d. to Mathew Hundsley of howd j°.
Thoms s. to Willm. Sarratt of howd: v°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Dawson of saltm'sh xv°.
Frances s. to Franc: Turner of newsom xv°.
John s. to Robert Niccolls of Skelton xxvj°.
Robert s. to Robt. Biggerdike of howd: ult:

Digitized by Google

January 1616. Eliz: d. to Robert Awdus of knedlington v^{o}.
Mercie d. to Robert Atkingson of howd: xij^{o}.
An d. to Edmond Dawson of howd: xiij^{o}.
Robert s. to John Witton of howd: xvj^{o}.
Richard s. to Rich: Cattell of asselbie xxij^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Binks of howd: xxiiij^{o}.
Susanna d. to Tho: Stevenson of howd: xxv^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Peter Willm'son of Skelton 28°.

February 1616. Marie d. to Nicholas Arlush of belbie j^{o}.
Jane d. to Catherine Hall of asselbie ij^{o}.
John s. to John^{e}Cherie of Bermbie viij.
Catherine d. to John Tomson of knedlington ix^{o}.
An d. to John Pearson of howd: xj.
Phillip d. to Thoms: Spender of bermbie xiij.
Mathew s. to Robert Ellerton of belbie xv.
Willm. s. to Willm. Stevenson of belbie xv^{o}.
Valentine s. to John Dawson of howd: xv^{o}.
Jane d. to John Goldsbrough of howd: xv^{o}.
Willm. s. to Andrew Parke of howd: xx^{o}.

March 1616. Isabell d. to Thoms: Niccolls of howd: ij^{o}.
Richard s. to John Smith of bermbie jun^{r}. ij^{o}.
Henrie s. to Frances Mayson of howd: viij^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Xpõfer Nelson of howd: ix^{o}.
Xpõfer s. to Xpõfer Harrison of bermbie xv^{o}.
Eliz: d. to An Heward of howd: xvj^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms: Pocklington of knedlingt: xix^{o}
Catherine d. to Savage Harrison of bermbie xx^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms: Blansherd of newland xxij.
Robert s. to Frances Howdall of howd: xxij.
John s. to John Wilfett of asselbie xxiij^{o}.

Aprill 1617. An d. to Robert Fletcher of howd: vj^{o}.
Marie d. to Robert Dales of bermbie ix^{o}.
Isabell d. to Robt. Thornton of asselbie ix^{o}.
John s. to Thoms: Willm̃son of Skelton xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Robert Durham of howd: xix.
An d. to Henrie Smith of knedlingt: xxvj.
Eliz: d. to Hugh Robinson of howd: xxvij.

May 1617. Robert s. to Peter Bellay of howd: j^{o}.
Lawrence s. to John Grabarne of saltm'sh vj.
John s. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie xj.
Margaret d. to Willm. Awcock of asselbie xvij.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Palmer of howd: xix.
Richard s. to Rich: Hutcheson of howd: xxv^{o}.

June. Marie d. to Henrie Dawson of Yockflet ij^{o}.
Marie d. to An Nicholson of howd: iij^{o}.
Richard s. to John Eshton of asselbie viij.
Brigett d. to Rich: Carie of skelton x^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Smart of skelton: xiiij.

Julie 1617. Willm: s. to Willm. Colling of bermbie vj^{o}.
Henry s. to George Pullan of howd: xiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1617. Marie d. to Alice Gabbatus of Saltm'sh xiiij.
Isabell d. to Frances Awdus of barnell xvij°.
Catherine & Jane c. to John Noble of asselbie xx°.
Frances s. to Frances Widowes of howd: xxv°.

August 1617. John s. to John Spencer of bermbie ij°.
Thoms: s. to James Whitton of howden viij°.
Robert s. to Edward Townsley of skelton ix°.
An d. to Henrie Hunsley of howd: x°.
Eliz: d. to Robt. Hessletine of knedlingt: xiij.
Robt. s. to John Lancton of kilpin xvj°.
Alice d. to George Empson of saltm'sh xvij.
Cuthbt: s. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xxiiij.
John s. to George Arksay of Laxton xxiiij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Rainforth of bermbie xxiiij.
Bartholomew s. to Thoms: Cherie of balkholm 24°.
Robert s. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin 27°.
Isabell d. to Wilfraii Milner of howd: 29°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Thorpe of asselbie ult:

September 1617. Frances d. to Thoms: Freman of howd: vj°.
Robert s. to Thoms: Simson of balkholm viij°.
Agnes d. to George Pattrick of saltm'sh ix.
Richard s. to Michaell Lawrence of asselbie xiiij.
John s. to Robert Sawer of Howden xix°.
Eliz: d. to John Palmer of howd: xxiij°.
Willm. & John s. to Willm. Howdall of bermbie xxv°.
Bartholomew s. to Henry Colterd of knedl: xxvij°.
Eliz: d. to Frances Tomson of asselbie 29°.

October 1617. John s. to Thoms: Smithe of asselbie iiij°.
Robert s. to George Cooke of Howd: iiij°.
Alice d. to John Binds of howden xj°.
Sithe d. to Richard Sutton of howd: xj°.
John s. to John Rudhill of Skelton xvj°.
Marie d. to Willm. Sanderson of bermbie xviij°.
Jane d. to John Wetherall of kilpin xxij°.
Robert s. to Peter Collinson of howd: xxij°.
Jennett d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xxv°.
Margaret d. to John Underwood of asselbie xxv°.

November 1617. Peter s. to John Hutcheson of Laxton iij°.
Edward s. to Edward Jewett of balkholme ix°.
Cuthbert s. to Thomas Lawtie mister eccliæ ix°.
Timothie s. to Peter Doleman of kilpin gens. xx°.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Mell of Laxton xxj°.

December 1617. An d. to John Lambley of knedlingt: v°.
Catherine d. to Hugh Cootes of bermbie vij°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Jewett of saltm'sh xiij°.
Dorothie d. to Wm. Thackray of howd: xiiij°.
Marie d. to John Noble of kilpin xiiij°.
Hugh s. to Hugh Drinkall of howd: xx°.
Alice d. to John Petwardine of asselbie xx°.
John s. to Oswald Tod of howden xxij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1617. Thoms: s. to Nicholas Porter of laxton xxiiij°.
Jane d. to Steven Lawtie of howdendike xxvij°.
John s. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie xxviij.
January 1617. Thoms: s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie iiij°.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Barker of bermbie iiij°.
Isabell d. to Peter Harrison of howd: groves vj°.
Eliz: d. to Alice Hall of asselbie vj°.
An d. to John Lodge of Howden x°.
An d. to George Belt of howd: xvij°.
Susanna d. to Willm. Parkin of howd: xx°.
John s. to John Rabie of Skelton xxiij.
Margaret d. to John Nelson of Skelton xxiij°.
Thoms: s. to Lawrence Hessay of kilpin 24°.
Pattrick s. to Pattrick Smart of skelton 24°.
Thoms: s. to Robt. Franckland of kilpin 25°.
James s. to Michaell Willm̃son of bermbie 28°.
Eliz: d. to John Hargill of Laxton 28°.
An d. to Richard Belwood of Skelton ult:
Marie d. to Peter Willm̃son of Skelton ult:
February 1617. Grace d. to John Jackson of laxton j°.
John s. to Robert Abbott of howd: j°.
Jane d. to George Pearson of howd: j°.
Willm. s. to Mathew Durham of howd: ij°.
Marie d. to John Dallyson of bermbie ij°.
Margaret d. to Willm. Dawson of saltm'sh vij°.
Jennett d. to John Pickering of howd: xij°.
Marmaduke s. to W^m. Smithson of Cotnes xiiij°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Richardson of howd: xxj°.
Marche 1617. Richard s. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie j°.
Xpõfer s. to John morton of asselbie vij°.
John s. to Isabell Raybie of bishopburton x°.
Willm. s. to John Waterhouse of asselbie xiiij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Awdus of asselbie xiiij°.
Eliz: d. to Nicholas Cutt of howden xiiij.
Roger s. to John Brodbent of knedlington xviij.
An d. to John Higdon of laxton genr^s. xix°.
Robert s. to Willm. Beelbie of Skelton xxj°.
Nicholas s. to Robt. Wright of Belbie xxij°.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Awmon of Skelton xxiij°.
March 1618. Willm. s. to Mathew Leven of Howden 29°.
Jane d. to Willm. Noble of asselbie 30°.
John s. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes ult:
Brigett d. to George Blansherd of laxton ult.
Robert s. to Willm. Sawer of Howden ult:
Aprill 1618. Jane d. to Leonard Steede of asselbie ij°.
Marie d. to John Harrison of bermbie Junr. iiij°.
Margaret d. to Robt. Dales of Bermbie iiij°.
John s. to xpõfer Bowes of Howden vj°.
Margaret d. to Willm. Yong of Skelton viij°.
Joane d. to Thoms: Harrison of bermbie jun^r. xij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1618. Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Parker of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Purrell of bermbi xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Dent of Bermbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Binks of howdendike xxvj$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Steven Walker of bermbie 28$^{o.}$

May 1618. Robert s. to John Gathorne of howden j$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Nicholson of howden j$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Peter nuttall of asselbie ij$^{o.}$
Temperance d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Portinton of yockflet gen$^{r.}$ iij$^{o.}$
Philip d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Osburne of knedlingt: iij$^{o.}$
Walter s. to Walter Wilfett of asselbie v$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms: Wallis of Howden xj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Cade of Howd: xj$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Margaret Tallentire of howd: 14$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Courser of laxton xvj$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Sheperd of Skelton xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Lunde of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$

June 1618. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of Howden xj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Margaret Tomson of boothe xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Smith of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Tomyson of Howden xx$^{o.}$
George s. to Thoms: Wright of knedlingt. xxj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Henrie Dunche of Howden xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Empson of Saltmarsh xxiiij$^{o.}$

Julye 1618. Peter s. to Peter Gibson of Laxton j$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Mayson of howd: f'shmong$^{r.}$ iij$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Fletcher of howden viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Casse of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Leonard Knocks of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to John Meadley of Cotnes xvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Crosier of Saltm'sh xxvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Jeremy Wickliffe of howden 29$^{o.}$

August 1618. An d. to John Ricroft of bermbie j$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Pinder of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Dorcas d. to Will$^{m.}$ Waugh of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Philip s. to Raynold Consett of howden g$^{r.}$ xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Richard Rich of Skelton xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Underwoode of bermebie 24$^{o.}$

September 1618. Eliz: d. to Henry Roome of Thorpe vj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Thorpe of howden xij$^{o.}$
John, Susanna } child$^{r.}$ to John Ashton of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Will$^{m.}$ Mouncie of bermbie xx$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Robert Tindall of Cotnes xxvj$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Henry Browne of bermbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Thoms: Gilpin of howden xxvij$^{o.}$

October 1618. Thoms: s. to Robert Lyon of balkholme iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Eliz: Parkin of howden iij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1618. Eliz: d. to Edward Widowes of knedlington iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Percivell Wilson of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Arthur s. to John Kirkbie of skelton v$^{o.}$
Henry s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Richardson of howden v$^{o.}$
Jane d. to James Webster of howden vij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Smith of bermbie sen$^{r.}$ x$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Lancton of kilpin x$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sarratt of howd: xxj$^{o.}$

November 1618. Edward s. to An Heward of howd: v$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Simson of Skelton vij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Rainfirth of Laxton xix$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John Inglebie of bermbie xxj$^{o.}$
An d. to John Lee of bermbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to George Robinson of howd: xxij$^{o.}$
Rob$^{t.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Armestronge late of howd: xxvij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Michaell Musgrave of howd: xxix$^{o.}$

December 1618. John & Eliz: Child$^{n.}$ to Thoms: Lawtie of Cotnes x$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert Adam of howden xij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Richard Cattell of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Frances s. to George Ellis of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Childe of bermbie xxvj.
Isabell d. to Steven Smith of bermbie xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Burton of Skelton xxx$^{o.}$

January 1618. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Spender of bermbie j$^{o.}$
George s. to John Blansherd of knedlington vj$^{o.}$
An d. to John Harrison of bermbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to John Hesslewood of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Webster of howden xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe xix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Richard Thorpe of Belbie xx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Noble of Saltm'sh xxiiij.
Anthony s. to John Willmson of Skelton 29$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Will^{m}son of Skelton xxx$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Nicholas Arlush of belby xxx$^{o.}$

February 1618. Mary d. to George Fingley of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to John Maskall of laxton vj$^{o.}$
Henry s. to Rich. Stevenson of Skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Dawson of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Lambley of knedlington xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Henry Clifton of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Story of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Dun of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Thackray of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Anthony Horne of Saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$

March 1619. Eliz. & Ann Ch: to Richard Palmer of Skelton vij$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to John Tomson of knedling$^{t.}$ viij$^{o.}$
James s. to John Wray of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Thorpe of howden xv$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Slater of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to George Eshton of howden xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1619. Mary d. to John Pearson of howd. xxvij°.
Hester d. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xxix°.
Margaret d. to John Awdus of knedlingt. xxx°.
Aprill 1619. Eliz. d. to Robert Freman of Thorp ij°.
Em: d. to John Pickering of laxton iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Barthol: White of kilpin xj°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Atkingson of knedlingt. xj°.
Jane d. to Leon'd Nutbrowne of knedlingt. xj°.
An d. to Thoms. Smith of bermbie xv°.
Jennett d. to Robert Purrell of bermbie xvij°.
Jane d. to Thoms: Skelton of asselbie xvij°.
An d. to John Rudhill of Skelton xx°.
Eliz. d. to John Tomlin of Yockflet xx°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Sawer of howden xxij°.
Alice d. to Edward Richardson of howd. xxv°.
George s. to George Pullan of howd. xxviij°.
May 1619. Catherine d. to Willm. Nelson of kilpin vj°.
John s. to Margaret Spencer of howd. vj°.
Isabell d. to Leonard Steede of barnell ix°.
Margaret d. to Barthol. Freman of laxton xiij°.
Domus [?] s. to John Raybie of Skelton xvij°.
Jane d. to Willm. Noble of asselbie xx°.
Richard s. to Michaell Smith of Saltm'sh xx°.
Nicholas s. to Robert Awdus of knedlingt. xxvj°.
Brian s. to Robert Cade of howd. xxvij°.
Henrie s. to John Cade of howd. xxx°.
June 1619. An d. to Robert Crosier of Saltm'sh Junr. iij°.
Catheren d. to John Gunbie of Cotnes v°.
Willm. s. to Frances Empson of laxton xiij°.
Michaell s. to Robert Gilpin of kilpin xxj°.
Willm son s. to Catheren Royson of skelton xxiij°.
Margaret d. to Antony Willm son of Skelton xxiij°.
John s. to John Nicolson of howden xxiiij°.
An d. to John Richardson of Skelton xxix°.
Julie 1619. Robert s. to Robert Drusser of howd. j°.
Eliz. d. to John Masfeild of Saltm'sh iij°.
Alice d. to Robert Crosier Senr. of Saltm'sh vij°.
John s. to John Gaythorne of howd. x°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Thorpe of laxton xj°.
Phillip d. to George Dudding of kilpin xj°.
An d. to John Morton of asselbie xvij°.
George s. to Thoms: Niccolls of howd. xviij°.
Phillip s. to Rich. Stapleton of howd. xxij°.
John s. to Rich. Freman of howd. xxiiij°.
John & George S^s. to ux Bambrough of howd. xxvij°.
August 1619. Edward s. to Robert Smyth of boothe j°.
Isabell d. to John Grabarne of Saltm'sh x°.
Jane d. to Edmond Dawson of howd. xij°.
Willm. s. Richard Gofor of balkholme xiiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Symson of balkholme xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

August 1619. Robert s. to Rich. Lawson of knedlingt. xiiij°.
Marie d. to John Earatt of howd. xix°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Hunsley of howd. xxx°.
September 1619. Xpofer s. to Xpofer Watkinson of Asselbie iiij°.
Isabell d. to Symon Will^m^son of Skelton iiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Cherie of bermbie v°.
An d. to Peter Frodsonne of laxton vj°.
Catherin d. to Thoms. Allan of Cavill ix°.
Eliz. d. to John Webster of knedlingt. xij°.
John s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxton xvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Hance of howd. xxiiij°.
Daniell s. to Danyell Tayler of frodingh^m^. xxiiij°.
Mathew s. to Henry Browne of howd. xxvij°.
October 1619. John s. to Xpofer Mounckton of howd. x°.
Henry s. to John Nutbrowne of knedl. xj°.
John s. to Frances Widdowes of howd. xiij°.
Miles s. to Myles Spencer of bermbie xv°.
George s. to Francis Howdall of howd. xxiij°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Cherie of balkholme xxiiij°.
Mary d. to Percivell Wilson of howd. xxix°.
November 1619. Willm. s. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes vj°.
Phillip s. to Eliz. Wallis of howd. ix°.
Isaac s. to Thoms. Smyth of asselbie xij°.
Susanna d. to Willm. Parker of asselbie xij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smith Junr. of asselbie xiiij°.
Grace d. to Robert Harrison of howden xiiij°.
Jane d. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin xvij°.
Robert s. to Andrew Parke of howden xviij°.
Richard s. to Willm. Will^m^son of Belbie xx°.
Robert s. to John Pearson of bermbie xxvij°.
Thoms. s. to John Mayson of howd. xxviij°.
Isabell d. to John Gibson of howden ult.
December 1619. John s. to Steven Smith of asselbie ij°.
Robert s. to Willm. Awdus of Belbie iiij°.
Rbt. s. to John Pagett of knedlingt. iiij°.
Hugh s. to Rbt. Conyworth of asselbie xij°.
Robert s. to John Stainfirth of bermbie xij°.
Richard s. to John Cotes of Bermbie xij°.
Nicholas s. to John Oldfeild of howd. xij°.
Jennett d. to Rbt. Ellerton of Belbie xviij°.
John s. to Robt. Atkinson of howden xix°.
Barbara d. to Robt. Thornton of asselbie xxvj°.
John s. to Savidge Harrison of howden xxvij°.
January 1619. Grace d. to Edward Jewett of Balkholme vj°.
Richard s. to Rich. Petwardine of Asselbie ix°.
Richard s. to Rich. Sutton of howden ix°.
Eliz. d. to Thomas Lawtie eccliæ Mi'ster xij°.
Alice d. to Edith Crowsie of knedlington xij°.
Phillip d. to John Knight of kilpin xv°.
Marie d. to James Whitton of howden xvj°.

Digitized by Google

January 1619. An d. to Henry Harrison of bermbie xx°.
Vincent s. to Mary Binds of howd. xxiij°.
Lawrence s. to John Higdon of laxton xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Waugh of laxton xxviij°.

February 1619. An d. to Robert Nicols of Skelton ij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Stevenson of bermbie iij°.
Isabell d. to Robert Abbott of howd. vj°.
John s. to Willm. Dent of bermbie xiij°.
Willm. s. to George Cooke of howden xiij°.
Margaret d. to Hugh Will^mson of Skelton xvj°.
Grace d. to Pattrick Smart of Skelton xvj°.
Grace d. to John Cooke of balkholme xxiij°.
Alice d. to Thoms: Bennyson of Asselby xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Lawrence Yong of howd. moore xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Smith of Asselbie xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Noble of kilpin xxvij°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Robinson of West Linton ult.

March 1619. An d. to Robert Banks of howd. iij°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Barker of asselbie iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Durham of howd. v°.
Em. d. to Willm. Pickering of laxton vj°.
John s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xj°.
George s. to Anthony Tomson of Skelton xiiij°.
Jane d. to John Waterhouse of asselbie xv°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Thorpe of howd. Senr. xvij°.
Jane d. to Robert Awdus of asselbie xvij°.
Marie d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxij°.

March 1620. Catherine d. to Willm. Bell of howden xxv°.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie xxix°.

Aprill 1620. Margaret d. to Leonard Richardson of Asselbie ij°.
Frances d. to Willm. Howdall of bermbie ij°.
Frances d. to John Harryson of balkholme vj°.
Nicholas d. to George Pearson of howd. ix°.
Hester d. to Isabell Horseman of laxton xj°.
Eliz. d. to George Watson of balkholme xv°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Purrell of bermbie xviij°.
Edward s. to John Raines of Saltm'sh xix°.
Peter s. to Mathew Wright of Thorpe xx°.
Henrie s to John Pickering of laxton xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie xxv°.
Xpofer s. to Willm. Harforth of howd. xxvij°.

May 1620. Richardson s. to Catherine Parkin of Skelton j°.
Mathew s. to Nicholas Mayson of howden vij.
Symon s. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xj°.
Alexander s. to Michaell Will^mson of bermbie xiij°.
John s. to Raynold Concett of belbie xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Spencer of bermbie xxiij.
Robert s. to John Slater of bermbie xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Robert Smart of Skelton ult.
Grace d. to Willm. Yong of Skelton ult.

Digitized by Google

June 1620. Peter s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awcock of asselbie Jun$^{r.}$ vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to George Ellis of howd. vij$^{o.}$
George s. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of knedlingt. xv$^{o.}$
Raynold s. to Richard Hutcheson of howd. xvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to George Storie of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Edward Townsley of Skelton xviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Wilfray Milner of howden xix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Mathew Durham of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Smith of bermbie Jun$^{r.}$ xxiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Martin Sawghwell of bermbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Pickering of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Xpofer Nelson of howd. xxv$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Tomlin of Yockflet xxv$^{o.}$

July 1620. John s. to John Binds of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robert Dayles of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
James s. to Thoms. Johnson of laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xxx$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Wayring of howd. xxx$^{o.}$

August 1620. John s. to Edward Stevens of Cotnes v$^{o.}$
George s. to George Cootes of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Bewett of howdendike xix$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Richard Stapleton of howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Edward Petwardine of boothe ult.

September 1620. Robert s. to Robt. Mercer of balkholme ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rock of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Robt. Jewett of Saltm'sh xiij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robt. Gaythorne of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Inglebie of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Harrison of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
Petronell d. to Edward Pinder of laxton xx$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Wray of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to John Watson of laxton xxix$^{o.}$
Robert s. to George Oliver of linton ult.
Michaell s. to Will$^{m.}$ Collin of bermbie ult.

October 1620. Robert s. to George Pattrick of Saltmsh. j$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to John Hutcheson of laxton ij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Westabie of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rowland Sanderson of Skelton vij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Oswold Tod of howden vij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Henrie Roone of Thorpe vij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Peter Thorp of howd. vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Lawtie of Cotnes xij$^{o.}$
Margerie d. to Robt. Yong of Skelton xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sawer of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Earatt of howden xv$^{o.}$

November 1620. Thoms. s. to Robert Fletcher of howd. ix$^{o.}$
Edward s. to John Pearson of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Nicholson of howd. xij$^{o.}$
Jarvis s. to John Underwood of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John Thorp of Thorp xv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1620. George s. to Richard Gofar of balkholme xvj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Petch of howden xxij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Rainforth of bermbie xxv^{o}.
Franc: s. to George Pullan of howd. xxvij^{o}.
Jennett d. to Thoms. Storm of belbie Junr. ult.

December 1620. Isabell d. to John Rudhill of Skelton ij^{o}.
An d. to John Brodbent of Knedlington iiij^{o}.
Alice d. to Rich. Steven of balkholme ix^{o}.
Robert s. to John Dawson of howden x^{o}.
Isabell d. to Edmond Dawson of howd. xij^{o}.
An d. to Robert Thorpe of skelton xij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Underwood of bermbie xvj^{o}.
Nicholas s. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xvj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Nicholas Jackson of howden xviij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Casse late of bermbie xix^{o}.
Em. d. to John Harrison of bermbie Junr. xxiiij^{o}.
An d. to John Jackson of Laxton xxiiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Tomyson of howd. xxiiij^{o}.

January 1620. Thoms: & An Ch. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie iiij^{o}.
John s. to Henry Browne of bermbie vj^{o}.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Durram of howd. vij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Steven Walker of Bermbie xiij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Stevenson of Skelton xiiij^{o}.
Jane d. to Willm. Beelbie of Saltm'sh xxj^{o}.
Jane d. to Leonard Steede of howden xxj^{o}.
Isabell d. to John Richardson of skelton xxvj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Frances Hutcheson of howd. 28°.

February 1620. Cicilie d. to John Wetherall of howd. ij^{o}.
Marie d. to John Ayre of Boothe iiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe vij^{o}.
Marmaduke s. to John Tomson of Cotnes viij^{o}.
Catherine d. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes viij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Adams of Howden ix^{o}.
An d. to Robert Bickerdike of howd. ix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Isabell Jackson of howd. ix^{o}.
An d. to John Hesslewood of bermbie xj^{o}.
Barbara d. to Michael Eskrick of Cotnes xv^{o}.
Henrie s. to Peter Collyson of Howd. xv^{o}.
John s. to Dorcas Raye of Asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Jane d. to Anthonie Horne of Saltm'sh xxv^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Awdus of knedlington xxv^{o}.
Xpofer s. to Robert Crosier of Saltm'sh xxviij.

March 1620. Willm. s. to Robert Wright of Belbie iiij^{o}.
Catherine d. to Robert Smith of Boothe iiij^{o}.
Mary d. to John Garton of Thorpe vij^{o}.
John s. to Robert Cade of Howden ix^{o}.
Willm. & Isabell Ch. to W^{m}. Harrison of bermbie x^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Percivell Wilson of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Rainforth of laxton xv^{o}.

Digitized by Google

March 1620. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sanderson of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robert Wilfett of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. & Grace da$^{s.}$ to John Kirkbie of skelton xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Crosier of Saltm'sh xxj$^{o.}$
March 1621. Thomas s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton 29$^{o.}$
May [? April] 1621. Ellen d. to Robert Hargrave of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to An Heward of howden vj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Thoms: Skelton of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Petronilla d. to John Hesseltine of knedlingt. viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Jeremie Wicklife of howden viij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Frances Greggs of howden xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Skin of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Ashton of asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to John Nutbrowne of knedlington xxix$^{o.}$
May 1621. Phillip s. to John Oldfeild of howden j$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Sawer of Howden vj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Clevin of Saltm'sh viij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Thoms: Story of asselbie x$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Robert Underwoode of asselbie x$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Alice Gabbatus of Saltm'sh xvij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Ursula d. to Henry Dawson of Yockflet ult.
June 1621. Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Wilson of balkholme j$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Hugh Cotes of barmbie ij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Knevitt of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Bell of howden viij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Simson of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Barthol. Freman of Laxton xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Gaythorne of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Henrie Dunch of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Samuell Hardie late of Thorpe xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nelson of Thorpe xxiiij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Xpofer Leppington of Thorpe xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nelson of Belbie xxix$^{o.}$
July 1621. Peter s. to John Dawson of Saltm'sh j$^{o.}$
An d. to miles Spencer of bermbie vij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Lodge of Howden viij$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Henrie Smith of knedlingt. xvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Empson of Saltm'sh xvij$^{o.}$
Cicilie d. to John Hargell of Laxton xxj$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to John Horseman of Laxton xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to John Cade of howden Jun$^{r.}$ xxix$^{o.}$
August 1621. Arthure s. to Henrie Clifton of howden j$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Raynes of Saltm'sh j$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Stevenson of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to John Meadley of Witgift ferry xiij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Robert Simson of Skelton xvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

August 1621. Bartholomew s. to Ralf Wigfull of Thorpe xxvj°.
Cuthbert s. to Michaell Musgrave of howden xxvj°.
September 1621. Robert s. to Willm. Mounsie of Bermbie ij°.
Alice d. to John Blansherd of knedlington x°.
Phillip d. to Willm. Fingley of kilpin xvj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlington xvj°.
An d. to John Lancton of kilpin xx°.
Mathew s. to Robert Richardson of howd. xxj°.
Ellen d. to Robert Craggs of knedlingt. xxix°.
Willm. s. to John Higdon of Laxton ult.
October 1621. An d. to George Robinson of Howd. j°.
Robert s. to George Arksey of Laxton vij°.
Jane d. to Robert Rainfirth of Saltm'sh vij°.
John s. to Margarett Talentire of howd. x°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Binks of Skelton x°.
John s. to Willm. Parker of Bermbie xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Dresser of howd. xiiij.
Dorothie d. to Henry Harrison of bermbie xxj°.
Dorothie d. to Hugh Smart of Saltm'sh xxij.
Luke s. to Robert Gilpin of kilpin xxiij.
An d. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin xxiij.
Jane d. to Robert Freman of Thorpe xxvij°.
November 1621. Robert s. to Isabell Forebrand of howd. v°.
Willm. s. to Frances Mallebird of howd. x°.
John s. to Peter Gibson of Laxton xviij°.
Mary d. to Robert Wolley of Howden xix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rock of Laxton xx°.
Eliz. d. to John Hance of Howd. xxiij°.
John s. to John Tomson of knedlingt. xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to John Stainfirth of asselbie xxv°.
December 1621. Isabell d. to Xpofer Will^mson of Howden ij°.
Mary d. to John kennyley of howden ij°.
Alexander s. to Willm. Widdowes of bermbie vj°.
Isabell d. to Robert Osburne of knedlingt. vij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Burtwissell of Skelton viij°.
Margaret d. to Richard Lawson of knedlingt. ix°.
An d. to George Eshton of howden xv°.
Eliz. d. to John Lee late of bermbie xvj°.
An d. to John Smyth of bermbie Senr. xxij°.
Willm. s. to John Stevenson of knedlingt. xxij°.
January 1621. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Barker of Bermbie j°.
Richard s. to Richard Sandw'th of Howden vj°.
Edith d. to Thoms. Dun of Skelton xj°.
Thoms. s. to John Dallison of Bermbie xiij°.
John s. to Richard Hunsley of Skelton xix°.
Phillipp s. to M^r. Frances Mounckton of howd. Esq. xix.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Smart of Skelton xxiij.
John s. to Thoms. Spire of Howden xxv°.
Thoms: s. to Richard Thorpe of Belbie xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

January 1621. An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Laxton xxix$^{o.}$
John s. to George Smelt a stranger xxx$^{o.}$
February 1621. Robert s. to Henry Hargill of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to George Pullan of howd. iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Wayring of Howden x$^{o.}$
Benjamin s. to Mathew Wright of Thorpe x$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Raynold Consett of Howden xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nelson of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
Joshua s. to Thoms. Lawtie mist: hujus eccliæ xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Andrew Parke of Howden xvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Childe of Bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Marche 1621. An d. to Thoms. Johnson of Wintringh$^{m.}$ ij$^{o.}$
Frances s. to Frances Howdall of howd. ij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Cherie of Barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robert Gofar of balkholme iiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Rich. Barker of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Dales of bermbie ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Peter Norman of howden xij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Thoms. Spender of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Symon Will^{m}son of Skelton xvij.
1622. An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Barker of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Thoms. Durham of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Hugh s. & Ann d. to Thoms. Gowthrop of Skelton xxx$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Oswold Tod of Howden xxx$^{o.}$
Aprill 1622. Robert s. to Anthony Will^{m}son of Skelton j$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Henrie Arkle of bermbie vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d to John Rabie of Skelton xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Waugh of Laxton xiij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to Will$^{m.}$ Webster of howd. xiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Leonard Steed of barnell xiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Noble of Asselbie xvij.
Thoms. s. & Frances d. to George Palmer of Newland xx$^{o.}$
John s. to George Ellis of howden xx$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Cotnes of Asselby xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Mathew Hunsley of howd. xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Purrill of bermbie xxviij$^{o.}$
May 1622. Thoms. s. to Isabell Atkinson of belbie j$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Lambert of kilpin iij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Frances Bacon of Welton v$^{o.}$
Joane d. to John Empson al$^{s.}$ Salmon of howd. xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sarratt of Howden xij$^{o.}$
Isabella d. to Robert Brooke of Newland xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Isabell Watson of Laxton xv$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to John Tarbutt of kilpin xv$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie xviij.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Smith of asselbie xviij.
Robert s. to John Mayson of howden xviij.

Digitized by Google

May 1622. Eliz. d. to John Owsam of howden xix^{o}.
John s. to John Tomson of Cotnes xx^{o}.
John s. to John Jackson of Howd dike xxij^{o}.
Ellen d. to Frances Tomson of knedlingt. xxv^{o}.
Thoms. & Catherin Ch: to John Thorp of thorp 28°.
Thoms. s. to Barthol. White of kilpin xxx^{o}.

June 1622. An d. to Michaell Smith of Saltm'sh vj^{o}.
An d. to Willm. Stevenson of Belbie viij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Edward Tayler of Howke xv^{o}.
Henry s. to John Butler of Howden xviij^{o}.
An d. to Willm. Davison of Boothe ult.

Julie 1622. Raynold s. to Frances Thorpe of howd. ij^{o}.
Jane d. to John Nelson of Skelton viij^{o}.
John s. to John Binds of howden xiiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Lambley of knedlington xiiij^{o}.
An d. to John Oldfeild of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Peter s. to Rich. Lunde of howden xvij^{o}.
John s. to James Whitton of howden xix^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Edward Richardson of howden xxix^{o}.

August 1622. John s. to Pattrick Smart of Skelton iij^{o}.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie Senr. viij^{o}.
Xpofer s. to George Cooke of howd. ix^{o}.
Catheren d. to Thoms. Johnson of Laxton xj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xj^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xvij^{o}.
Bartholomew s. to Robt. Abbott of howd. xxiiij^{o}.
Jane d. to John grabarne of Saltm'sh ult.

September 1622. Alexander s. to Savage Harrison of bermbie iiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton vij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Pagett of knedlington xj^{o}.
Sara d. to Peter Frodson of Laxton xvij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Richard Stapleton of Howd. xxij^{o}.
Willm. s. to George Townsley of Skelt. xxix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smith of barmbie xxix^{o}.

October 1622. Mathew s. to Peter nappie of Howd. ij^{o}.
Margaret d. to John Pickering of laxton v^{o}.
Eliz. d to Robert Gaythorne of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Luke s. to Robert Cade of Howd. xviij^{o}.
George s. to George Pearson of howd. xxiij^{o}.
An d. to An Scott late of Laxton xxvij^{o}.

November 1622. Willm. s. to Willm. Fingley of bermbie ij^{o}.
An d. to Thoms. Storme of belbie iij^{o}.
Marie d. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes xiiij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Harrison of Cotnes xvij^{o}.
George s. to George Fingley of bermbie xvij^{o}.
Alice d. to Richard Sutton of Howden xvij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Pickering of Laxton xx^{o}.
Symon s. to Symon Stotheran of howd. xxiiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Mathew Durram of howd. ult.

December 1622. John s. to Thoms. Rainfirth of bermbie j^{o}.

Digitized by Google

December 1622. Margarett d. to George Blansherd of laxton j°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cherie of balkholme vij°.
John s. to Richard Freman of howd. viij°.
Catherine d. to Henrie Rome of Thorp viij°.
Jane d. to John Pearson of howd. xv°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Rock of laxton xxvij°.
An d. to John Spencer of bermbie xxviij°.
An d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. ult.

January 1622. Jane d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie vj°.
Isabell d. to Richard Cattell of asselbie x°.
Alice d. to Robert Atkinson of howden xj°.
Edward s. to Nicholas Hallywell of Saltm'sh xvj°.
Frances & Eliz. d. to Thoms. Nelson of belbie xix°.
Mary d. to Willm. Parker of asselbie xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Phillipp Pearson of Skelton xxv°.
An. d. to Steven Greggs of howden xxv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Skelton of asselbie xxix°.
John s. to John Wawde of Howden xxx°.

February 1622. John s. to Willm. Harforth of howden ij°.
Mary d. to Averie Briggs of Skelton vj°.
John s. to Peter Bellay of howden ix°.
Ralfe s. to John Higdon late of laxton gen^r. xiij°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Hallywell of Laxton xiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xvj°.
An d. to John Wray of Howden xxij°.
Isabell d. to Robert Richardson of howden xxiij°.
George s. to Anthonie Smith of knedlingt. xxv°.

March 1622. Nicholas s. to Nicholas Arlush of knedlingt. ij°.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin v°.
Henrie s. to John Petwardine of asselbie xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Peter Thorpe of Howd. xv°.
An d. to Peter Will^mson of Skelton xvij°.

1623. An d. to Cuthbert Peacock of howden xxviij°.
Edward s. to John Dawson of Saltm'she xxx°.

Aprill 1623. John s. to miles Spencer of bermbie iij°.
Hester d. to Thomas Stevenson of howd. xiij°.
Jane d. to Robert Fletcher of howd. xvj°.
Alice d. to Robert Adam of howd. xix°.
Thoms. s. to Frances Rooe of asselbie xx°.
Joane d. to John Tomlin of Yockflett xxiij°.
Mark s. to Rich. Richardson of asselbie xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Thorpe of asselbie xxvij°.

May 1623. Marie d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie iij°.
Thoms. s. to Alexander Rusholme of bermbie iiij°.
Robert s. to Henrie Hargell of bermbie iiij°.
Catherine d. to John Smith of bermbie Junr. iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Sharpe of bermbie Junr. x°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Awdus of Belbie xvij°.
Eliz. d. to M^r. Frances mounckton of Cavill Esq. xxij°.

Digitized by Google

May 1623.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes xxvij.
	Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Rusholme of bermbie xxviij$^{o.}$
June 1623.	Mary d. to John Tomson of Cotnes xvj$^{o.}$
	Jane d. to Margarett Underwood of bermbie xvj$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to John Sharpe of Bermbie xxij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. s. to Robert Underwood of asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
July 1623.	John s. to Hugh Drinkall of howden v$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to John Brodebent of knedlingt. xvj$^{o.}$
	John s. to John Eratt of howden xxvij.
	John s. to John Harrison of bermbie Sen$^{r.}$ xxix$^{o.}$
August 1623.	Catharine d. to Raynold Consett of howden Jun$^{r.}$ xj$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Smithe of Boothe xxx$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Thoms: Smithe of howd. ult.
September 1623.	Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Petwardine of Booth xiiij$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Thoms. Harrison of bermbie Jun$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
October 1623.	John s. to John Pickering of Howd. v$^{o.}$
	Cicilie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Lambert of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Savage Harrison of barmbie xviij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Peter Nappie of howd. xix$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Isabell Forebrand of Howd. 26$^{o.}$
November 1623.	Em: d. to Thoms. Awmon of Skelton j$^{o.}$
	Joseph s. to Robt. Crosier of Saltm'sh Jun$^{r.}$ vj$^{o.}$
	Anthony s. to John Gaythorne of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
	Thoms. s. to Jarvaise Cotnes of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Robert Cade of howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
December 1623.	Thoms. s. to John Hakins of balkholme v$^{o.}$
	Thoms. & Margaret Ch: to Will$^{m.}$ Knevitt of howdendike xij$^{o.}$
	Robert s. to Robt. Wetherall of Laxton xx$^{o.}$
	Jane d. to John Petch of howden xxj$^{o.}$
	John s. to Thoms. Smith of barmbie Jun$^{r.}$ xxix$^{o.}$
Junuary 1623.	Xpofer s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harryson of barmbie Jun$^{r.}$ j$^{o.}$
	Joane d. to Miles Underwood of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
	Symon s. to Robert Niccolls of Skelton xj$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Childe of Barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
	Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Badkin of Belbie xxj$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to Robt. Atkinson of newland xxiiij$^{o.}$
February 1623.	Thoms. s. to John Underwood of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
	Mary d. to John Horsman of Laxton xiiij$^{o.}$
	An d. to Thoms. Burtwisell of Skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie xiiij$^{o.}$
	Margaret d. to Frances Awdus of Boothe xxij$^{o.}$
	Barbara d. to Will$^{m.}$ Smithson of Cotnes xxviij$^{o.}$
	John s. to John Raynes of Saltmarsh xxix$^{o.}$
	Thoms. s. to Robt. Gilpin of Kilpin xxix$^{o.}$
March 1623.	An d. to Peter Collinson of howden vij$^{o.}$
	George s. to George Pullan of howden ix$^{o.}$
	Barbara d. to John Underwood of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
	Mary d. to Robt. Rainforth of Saltm'sh xiiij$^{o.}$
	Nicolas s. to Nicolas Dowson late of howden xiiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1623. Richard s. to Richard Gofar of balkholme xix°.
John s. to Thomas Apthrope of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Aprill 1624. Mary d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Widdowes of Barmbie xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Awdus of Asselbie xxiiij°.
May 1624. Alice d. to Michaell Musgrave of howd. ix°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Robinson of balkholme xiiij°.
George s. to An Gaithorne of howd. xvij°.
Margarett d. to John Burrell of Yockflet xxiij°.
June 1624. James & Jane Ch: to John Mayson of howden vij°.
John s. to Robart Watkin of Thorpe viij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Rainforth of Laxton xiij°.
Dorothie d. to Antony Tomson of Sandhall xiij°.
George s. to George Ellis of howden xx°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Raynard of Skelton xxij°.
Joane d. to Willm. Roame of Thorpe xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to An Heward of howden xxvij°.
Julie 1624. Lawrence s. to M^r. Lawrence Warton of laxton gent. j°.
Peternell d. to Willm. Marshall of Howd. ij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Young of Skelton v°.
John s. to John Kennyley of Howden ix°.
Frances s. to M^r. John Monckton of garton, gent. xj°.
Anna d. to Antony Horne of Saltm'sh xviij°.
Eliz. d. to John Tomson of Cotnes xxj°.
Jarvase s. to Willm. Awcock of asselbie Junr. xxiiij°.
August 1624. Deborah d. to Thoms. Lawtie mi'ster eccles: ij°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Stevenson of barmbie vij°.
Charles s. to Robart Brooke of newland gent. x°.
Catherine d. to John Harrison of barmebie Junr. xiiij.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Thornton of West Linton xiiij.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xv°.
John & Mary Ch: to Robart Thorpe of asselbie xvj°.
David s. to Xpofer Leppinton of Thorpe xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Dowson of balkholme xxiiij°.
September 1624. John s. to John Oldfeild of Howd. iiij°.
Jennett d. to Robert Smith of Boothe ix°.
Thoms. s. to Bartholomew Marshall of balkholme xv°.
Martha d. to Thoms. Smith of Asselbie xix°.
An d. to Willm. Yong of Skelton xxiiij°.
Jane d. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie xxiiij°.
Robert s. to Robert Butler of Barmbie xxv°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Hodgson of kilpin xxvj°.
Xpofer s. to John Pagett of knedlington xxvj°.
Mary d. to John Baylie of Howden ult.
October 1624. Richard s. to Thoms. Binks of howd dike vij°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Barker of barmbie x°.
Jane d. to Rowland Sanderson of skelton xvj°.
An d. to Willm. Malleverie of howd. Junr. xvj°.

Digitized by Google

October 1624. Frances d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xvij°.
Edward s. to John Stainforth of barmbie xvij°.
Steven s. to Samuell Robinson of barmbie xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlingt. xvij°.
Jane d. to Robart Simson of Skelton xx°.
Richard s. to Richard Hunsley of Skelton xxiij°.
Mary d. to Andrew Parke of howd. xxix°.
Eliz. d. to Robart Hargrave of Skelton xxix°.
November 1624. John s. to Thoms. Jackson of Kilpin iij°.
Humfraii s. to John Petwardine of booth xj°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Heward of howd. xxj°.
December 1624. Grace d. to Frances Thorpe of howd. j°.
Eliz. d. to John Weddall of kilpin viij°.
Mary d. to Willm. Gofar of balkholme xij°.
Edward s. to Thoms. Gowthrop of Skelton xx°.
Hellen d. to Robart Stevenson of howd. xxiij°.
Edward s. to John Nicolson of howd. labor^r. xxvj°.
An d. to Xpofer Nelson of howd. xxvj°.
January 1624. Richard s. to John Tomyson of howd. iij°.
Grace d. to George Binds of howd. vj°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Underwood of barmbie viij°.
Eliz. d. to John Pearson of howd. viij°.
Xpofer s. to Henry Browne of knedlingt. ix°.
Robart s. to John Nelson of Thorpe ix°.
Frances d. to Peter Harrison of the groves ix°.
John s. to Robart Thorpe of Skelton x°.
Peter s. to Peter Thorpe of howd. xiij°.
An d. to Jarvace Cotnes of asselbie xvij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Dun of Skelton xviij°.
Jane d. to George Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxix°.
John s. to Alice Holmes of Laxton xxix°.
John s. to John Wray of howden xxix°.
February 1624. Mary d. to Henry Roame of Thorpe vj°.
Ellen s. to Willm. Noble of asselbie x°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Smart of Skelton xj°.
Richard s. to Robart Niccols of Skelton xxiij°.
An d. to Lawrence Hessay of Howden xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Hembrough of Laxton xxiiij.
Thoms. s. to John Wayring of kilpin xxvij°.
Margaret d. to John dawson of Saltmarsh xxviij.
March 1624. Arthure s. to George Ireland of Sandhall vj°.
Jane d. to George Arksay of Laxton vj°.
John s. to Robart Fletcher of Howden vj°.
Robart s. to Robart dayles of Bermbie ix°.
Steven s. to Nicolas Arlush of knedlington xiij°.
John s. to John Grabarne of Saltm'sh xiij°.
An d. to John Tomson of knedlington xvj°.
Ellin d. to Richard Stapleton of Howden xix°.
John s. to Barthol: White of kilpin xx°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Thornton of howden xxij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1624. Thoms. s. & Dorothie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of howden xxiij.
John s. to Thoms. Smith of Barmbie xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robart Cade of howden xxiiij.
Isabell d. to George Townsley of Skelton xxvj.

Aprill 1625. Thoms: s. to Richard Swan of howden v$^{o.}$
John s. to John Fulwood of howden vij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Sharpe of Barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of knedlington ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Spender of Bermbie x$^{o.}$
George s. to Henry Harrison of howden xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Henry Browne late of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Richard Hutcheson of howd: xix.
John s. to Robert Dowson of kilpin xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Robert Wooddall of Bermbie xxiij.
Thoms: s. to Robert Adame of howden xxvj$^{o.}$

May 1625. Eliz: d. to Thoms: Richman of Bermbie j$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sawer of howden xij$^{o.}$
Ralfe s. to Ralfe Bell of Saltmarshe xv$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Dickso^{n} of saltmarsh xvj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Lawrence Harrison of asselbie xviij.
Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Weakes of Laxton xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Jennyson of balkholm xxvj$^{o.}$
Peter s. to Simon Willmson. of Skelton ult.

June 1625. An d. to Thoms: Simson of balkholm ij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Steven Fingley of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Peter Norman of howden viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Robert Gilpin of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Lawrence Warton of Laxton gent. xiiij.
Jennett d. to Will$^{m.}$ Waddinghm: of Laxton xiiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xvj.
Richard s. to Hugh Sunman of howden xviij.
Obadia s. to Peter Nappie of howd: xix$^{o.}$
Abigaill d. to John Kirsie of booth xix$^{o.}$
Mary d. to John Watkin of Thorp xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms: Armitt of Saltmarsh xxiiij.
Jennett d. to Thoms: Palmer of belbie xxviij.
Robert s. to Richard Sutton of howden xxviij.

July 1625. Catherine d. to John Haxbie of howd: dike iij$^{o.}$
John s. to George Fingley of Bermbie vij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Burrell of Yockflet xiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Thoms: Apthrope of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
James s. to Richard Tayler of howden xxv$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Evas of knedlington xxvij.

August 1625. Margarett d. to Thoms: Lawtie of Cotnes vij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to Edward Norman of howd: viij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to John Waterhouse of Barnell xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Miles Spencer of Barmbie xiij.

Digitized by Google

August 1625. Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Mounsie of Bermbie xiiij.
Thoms. s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xiiij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to John Brodbent of knedlingt: xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Waugh of laxton xxviij.
Peter s. to Peter Bellay of howden xxviij.
Dorothie d. to Robert Gowthrope of Skelton 28$^{o.}$

September 1625. Frances d. to Robart Abbott of howd: v$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Fingley of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Lambert of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe xj$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Henry Arkle of Barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Miles Underwood of Barmbie xvij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Rock of laxton xviij.
Frances d. to George Blaymire of knedlingt: xxj$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Alexander Stevenson of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Empson of howd: xxij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Sands of Saltmarsh xxiij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robert Barnes of Thorpe xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Towlie of howd: xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich: Richardson of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Nelson of belbie xxx$^{o.}$

October 1625. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Graves of thorpe ij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie jun$^{r.}$ ij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Carie of balkholm viij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Horsman of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Cuthbert Peacock of howd: xvj$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Henry Dawson of Yockflet xvij$^{o.}$
George s. to James Smith of Yockflet xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Watson of laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Henry s. to John Tomson of Cotnes xxiij$^{o.}$

November 1625. An d. to Richard Whitworth of howd: ij.
John s. to John Spenser of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Richard Baylie of howd: vj$^{o.}$
Leonard s. to Leon$^{d.}$ Butler of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to George Atkingson of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Underwood of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Sherecroft of howd: xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe xix$^{o.}$
Xpõfer s. to John Lambley of knedlingt: xx$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to John knight of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes xxij.
Eliz: d. to Henry Dunch of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Stewardson of newsome xxvij.
Charles s. to Robert Brooke of newland xxviij.
An d. to Pattrick Smart of Skelton ult.

December 1625. Thoms: s. to Thoms: White of newsome iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Richard Coggrave of howden iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1625. Frances d. to Cuthb^{t}. Wawde of Cotnes xvij^{o}.
Em. d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie xx^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Johnson of Laxton xxj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Mathew Heward of howd: xxij.
Frances d. to Willm. Jackson of Howd: xxviij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Rainfirth of barmbie ult.

Januarye 1625. Mary d. to Willm. Nelson of kilpin vj^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Robert Heward of howd: x^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Burtwissell of Skelton x^{o}.
Alice d. to John Empson of saltmarsh xij^{o}.
Em. d. to Willm. Smith of Boothe xx^{o}.
Francis s. to John Thornton of asselbie xxij^{o}.
Raynold s. to Robert Harrison of newsom xxix^{o}.

February 1625. Roger s. to John Kennyley of howd: ij^{o}.
Bartholomew s. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedl: ij^{o}.
Peter s. to Peter Collyson of howd: xj^{o}.
Richard s. to Willm. Marshall of howd: xiiij.
An d. to Willm. Gofar late of balkholm xxij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Ralfe Wigfall of Thorpe xxij.
Eliz: d. to Richard Sandwith of howd: xxiiij.

March 1625. Thoms: s. to John Raynes of Saltm'sh v^{o}.
Deborah d. to John Wawde of howden viij^{o}.
Alison d. to Robert Atkinson of newland xj^{o}.
Margaret d. to John Hakin of balkholme xj^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Raynold of Skelton xv^{o}.
Margaret d. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xv^{o}.
John s. to Steven Stainforth of barmbie xviij^{o}.
Robert s. to Richard Badkin of Belbie xviij^{o}.
An d. to Thoms: Smithe of howd: xviij^{o}.
Dorothie d. to John Oldfeild of howd: xviij^{o}.
Robart s. to Jone Binds of howd: xix^{o}.

March 1626. Mary d. to Frances Lewes of howd: xxv^{o}.
John s. to John Browne of belbie xxix^{o}.

Aprill 1626. Cuthbert s. to Michaell Musgrave of howd: j^{o}.
An d. to John Petch of howden viij.
Robert s. to Thoms: Skelton of asselbie xij^{o}.
An d. to Thoms: Thornton of howden xxj^{o}.
Alice d. to Peter Thorpe of howden xxij^{o}.
Mary d. to Ralfe boyes of knedlingt. xxv^{o}.

May 1626. Marmaduke s. to Willm. Wilson of Balkholm j^{o}.
Frances d. to Robert Fletcher of howd: x^{o}.
Catherine d. to Robart Awdus of asselbie xiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Rabie of Skelton xviij^{o}.
John s. to Robert Harrison of howden xxj^{o}.
Leonard s. to Isabell Walker of howd: xxj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Savage Harrison of barmbie xxiij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Holmes of Yockflete xxvj.
Jane d. to John Eratt of howd: xxvij^{o}.

June 1626. Willm. s to Richard Gibson of thorpe iij.
Robart s. to George Pearson of howd: iij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

June 1626. George s. to George Binds of howden viij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Robart Simson of Skelton xvij$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Antony Willmson of Skelton xvij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to John Jackson of howden xix$^{o.}$

Julie 1626. Ellin d. to Mr. Phillipp Saltmarsh of saltm'sh esq^{r} v$^{o.}$
An d. to Eliz: Webster a stranger at Skelt: vj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms: Thornton of Linton viij$^{o.}$
Em. d. to Michaell Willmson of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Mathew Goodlad of meth$^{m.}$ xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robart Dales of barmbie xij$^{o.}$
An d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Crags of knedlington xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Richardson of skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Joseph s. to Margaret Pearson of skelton xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Pattrick of Saltmarsh xxij.
Alexand$^{r.}$ s. to Thoms: Harrison of barmbie xxiij.
Thoms: s. to Richard Palmer of skelton xxvij.

August 1626. John s. to John Jackson of laxton ij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to George Cootes of barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Fayth d. to Lawrence Warton of laxton gen$^{r.}$ ix$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Xpõfer s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sarratt of howd: xij$^{o.}$
An d. to Robart Reede of Skelton xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$

September. Cicilie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of kilpin ij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Edward Richardson of howd: iiij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to John Tomlinson of howd: vij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robart Gowthrop of skelton xiij.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Petwardine of knedl: xxij.
Robart s. to Richard Rainforth of Laxton xxiiij.
Thoms. s. to John Pickering of howd. xxv$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to John Petwardine of asselbie ult.

October 1626. Eliz: d. to Barthol: Marshall of Howd: j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of Knedlingt: iiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to John Heward of howden v$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Edward Smith of skelton x$^{o.}$
Bartholomew s. to John Nelson of thorp xv$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Jempson of skelt: xvj$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Robart Thorpe of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
George s. to Thoms: Sparrow of howd: xxij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Em. Binks of asselbie xxiiij.
Henry s. to Mathew Hunsley of howd: xxix.

November 1626. Eliz: d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Thoms: Bell of howd: viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms: Spender of barmbie xix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Smith of barmbie xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Margaret Spenser of howd: xix$^{o.}$
Rainold s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Bickerdike of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Hembrough of laxton jun$^{r.}$ xxvj
John s. to Richard Swan of Howd: xxix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1626. Eliz: d. to Margarett Wetherall of skelt. ult.
December 1626. Richard s. to Thoms: Simson of balkholm vj^{o}.
Alice d. to Frances Thorpe of howd: x^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpin xiiij.
An d. to Thoms: Cotnes of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
Barbara d. to Thoms: Wilson of boothe xxj^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms: Nordine of howd: xxj^{o}.
January 1626. John s. to Willm. Harrison of barmbie jun^{r}. j^{o}.
Alexander s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie j^{o}.
Xpõfer s. to Robert Brooke of newland gen^{s}. ij^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms: Collinson of howd: ij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Wright late of Belbie iij^{o}.
An d. to Hugh Drinkhall of howden vj^{o}.
John s. to Alice Tayler of howden vij^{o}.
George s. to Raynold Consett of howd: gent: xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Wooddall of Barmbie xvj^{o}.
Robt. s. to Robt. Hargrave of skelton xxj^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Palmer of Belbie xxiij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to George Harrison of howden xxiij^{o}.
Frances d. to John Underwood of asselbie xxiij.
Richard s. to John Leppington of thorpe xxviij.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Lawson of knedlington xxviij.
Februarie 1626. Marie d. to John Smith of Barmbie iiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Jackson of kilpin v^{o}.
Robt. s. to John Stevenson of knedlington xij.
Beatrice d. to Rich. Robinson of balkholm xiij.
Robt. s. to Robert Dowson of balkholm xvij.
Jennett d. to Robert Butler of Barmbie xviij.
Eliz: d. to John Tomyson of howden xviij^{o}.
Alexand^{r}. s. to W^{m}. Harrison of barmbie labor: xxiiij.
March 1626. Anna d. to Phillipp Browne of howd: j^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Sharpe of barmbie ult.
Aprill 1627. Joane d. to John Johnson of barmbie iij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Marshall of howd: vij^{o}.
Frances d. to John Sherwood of howd: viij.
Robert s. to John Meadley of Cotnes xj.
Willm. s. to George Storie of howd: xj^{o}.
John s. to Antonie Tomson of Skelton xv^{o}.
Ellin d. to Thoms: Smith of barmbie jun^{r}. xv^{o}.
John s. to Willm. Mayson of dudley xviij.
An d. to Willm. Stevenson of belbie xxj^{o}.
Richard s. to Robart Lambley of howd: xxij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Crosier of Saltm'sh xxiiij^{o}.
May 1627. Willm. s. to Willm. Thorpe of belbie xv^{o}.
Margaret d. to Henry Hargell of Cotnes xix^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Harrison of barmbie sen^{r}. xix^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robart Heward of howd: ult.
June 1627. Eliz. d. to John Grabarne of Saltm'sh ij.
Jennett d. to Edward Jewett of balkholm ij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Xpõfer Day of laxton iij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

June 1627. Mary d. to John Smith of barmbie jun$^{r.}$ ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Thomson of kilpin x$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Wawde of howden xiij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Nelson of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Richard Cobgrave of howd: xix^{o}
An d. to Thoms: Sutton of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Lye of Laxton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Robert Adam of howd: xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to John Empson of howd: xxvj$^{o.}$
Xpõfer s. to Will$^{m.}$ Dawson of Saltm'sh xxix$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Levett of Skelton xxix.

Julie 1627. George s. to Barthol: White of kilpin vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ & Jane Ch: to Henry Roome of Thorpe vij^{o}
Thoms: s. to John Watson of laxton viij.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Hinchbald of kilpin ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Catherine Messenger of Hull xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Mathew Heward of howd: xxij$^{o.}$

August 1627. John s. to James Wadswurth of knedlingt: xij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Sands of saltm'sh xxiij.
Eliz: d. to Richard Sutton of howden xxix$^{o.}$

September 1627. Joseph s. to Thoms: Smith of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Raynold Eliott of knedlington viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Johnson of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Julian d. to John Gayes of Worsupp ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe x$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Thorpe of howd: xvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Robert Thorpe of skelton xxiij.
Jane d. to M$^{r.}$ Phillipp Saltm'sh of saltm'sh esq$^{r.}$ 24th
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of Yockflet xxix$^{o.}$
John s. to John Oldfeild of howden ult.
Eliz. d. to John Fowler of howden ult.

October 1627. Mary d. to Thoms: Marshall of kilpin vij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to George Ireland of sandhall vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Norman of howden vij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Waterhouse of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Henry s. to John Thomson of knedlingt: xiiij.
Thoms: s. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
George s. to Marke Honseley of laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms: Apthrop of kilpin xxv$^{o.}$
Debarah d. to W$^{m.}$ Petwardine of howd: xxvj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to W$^{m.}$ Malleburd of howd: ult.

November 1627. Robert s. to Robert Dalles of barmbie iij.
Ellen d. to Cuthb$^{t.}$ Hall of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Carie of balkholm xj$^{o.}$
Rachell d. to Peter Frodsome of laxton xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lambert of kilpin xix$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Smith of Yockflet xxvj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Butler of howd: ult.

December 1627. Will$^{m.}$ s. to James Smith of Yockflet j$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Puckering of Thornton ij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1627. Thoms: s. to Willm. Noble of asselbie vj^{o}.
Ellen d. to Robert Read of Skelton vij^{o}.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Burtwisell of Skelton xiiij.
Marie d. to Richard Hunsley of Skelton xiiij.
Mary d. to Willm. Gofar of balkholm xvj.
Robert s. to Willm. Dickson of saltm'sh xvj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Anthonie Horne of Saltm'sh xxvj^{o}.
An d. to Thoms: Spire of kilpin xxvij.
Catherine d. to Richard Burton of kilpin xxvij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Fingley of Barmbie xxvij.
Robert s. to Edward Widdowes of barmbie xxviij.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Dun of Skelton xxx^{o}.
An d. to John Horseman of Laxton xxx^{o}.

January 1627. Robert s. to Steven Stainforth of barmbie j^{o}.
Isabell d. to John Pattrick of saltmarsh iiij.
An d. to John Tawbutt of kilpin vj^{o}.
An d. to James Foreshaw of howden vj^{o}.
John s. to Robert Awdus of knedlington x^{o}.
James s. to An Raynards of howden xj^{o}.
John s. to John Underwood of barmbie xvj^{o}.
An d. to Henry Arckle of barmbie xvij^{o}.
Margarett & An Ch: to Robert Weatherall of laxton xix^{o}.
An d. to Thoms: Binds of howden xix^{o}.
Martha d. to Robert Watkin of thorpe xxij.
An d. to John Raynes of Saltmarsh xxv^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Wilson of Boothe xxx.
An d. to Thoms. Leaper of Barmbie xxx^{o}.
Judith d. to Michaell Burton of Belbie xxx.
Elis: d. to Robert Lamley of howden ult.

February 1627. Richard s. to Richard Tayler of howden iij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Pennyngton of knedlington x^{o}.
John s. to John Leeper of Cotnes xj^{o}.
Thoms: s. to Willm. Yong of Skelton xiij.
Brygett d. to Thoms: Lee of Cotnes xiiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Kennyley of howden xv^{o}.
Frances d. to George Townley of Skelton xvij^{o}.
Marmaduke s. to Willm. Weekes of Laxton xx^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Stewardson of Barnell xxiiij.
Richard s. to Richard Whitworth of howd: xxviij.

March 1627. Mary d. to Richard Dobson of howd. j^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Readsdale of Saltmarsh iij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Girlington of laxton gent. xiij^{o}.
John s. to John Johnson of Barmbie xvj^{o}.
Peter s. to Peter Harrison of the groves xvj^{o}.
Alice dau. to Eliz. Lawrence of asselbie xvij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Peter Thorpe of howden xviij^{o}.
Robert s. to Thoms. Thornton of Linton xix^{o}.
Dorothie d. to michaell W^{m}son of barmbie xxiij^{o}.
Jane d. to John Cherie of barmbie xxiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

1628. Willm. s. to John Brodbent of knedlingt. xxvo
Eliz. d. to Robt. Jewett of Saltmarsh xxvo.
Aprill 1628. Willm. s. to Edward Thornton of asselbie jo.
Isabell d. to Peter Norman of howd. xijo.
An d. to Willm. Smith of Boothe xiijo.
Ester d. to Richard Lawson of knedlington xiijo.
Willm. s. to Robt. Richardson of Skelton xvo.
An d. to Thoms. Raynard of Skelton xixo.
Jane d. to John Wray of Howden xixo.
An d. to Robert Weddall of Balkholme xxvo.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xxvijo.
George s. to John Dawson of Saltmarsh xxvijo.
Isabell d. to George Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxvijo.
May 1628. Grace d. to Thoms. Smith of howden vjo.
Frances s. to John Tomson of Cotnes gena. viijo.
Jone d. to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie xo.
An d. to George Fingley of Barmbie xjo.
Leonard s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie xxjo.
Debora d. to John Dawson of howden xxijo.
Richard s. to Richard Junckin of belbie xxiiij.
An d. to Thoms. Bennyson of Knedlingt. xxvo.
Henry s. to Cuthbert Peacock of howden xxvo.
Robert s. to Robert Smith of Boothe xxvo.
Jane d. to Robert Harrison of howden xxvo.
John s. to Willm. Hutcheson of Laxton ult.
An d. to Richard Gibson of Belbie ult.
June 1628. Willm. s. to John Storie of asselbie jo.
An d. to Thoms: Bell of howden iijo.
Robert s. to Eliz: Bealbie of Belbie viijo.
Margaret d. to John Hebburne of howd: viijo.
Eliz: d. to Nicolas Arlush of Knedlingt: xviij.
Raynold s. to John Pagett of Knedlingt: xviijo.
Willm. s. to Willm. Roame of Thorpe xxo.
Robert s. to Nicolas Binds of howden xxvij.
Willm. s. to Richard Robinson of Balkholm xxix.
An d. to Richard Bradley of Barmbie xxix.
July 1628. Ursula d. to Ralfe Bell of laxton iij.
Debora d. to George Pullene of howden vjo.
Catherine d. to Cicilie Turner of kilpin vjo.
An d. to John Webster of knedlington xiiij.
Alice d. to George Binds of howden xx.
August 1628. John s. to John Lambley of knedlington iij.
John s. to John Garton of Laxton iijo.
An d. to John Glenton of howden viij.
Tomasine d. to John Gunbie of Cotnes ixo.
Em. d. to Willm. Clayton of Barmbie xo.
Thoms. s. to John Kirsie of Boothe xo.
Jane d. to George Ellis of howden xo.
An d. to Steven Fingley of Skelton xo.
James s. to Frances Mallbird of howd: xiij.

Digitized by Google

August 1628. Mary d. to Peter nappie of howden xvj$^{o.}$
Alexand$^{r.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie fish$^{r.}$ xvij.
Em. d. to John Smith of Barmbie xxx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of Barmbie ferrie ult.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Stevenson of Barmbie ult.

September 1628. An d. to Thoms: Richardson of Skelton v$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Champley of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
George s. to Edward Tayler of howden viij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Steven Walker of barmbie xxviij.
Mary d. to John Tomlin of howden xxviij.
Michaell s. to Grace Bowes of howd: ult.

October 1628. Charles s. to Will$^{m.}$ Vavasour of barmbie gent. ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Mathew Smith of howden xiij.
An d. to John Browne of Belbie xviij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Hallywell of Saltm'sh xix$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Binks of howd: dike xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Alexand$^{r.}$ Stevenson of asselbie xxvj.
Thoms: s. to John Hesselwood of Barmbie xxvj.

November 1628. Thoms: s. to Michaell Eskrick of howd: viij.
Mary d. to George Blamire of knedl: ix$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Richard Rabie of laxton ix$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Miles Spencer of Barmbie xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms: Jackson of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Peter Collyson of howden xv$^{o.}$
An d. to John Heward of howden xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Barker of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
George s. to Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of knedlingt. xxviij.
Eliz: d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dailes of Barmbie ult.

December 1628. Jennett d. to Thoms: Storie of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to James Chadwick of howd. vij.
Richard s. to Henry Smith of knedlingt: ix$^{o.}$
Henry s. to M$^{r.}$ Lawrence Warton of laxt: gent: ix.
Susanna d. to Gervace Morton of asselbie xvij.
Margaret d. to John Harrison of barmbie sen$^{r.}$ xxj.
Henry s. to John Mayson of howd: fisher xxj.
Xpian d. to Thoms: Evas of balkholm xxviij.

January 1628. Thoms: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Stewardson of howd: j$^{o.}$
John s. to John Hakins of Balkholm iij$^{o.}$
Xpian d. to Phillip Browne of howd: iiij.
John s. to John Underwood of barmbie xiij.
Richard s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xiij.
Thoms: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie labor xvij.
Grace d. to John Oldfeild of howden xviij.
Arthur s. to Thoms: Rock of laxton xviij.
Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Wilfett of asselbie xxij.
Robert s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Atkinson of newland xxiiij.
Thoms: s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Barns of Kilpin xxv$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Collyson of howd: xxv$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Thoms: Hinchbald of Kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Gowthrop of Skelton xxvj.

Digitized by Google

February 1628. Richard s. to Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of Kilpin ij$^{o.}$
John s. to James Twhaits of howden v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Simson of Balkholm v$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Robert Craggs of knedlington vij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Edward Richardson of howden viij.
Richard s. to Raynold Consett of howden gent: ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Palmer of Belbie xiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Hembrough of Laxton jun$^{r.}$ xv$^{o.}$
Samuell s. to Will$^{m.}$ Rainforth of laxton xv$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of howden xv$^{o.}$
Josua s. to Robert Lambley of howden xxj.
Thoms: s. to Henry Arkle of Barmbie xxij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Bartholm$^{m.}$ Marshall of howd: xxij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms: Jackson of kilpin xxiiij.
Martha d. to Robert Thorp of asselbie xxvj.

March 1628. John s. to John Nelson of Thorpe j$^{o.}$
Mary d. to John Noble of asselbie v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Rabie of Laxton v$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Robert Lie of Laxton v$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Pennyngton of knedlingt: vij.
Eliz. d. to James Lodge of howden vij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Hance of howden vij.
Thoms: s. to George Rainforth of Saltm'sh viij.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Smith of Yockflete viij.
Margerie d. to Richard Swan of howd: viij.
Jane d. to Robert Heward of howden viij.
An d. to Antony Tomson of Skelton viij.
Jane d. to Thoms: Stevenson of asselbie x$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to John Empson of Saltm'sh xij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to John Petch of howden xiiij.
Robert s. to Robert Woode of knedlingt. xv$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to John Eratt of howden xv$^{o.}$
Adam s. to John Perie of howd: xv$^{o.}$
Joseph s. to George Harrison of asselbie xvij.
Jane d. to John Clayton of Yockflete xxij.
Robert s. to Robert Dowson of Balkholm xxv.
Mary d. to Robert Underwood of asselbie jun$^{r.}$ xxviij.
Thoms. s. to Thoms: Wooddall of barmbie xxix.
An d. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xxix.

Aprill 1629. Josua s. to Mathew Heward of howd: ij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Richard Widdowes of kilpin iiij.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence Apthrope of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
Hester d. to Richard Stapleton of howden vj$^{o.}$
An d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie vij.
Alice d. to Mathew Hunsley of howden vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Phillip Leppington of Thorpe xij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Rainforth of Laxton xij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Robert Wighton of howden xvj$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Savage Harrison of barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Will$^{m.}$ Rusholme of Barmbie xix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1629. Eliz: d. to John Woudbie of howden gent: xxviij.
May 1629. Mary d. to Thoms: Stevenson of Balkholm xiiij.
Margaret d. to Richard Cobgrave of howd: xiiij.
Joane d. to marke Hunsley of howden xvij.
June 1629. John s. to Robert Adam of howden iij^{o}.
An d. to Edward Smith of howden vij^{o}.
Xpõfer s. to Thoms: Harrison of barmbie jun^{r}. xiiij.
Eliz. d. to John Awdus of Yockflete xxvij.
John s. to Robert Biggerdike of howden xxix^{o}.
Julie 1629. An d. to Robt. Hargrave als: Poole of Skelton iiij^{o}.
Jane d. to Richard Dobson of howden v^{o}.
An d. to Willm. Awcocke of asselbie jun^{r}. xiiij.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Girlington of Laxton gent. xv^{o}.
Edward s. to Nicholas Abbott of Howden xix^{o}.
Jane d. to Henry Harrison of Howden xxiij.
Susanna d. to Robert Crosier of Saltm'sh xxiij.
Joane d. to Willm. Dawson of saltmarsh xxvij.
August 1629. Marmaduke s. to John Grabarne of Saltm'sh iiij.
Mary d. to James Forshaw of howden ix.
Edmond s. to John Haxbie of Howdendike xiij.
marke s. to John Stainforth of barmbie xvj.
Frances s. to Robert Awdus of knedlington xviij.
Eliz: d. to Rich: Whitwood of howden xxiij.
Eliz: d. to Robert Watkin of Thorpe xxiij.
Mary d. to Henry Roome of Thorpe xxiij.
Mathew s. to Richard Richardson of asselbie ult.
September 1629. John s. to Lawrence Harrison of asselbie v^{o}.
Mary d. to Richard Cattell of asselbie v^{o}.
Robert s. to Willm. Lambert of howden vij.
Robert s. to Thoms: Awdus of Bestcar ix^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Claburne of Yockflet xiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Watkin of Thorpe xiij^{o}.
An d. to Edward Allan of newland xiij^{o}.
Petronell d. to Thoms. Lee of Cotnes xiij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Smith of howden xiiij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Thomas Lawtie of Cotnes xvj^{o}.
Frances d. to Willm. Marshall of howd: xix^{o}.
Dorothie d. to Richard Palmer of Skelton xix^{o}.
Sara d. to James Ashworth of howden xx^{o}.
Sara d. to Thoms: Smith of asselbie xxvj.
An d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie xxvj.
Alice d. to George Pearson of howd: xxvj.
John s. to Thoms: Leaper of Barmbie xxvij^{o}.
October 1629. Roger s. to Thoms: Blansherd of Barmbie j^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Petwardine of knedlington iij.
Dorothie d. to John Leppinton of Thorpe iiij.
dionis d. to John Jackson of Laxton xx^{o}.
Willm. s. to Richard Sutton of howden xxiij.
Margarett d. to Edward musgrave of howd: xxv^{o}.
Willm. & Thoms: s. to Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpin xxix.

Digitized by Google

October 1629. Lawrence s. to Robert Wells of Skelton xxx.
November 1629. Mary d. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh j°.
An d. to Thoms: Skelton of asselbie iiij°.
Willm. s. to Lancelett Blackshaw of newland viij.
Henry s. to Peter Marwood of howden viij°.
An d. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xiij°.
Mary d. to Willm. Awdus of asselbie xxj°.
Thoms: s. to Robert Read of Skelton xxij°.
An d. to Richard Atkinson of Skelton xxij°.
Ellen d. to George Hallay of Bealbie xxij.
Isabell d. to James Smith of Yockflete xxiij°.
Mary d. to Thoms: Nelson of Belbie xxiiij.
December 1629. An d. to Willm. Hutcheson of Laxton iiij.
Cornelius & Humfray s. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie x°.
Thoms: s. to Henry Nutbrowne knedlingt: xiij°.
January 1629. An d. to Thoms: Dawson of Knedlington viij.
An d. to Antonie Horne of Saltmarsh xvj°.
John s. to John Wawde of howden xvij.
Jane d. to John Thorpe of howden xvij.
James s. to James Wadsworth of knedlingt. xvij.
Margerie d. to Thoms: Tomson of balkholm xxj.
Judith d. to Richard Sandw^th. of howden xxiiij.
George s. to Jarvace Cotnes of asselbie xxvj.
Thoms: s. to Robert Rainforth of saltmarsh xxvj.
Margaret d. to Thoms: Raybie of Laxton xxvj.
Cuthbert s. to Cuthb^t. Hall of asselbie ult.
Eliz: d. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe ult.
An d. to Willm. Noble of asselbie ult.
Februarie 1629. Isabell d. to Edward Smith of Skelton ij.
An d. to. Thoms: Steele late of Saltmarsh iiij.
Robert s. to George Pattrick of saltmarsh viij.
Willm. s. to Thoms: Nayler of howden xiiij.
Jane d. to Thoms: Thornton of howden xxj.
John s. to John Halliwell of Saltmarsh xxiiij.
Mathew s. to Thoms: Readsdale of saltmarsh xxiiij.
Eliz: d. to Robert Dales of Barmbie xxviij.
March 1629. Robt. s. to Robt. Richardson of Skelton iiij.
John s. to John Stevenson of knedlingt: vj.
John s. to Willm. Dickson of Saltm'sh vij.
Margarett d. to Richard Burton of kilpin xiiij.
An d. to John Dun of howden xviij.
Margaret d. to Raynold Eliott of knedlingt: xx°.
An d. to John Smith of Barmbie xxj°.
1630. John s. to Xpõfer Nelson of howd: xxvij.
Willm. s. to Willm. Smith of Boothe xxx°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Johnson of Cavill xxx°.
Alice d. to John Horsman of Laxton ult.
Aprill 1630. Rebecca d. to Thoms: Thornton of Linton j.
Margarett d. to John Storie of Asselbie vj°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1630. John s. to Eliz: Linton of Yockflete vij.
Antony s. to Richard Dowson of Balkholm xij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Chadwick of howden xviij.
Margaret d. to M$^{r.}$ Lawrence Warton of Laxton esq$^{r.}$ xviij.
An d. to Edith Crowsie of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Alexand$^{r.}$ Stevenson of Asselbie xxv$^{o.}$

May 1630. John s. to John Rainforth of Yockflete ij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to James Chadwick of howden ij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Stevenson of Balkholm vj$^{o.}$
Frances s. to George Harrison of Howden ix$^{o.}$
Jordan s. to Jordan Lawtie of Laxton x$^{o.}$
George s. to John Tomyson of Howden xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Armestronge of howd: xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Rob$^{t.}$ Wetherall of Laxton xxviij.

June 1630. Thoms. s. to John Petwardine of asselbie iiij.
John s. to Robert Barnes of kilpin vj.
Mary d. to Thoms: Stevenson of Barmbie x$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Henry Clifton of Howden xx$^{o.}$

Julie 1630. Phillip s. to Thoms: Simson of Balkholm iij.
John s. to John Waterhouse of Asselbie iiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Brodbent of Knedlingt. vij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Richardson of Skelton jun$^{r.}$ vij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Sands of Saltmarshe ix$^{o.}$
John s. to John Underwood of howden xj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to James Parkin of Howden xj$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Robert Weddall of balkholme xxiiij.

August 1630. Temperance d. to Raynold Consett of Howd. gent: x$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms: Marshall of Sandholme xvij.
Marke s. to Mathew Smithe of Howden xx.
Eliz. d. to John Oldfeild of Howden xxix.

September 1630. Catherine d. to John Tawbutt of Kilpin v$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Johnson of howden v$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Brearley of howden v$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Jewett of Saltmarsh vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Spire of Kilpin vij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Thoms: Sparrow of Howd: xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms: s. to George Gartham of Saltm'sh xxiiij.
Thoms. s. to Robert Wright of Howden xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Apthorpe of Kilpin xxviij.

October 1630. John s. to John Heward of Howden iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Abbott of Knedlington vj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Edward Jewett of Balkholme vij.
Richard s. to Thoms: Wilson of Booth x$^{o.}$
Xpõfer s. to Eliz. Grime of Balkholm xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Marshall of Howden xvj.
Thoms: s. to Abraham Turnbull of howden xvij.
Edmond s. to John Smith of Howden xvij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms: Thorpe of Howden xvij.

Digitized by Google

October 1630. Margerie d. to Peter Collison of Howd: xxviij.
Mary d. to Thoms: Graves of Thorpe xxx.
An d. to Lawrence Apthrope of Kilpin ult.
John s. to Robt. Good of Asselbie ult.

November 1630. Mary d. to John Garton of Laxton vjo.
John s. to John Leeper of Barmbie vjo.
Margerie d. to Thoms: Burtwisell of Skelt: vij.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Bennyson of knedlingt. vij.
Judith d. to Bartholm. Marshall of howden vij.
Robt. s. to An Leven of howden vij.
John s. to John Lowther of howden xxviij.

December 1630. Ellen d. to Thoms: Awdus of Belbie iiij.
John s. to Nicholas Arlush of knedlington vo.
Robt. s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlington vo.
An d. to John Harrison of barmbie junr. xix.
James s. to Willm. Petwardine of Boothe xixo.
Mary d. to Willm. Webster of Howden xxvo.
Mary d. to Richard Widdowes of kilpin xxviij.

January 1630. James s. to Robert Wood of knedlington vjo.
An d. to James Ashworth of Belbie viij.
Margarett d. to Xpõfer Wood of Balkholm ixo.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Clarke of Balkholm a strangr. xvj.
Joseph s. to Thoms: Dun of Skelton xviij.
Mary d. to Richard Swan of howden xxj.
Eliz. d. to An Morris of Boothe xxij.
Willm. s. to Eliz: Belt of Belbie xxiiij.
Willm. s. to Willm. Malleburd of howd: junr. xxviij.
Mary d. to Thoms: Skelton of Howden iiij.
Willm. s. to George Rainforth of Saltmarsh vjo.
John s. to John Awdus of Yockflete viijo.
Alexandr. s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie ixo.
Mary d. to Antony Cleeving of Saltm'she xo.
Henry s. to John Lamley of knedlington xo.
John s. to Phillip Leppington of Belbie xiij.
John s. to Robt. Wighton of Howden xvo.
Willm. s. to John Browne of Belbie xvo.
Eliz: d. to Richard Badkin of Belbie xvo.
An d. to George Townsley of Skelton xixo.
Thoms. s. to Marke Honsley of Howden xxijo.
An d. to Frances Richardson of Burn xxijo.
Frances s. & Jane d. to John Fuller of howden xxviij.

March 1630. Catherine d. to Thoms: Leeper of Barmbie jo.
Mary d. to Richard Atkinson of Skelton ijo.
An d. to Leonard Nutbrown of knedlington xo.
Willm. s. to Edward Durham of Howden xvj.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Raynard of Skelton xvjo.
Nicolas s. to Robert Adams of Howden xvij.

1631. Thoms: s. to Thoms: Hunsley of Belbie xxvo.
Mary d. to Thoms: Thornton of Howden xxvij.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1631. Mary d. to Heugh Cootes of Barmbie iij°.
Willm. s. to George Binds of Howden iiij°.
Margerie d. to Edward Norman of Howden ix°.
An d. to Edward Tayler of Howden ix°.
John s. to Mathew Heward of Howden xviij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Hinchbald of kilpin xxvj°.
John s. to John Wake of asselbie xxviij°.

May 1631. Hellen d. to Frances Littlewood of Thrawaway ij°.
An & Margarett d. to John Hallywell of Saltm'she iij°.
An d. to John Empson of Saltmarshe iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Lamley of Howden xv°.
Margarett d. to Willm. Stewardson of Barnell xix°.
Beatrice & Dorothie d. to Thoms. Gowthropp of Skelton xxj°.
Josua s. to Willm. Lambert of Howden xxvj°.
An d. to Richard Gofar of Belbie xxvij°.

June 1631. Catherine d. to Thoms. Gilpin of Kilpin v°.
Francis d. to Richard Sergeantt of Sandholme xvj°.
Debora d. to George Ellis of Howden xix°.
An d. to Richard Tayler of Howden xix°.
Peter & Barbara Ch: to Robt. Thorp of Asselbie xxviij°.
Josua s. to John Nelson of Thorpe xxix°.

Julie 1631. An d. to Willm. Thorpe of Belbie viij°.
Dorothie d. to Robert Heward of howden x°.
Robert s. to Robt. Westabie of Asselbie xij°.
Jennett d. to Robert Wood of Belbie xvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Wayring of kilpin xxiiij°.

August 1631. Eliz. d. to Edward Musgrave of howd. vij°.
Eliz. d. to Antony Gofar of Howden vij°.
Eliz. d. to Henry Harrison of Howden xiiij°.
Judith d. to John Halley of Cottinw^th xv°.
Alice d. to nicolas Wray of howden Junr. xxviij.
Eliz. d. to Robert Morton of asselbie ult.

September 1631. Michaell s. to Michaell Musgrave of howd. viij°.
Nicholas s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xv°.
Eliz: d. to Xpofer Lowther of knedlingt. xviij°.
Susanna d. to Willm. Whitscale of howd. xxv°.
John s. to John Sisson of kilpin xxix°.

October 1631. John s. to Phillip Browne of howd. j°.
Margerie d. to James Lodge of howd. iiij°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Bell of Yockflete v°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie viij°.
Eliz. d. to Henry Nutbrowne of knedl. ix°.
An d. to Thoms. Hinchbald of howd. xxv°.
John s. to Rich. Coggrave of howd. xxx°.
John s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh ij°.

November 1631. Willm. s. to Henry Hargell of Cotnes xix°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Watt of howden dike ult.

December 1631. Thoms. s. to Marke Beelbie of balkholme iij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1631. Obadia s. to Bartholomew Thorpe of howd. ix°.
An d. to Nicholas Nutbrowne of Asselbie xx°.
An d. to Thoms. Hancs of Thorpe Legat xx°.
Edward s. to Richard Chadwick of Howd. xxiiij°.
An d. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Jane d. to Robt. Atkinson of Newland ult.

January 1631. Mathew s. to Thoms. Heward of Howd. Junr. j°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lee of Cotnes xj°.
Willm. s. to Miles Gofar of Knedlingt. xv.
John s. to Thoms. Woodall of barmbie xv.
John s. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xx.
Isabell d. to Robt. Fotherbie of Howd. xxiiij°.
Antony s. to Willm. Dawson of Saltm'sh ult.

February 1631. Hugh s. to An Parke of Howden v°.
An d. to Willm. Carie of Skelton vj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Good of asselbie xix°.
Ralfe s. to Thoms Lawson of Knedlingt. xix°.
Margarett d. to Thoms. Palmer of Belbie xix°.
Jane d. to Robt. Wells of Skelton xxij°.
John s. to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme xxvj°.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Binds of Howd. xxvj°.
Margarett d. to Valentine Stamp of howd.

March 1631. Robert s. to Robert Worms [? Wevins] of Howd. j°.
Thoms. s. to John Apthrop of Thorp vj°.
Richchard s. to Richard Whitwood of Howd. viij.
Alice d. to John Watkinson of Howden viij.
Frances s. to Frances Blith of Howden dike xj.
Willm. s. to Jordan Lawtie of saltmarsh xj.
Eliz: d. to Robert Wright of Howden xv°.
Thoms: s. to Peter Harrison of the groves xvj°.
Catherine d. to Thoms: Champley of kilpin xix°.
Willm. s. to Miles Spenser of barmbie x????

1632. Jane d. to Adam Fairbarne of howden xxv.
Marie d. to John Haxbie of howdendike xxv.
Isabell d. to Robt. Haddlesey of barnell xxv°.

Aprill 1632. Margarett d. to Mathew Smith of howd. j°.
Marie d. to Edward Wright of howden ij°.
Thoms: son to Robert Dowson of balkholme iij°.
Debora d. to John Grabarne of Saltmarsh v°.
Peter s. to Thoms: Nayler of howden xj°.
Isabell d. to John Dunch of howd: parke xj°.
Alice d. to Robert Craggs of knedlington xiij°.
Willm. s. to John Leppington of Thorpe xxij.

May 1632. Willm. s. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin j°.
Jacob s. to Peter Collison of howden v°.
Thoms: s. to John Pagett of knedlington vj.
Joell s. to John Watkin of Thorpe xiij°.
George s. to Henry Lowther of howden xviij.
Margaret d. to Robt. Hargrave of Skelton xix.

Digitized by Google

May 1632. Michaell s. to Thoms. Smyth of howden xix.
Edward s. to Mr. Lawrence Warton of Laxt: esqr. xxiiij.
Eliz: d. to Richard Dobson of howden ult:
June 1632. John s. to John Petch of howden ijo.
Bryan s. to John Hilton of howden ixo.
Mary d. to Thoms: Harrison of barmbie xiiij.
Eliz. d. to Robert Reed of skelton xxij.
Eliz. d. to Robert Skin of asselbie xxvo.
Beatrice d. to James Foreshawe of skelton xxix.
Julie 1632. Simon s. to Simon Crouch of howden viij.
Richard s. to Leonard Eliott of knedlington viij.
Joseph s. to Savage Harrison of barmbie xv.
John s. to Robert Cade of howden junr. xxvj.
Mary d. to John Madson of Balkholm xxix.
Mary d. to John Thorpe of howd: butchr. xxix.
August 1632. John s. to John Dun of howden ij.
John s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton iiij.
An d. to Willm. Cutt of howden ixo.
Robert s. to Willm. Jackson of howden xiijo.
An d. to Thoms: Stevenson of Balkholm xixo.
Jennett d. to Robt. Underwood of asselbie xxv.
Mary d. to Willm. Wilfitt of asselbie xxv.
September 1632. Nicolas s. to Thoms: Petwardine of knedl: viij.
John s. to Isabell Banks of Cavill ixo.
An d. to Peter Bargment ? of howden xiiijo.
Thoms: s. to Xpõfer Woode of Balkholme xvjo.
Jane d. to George Harrison of Howden xviij.
Isabell d. to Thoms: Thornton of Howden xx.
John s. to Willm. Harrison of Barmbie Laborr. xxjo.
Alice d. to John Halley of Rockliff xxiijo.
Robert s. to Robt. Wolley of Howden xxiijo.
An d. to Thoms: Dowson of balkholme xxiijo.
Eliz: d. to Richard Widdowes of howden xxiiij.
October 1632. Thoms: s. to Thoms: Gowthrop of skelton jo.
Willm. s. to Richard Atkinson of skelton vij.
Thoms: s. to Thoms: Burtwissell of skelton xiij.
Frances d. to John Fullwood of howden xviij.
George s. to Andrew Watkin of Thorpe xxj.
Catherine d. to Nicholas Wilfett of asselbie xxvij.
John s. to Willm. Smith of Boothe xxviij.
Jane d. to Peter Marwood of howden xxviijo.
November 1632. Thoms: s. to Thoms: Nelson of Thorp vo.
Alice d. to John Lowther of howden vij.
John s. to Thoms: Smith of Yockflete xj.
John s. to Willm. Freman of Yockflete xjo.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe xijo.
John s. to Gervace Morton of asselbie xiiij.
Jane d. to Edward Fidding of Howden xvvo.
December 1632. Debora [?] d. to Thoms. Hunsley of Belbie ijo.

Digitized by Google

December 1632. An d. to Thoms: Storie of asselbie vj°.
John s. to Peter Atkinson of belbie ix°.
John s. to John Sutton of asselbie ix.
Marie d. to Edward Armstrong of howd. ix.
Robert s. to Edward Durram of howd: xvj°.
Barbara d. to Cuth^bt. Hall of asselbie xvj°.
Mary d. to James Wodswerth of knedl: xxv°.
Barbara d. to Rich: Waterhouse of asselbie xxvj°.
John s. to Xpõfer Eccles of Belbie xxviij°.
Eliz: d. to John Horseman of Laxton xxvj°.

January 1632. Benjamin s. to Thoms: Smith of asselbie ij°.
John s. to John Wright of Ringston hurst iiij.
Mary d. to Willm. Rainforth of Cotnes vj°.
Alice d. to Pattrick Smart of Skelton xvij.
Robert s. to Soloman Wilson of Skelton xix°.
John s. to Robert Dale of knedlington xxvj°.
Bryan s. to Richard Sandw^th. of howd. xxvij°.

Februarie 1632. An d. to Thoms: Jackson of kilpin j°.
Mary d. to Robert Heward of Howden iij°.
Frances d. to Robert Gowthrop of Skelton iiij°.
John s. to Edward Wilkinson of Howden vj°.
Thoms: s. to John Harrison of Asselbie vij°.
Thoms. s. to John Sissons of kilpin x°.
Mary d. to John Heward of howden x°.
Alison d. to Richard Swan of howden xiij°.
John s. to Thoms: Whittaker of howden xiiij°.
Mary d. to Thoms: Harrison of Asselbie xvj°.
Eliz: d. to Thoms: Collyson of howden xvij°.
Catherine d. to John Casse of knedlington xx°.
Mary d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlingt: xx°.
Eliz: d. to Richard Ellis of kilpin xxij°.
Marthay & Joane d. to Robert of knedlington xxiiij°.
Dorothie d. to John Noble of kilpin xxiiij°.
Philipp s. to Richard Palmer of skelton xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to John Empson of saltmarsh xxvj°.
Robert s. to An Casse of howden xxvij°.

March 1632. Willm. s. to Antonie Biggin of howd: iiij°.
Eliz: d. to John Kennyley of howden v°.
An d. to John Slater of Barmbie x°.
Willm. s. to Mark Honsley of howden xvij°.
Mary d. to John Wawde of howden xvij°.
John s. to Thoms: Frow of howden dike xix°.
Jane d. to Willm. Abbott of knedlington xxj°.
An d. to Robert Fotherbie of howd: xxix°.
Emot d. to Nicolas Nutbrowne of knedl: ult:
Richard s. to Miles Underwood of barmbie ult:

Aprill 1633. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Lowther of howden vij°.
Thoms. s. to John Brodbent of knedlington xij°.
Debora d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xiij°.
An d. to Henrie Lowther of howden xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1633. Xpofer s. to John Pickering of Laxton xv°.
Joseph s. to John Hallywell of Saltmarsh xvj°.
An d. to Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpin xviij°.
Marie d. to Richard Gibson of Belbie xx°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Inchbalde of kilpin xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Awdus of knedlington xxiij°.
Frances s. to John Sherwood of howd. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Freman of asselbie xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Hungate of kilpin gent. xxix°.

May 1633. Willm. & Thoms. s. to Xpofer Perith of Boothe iiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Widdowes of Assebie v°.
An d. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe v°.
Edward s. & An d. to Willm. Gibson of howdendike xvj°.
Edward s. to James Chadwick of howden xvj°.
Dionis d. to Robert Gilpin of kilpin xvij°.
John s. to Frances Hakin of Balkholme xxij°.
An & Marie d. to Frances Blackshaw of Newland xxiij°.
An d. to Willm. Marshall of howden xxiiij°.
John s. to An Ripplingham of Balkholme xxv°.
Robert s. to Ralfe Charter of Balkholme xxx°.

June 1633. Alice d. to Thoms. Gootes of howden v°.
Willm. s. to Frances Browne of Thorpe xj°.
Michaell s. to Richard Gofar of Belbie xvj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xxv°.

Julie 1633. Robert s. to Xpofer Lowther of knedlingt. iij°.
Ellen d. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xiiij°.
Josua s. to Nicolas Arlush of knedlington xxj°.
Sara d. to Robert Thorpe of Asselbie xxviij°.
Marie d. to Richard Chadwick of howden xxviij°.
Margarett d. to Robt. Will^mson of Belbie xxviij°.

August 1633. Willm. s. to Mr. Willm. Atkinson of howd scholem^r. v°.
John s. to Robert Lamley of howden xiij°.
Isaac s. to Willm. Hembrough of Laxton xx°.
Peter s. to John Jackson of Laxton xx°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Lion of Thorpe xxix°.

September 1633. Thoms. s. to John Awdus of Yockflete iiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Bell of Thorpe viij°.
Robert s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh xj°.
Edward s. to Edward Musgrave of howd xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Dallie of balkholme xv°.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Cutt of howden xxvj°.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. xxviij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Stevenson of barmbie xxix°.
Abigale d. to Edward Gilling of howd. xxix°.

October 1633. John s. to Robert Wright of howden iiij°.
Edward s. to Edward Tayler of howden xiij°.
Frances d. to Bartholomew Turner of kilpin xvj°.
Jane & Barbara d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Asselbie xviij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1633. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Raynard of Skelton xx$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Lawrence Harrison late of Asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Bartholomew Marshall of Howd. xxvij$^{o.}$

November 1633. Frances d. to John Browne of Belbie iij$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of knedlington Jun$^{r.}$ v$^{o.}$
Tomasin d. to Will$^{m.}$ Hembrough of laxton v$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlingt. x$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to Lawrence Warton of laxton Esqr. xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Thorpe of howden xix$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Thoms. Apthrope of kilpin xix$^{o.}$

December 1633. Richard s. to Edward Revell of kilpin ix$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Phillipp Browne of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Josua s. to John Lowther of Howden xvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Wright of Howden xxiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Pattrick of Saltmarsh xxvj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Richard Lawson of knedlington xxix$^{o.}$

Januarie 1633. Jane d. to Thoms. Sutton of asslebie j$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Morton of asslebie v$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Robert Garton of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Markham of Saltmarsh xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robert Wells of Skelton Jun$^{r.}$ xxiij$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Richard Badkin of Belbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to John Dring of Howd. park xxvj$^{o.}$
Joane d. to George Townsley of Skelton ult.

Februarie 1633. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Whittakers of Howden ij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Wighton of Howden xj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Richard Burton of kilpin xviij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Cutt of Howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Thoms. Bell of Yockflete xxiij$^{o.}$
Roger s. to Robert Barnes of kilpin xxiij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to George Rainforth of Saltm'sh xxiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Wood of Balkholme xxvj$^{o.}$

Marche 1633. Richard s. to Edward Waterhouse of Asselbie v$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Thoms. Wayne of Yockflete xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert Good of Asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Richard Atkinson of Skelton xv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Whitscale of Howden xviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Stevenson of balkholme xix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin xix$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Henry Abbott of howden xx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Thorpe xxiiij$^{o.}$

1634. Ellen d. to Thoms. Heward of howden Jun. xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Nayler of howden xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprill 1634. Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Raineforth of Cotnes viij$^{o.}$
An d. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Richardson of howden xiij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Palmer of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Margerie d. to John Garton of Yockflete xiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Henrie Harrison of Howden xv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1634.	Marie d. to John Apthrop of Thorpe xv.
	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Pocklington of Belbie xxiij^{o}.
	Marke s. to Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie xxv^{o}.
	An d. to Thoms. Jackson of howden xxv^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to John Garton of Laxton xxviij^{o}.
Maye 1634.	Thoms. s. to Thoms: Marshall of howden viij^{o}.
	John s. to Mathew Heward of howden ix^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Miles Gofar of knedlington x^{o}.
	Jane d. to Willm. Mallebird of howden xiij^{o}.
	Robert s. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe
	John s. to Eliz. Thornton of howden xx^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh
June 1634.	An d. to John Sherewood of howden v^{o}.
	An d. to Henrie Hargell of barmbie v^{o}.
	Willm. s. to Thoms. Spencer of barmbie v^{o}.
	John s. to Thoms. Thornton of howden viij^{o}.
	Marie d. to Thoms. Blansherd of barmbie xj^{o}.
	Jane d. to John Watkinson of howden xj^{o}.
	Robert s. to Thoms. Thornton of Linton xxij^{o}.
Julie 1634.	Thoms. s. to Robt. Will^{m}son of hithe vj^{o}.
	Willm. s. to Robt. Smith of Booth vj^{o}.
	Beatrice d. to John Smith late of laxton xj^{o}.
	Frances d. to Willm. Richardson of howd. xviij.
	Marie d. to Frances Thorpe of howd. xxij^{o}.
August 1634.	Arthure s. to Thoms. Bake of howden iij^{o}.
	An d. to Willm. Crosier of Skelton iiij^{o}.
	Raynold s. to John Petch of howden v^{o}.
	Alice d. to Richard Coggrave of howden xvij^{o}.
	An d. to John Beelbie of Saltm'sh Junr. xvij^{o}.
	An d. to Robt. Haddlesey of howd. carp^{r}. xvij^{o}.
	dorothie d. to Thoms. Smith of howden xxj^{o}.
	Mary d. to Peter Harrison of howd. groves xxiiij.
	Barbara d. to Thoms. Harrison of barmbie ult.
September 1634.	Henrie s. to Richard Nelson of howden x^{o}.
	Beatrice d. to Ralfe Charter of balkholme xiiij^{o}.
	Jane d. to Leonard Richardson of Asselbie xxviij^{o}.
October 1634.	John d. to John Howdell of Asselbie iiij^{o}.
	Jane d. to Edwine Jackson of Newland ix^{o}.
	Frances d. to George Pape of howden xij^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Baylie of Howden xiiij^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Bartholomew Turner of kilpin xix^{o}.
	Willm. s. to Michaell Wollis of Skelton xx^{o}.
	John s. to Antonie Baynton of Howden xxiij^{o}.
	Alice d. to Richard Tayler of howden xxviij^{o}.
	Willm. s. to John Sisson of Skelton ult.
November 1634.	John s. to John Storie of Asselbie ij^{o}.
	John s. to Edward Smith of skelton v^{o}.
	An d. to Robt. Atkinson of newland ix^{o}.
	John s. to Thoms. Lee of Cotnes ix^{o}.
	An d. to Willm. Raynforth of Laxton xvj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

November 1634. Margarett d. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe xviij°.
Robert s. to Phillipp Pearson of Skelton xix°.
James s. to James Foreshaw of Skelton xix°.
Frances s. to Richard drinkall of howden xxj°.
Barbara d. to Richard Swan of howden xxiij°.
John s. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme xxv°.
An d. to Thoms. Lawson of knedlington xxx°.

December 1634. Willm. s. to John Watson of howden iiij°.
Willm. s. to Henrie Arckle of barmbie vij°.
Frances s. to M^r. Lawrence Warton of Laxton Esqr. xiiij.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xiiij°.
Richard s. to Robert dowson of Balkholme xvij°.
Peter s. to Robert Heward of Howden xviij°.
Jordan s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltmarsh xxj°.
Thoms. s. to miles Underwood of barmbie xxj°.
Margarett d. to Thoms. dowson of balkholme xxij°.
Marie d. to Robt. Robinson of howden xxiiij.
An d. to Antonie Biggin of Howden xxviij°.

Januarie 1634. Thoms. s. to Adam Fairebarne of howden j°.
John s. to Thoms. Burtwissell late of Skelton iiij°.
An d. to Solomon Watson of Skelton iiij°.
Henrie s. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlington ix°.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Woddall of Barmbie xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Nicolas Wray of howden xviij°.
John s. to Willm. Johnson of asselbie xxj°.
John s. to Edward Fidling of howden xxv°.
Grace d. to Robt. Lamblay of howden xxv°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Thornton of Asselbie ult.

Februarie 1634. Lanclett s. to Lanclett Blackshaw of Newland iiij.
Nicolas s. to Willm. Abbott of knedlington ix°.
Isabell d. to Steven Mathew of Belbie xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Arlush of Asselbie xxiiij°.
Abigaile d. to George Binds of howden xxiiij°.
Margarett d. to Alice Clarke of Belbie ult.

March 1634. Eliz. d. to Robt. Pattricke of Saltmarsh iiij°.
Antonie s. to Robt. Fotherbie of howden vj°.
Marmaduke s. to John Wright of Ringstone hurst viij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Weddall of Balkholme x°.
Thoms. s. to John Dun of howden xv°.
John s. to Xpofer Hallywell of Balkholme xviij°.

1635. Grace d. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltmarsh xxv°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Robinson of howd. hailemilne xxv°.
Edward s. to Edward Widdowes of howden xxvj°.
Henrie s. to Lawrence Apthorpe of kilpin xxx°.
Eliz. d. to John Heward of howden xxx°.
Ellen d. to Ellen Leaven of howden xxx°.

Digitized by Google

1635. *Peter s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xxij°.
Aprill 1635. Marie d. to Edward Wilkinson of howden j°.
Eliz. d. to John Nelson of Thorpe vj°.
Thoms. s. to Lawrense Jempson of Skelton vij°.
Marie d. to John Pagett of knedlington xj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Gibson of Belbie xij°.
An d. to Thoms. Smithe of Yockflete xix°.
John s. to Willm. Wilfett of Asselbie xxij°.
Marie d. to Robert Morton of asselbie xxij°.
Georg s. to Edward Revill of kilpin xxiij°.
An d. to John Leaper of Barmbie xxiij°.
Maye 1635. Willm. s. to Willm. Willmson of Thorpe vij°.
Alice d. to Edward durham of Howden x°.
Eliz. d. to James Yong of Skelton xj°.
Marie d. to Robert Reed of Skelton xv°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Harrison of Howden xvij°.
Robert s. to Robert Underwood of Asselbie xix°.
dorothie d. to Thoms. Inchbald of howden xix°.
Margarett d. to Frances Haking of balkholme xix°.
Eliz. d. to Eliz. Oxley of howden xxiiij°.
June 1635. An d. to Henrie Madson of Balkholme ij°.
Symon s. to Michaell Musgrave of howden vij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Richardson of skelton vij°.
Barbara d. to Robt. Apthorp of knedlington xv°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Kitching of knedlington xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Watkin of Boothe xxj°.
Julie 1635. An d. to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme j°.
An d. to Thoms. Sparrow of howden viij°.
Robert s. to John North of Cotnes xj°.
Jane d. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe xij°.
Frances s. to Thoms. Bake of howden xviij°.
George s. to George Towe of howden xx°.
August 1635. John s. to John Awdus of Asselbie viij°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Woode of knedlington xv°.
Hugh s. to Robert Watkin of Thorpe xxiij°.
September 1635. Margarett d. to Richard Dowson of Balkholme vj°.
Willm. s. to Robert Fletcher late of Howden xiij°.
Peter s. to Xpofer day of laxton xiij°.
Jane d. to Robert Willmson of Belbie xx°.
John s. to Antonie Gofar of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Clayton of Barmbie xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Lance of Thorpe legat xxix°.
October 1635. Robert s. to Cuthbt. Hall of Asselbie ij°.
John s. to Robert Skin of Asselbie x°.
Margarett d. to Richard Wilkin of Belbie x°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Empson of Skelton xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Chapman of Skelton xv°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Wright of Howden xxvij°.
November 1635. Richard s. to Thoms. Skelton of howden viij°.
John s. to John Smith of Howden viij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1635. Xpofer s. to Edward Musgrave of howd. x°.
Robert s. to Willm. Burne of howden xj°.
An d. to John Lowther of howden xv°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Lowther of howden xv°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Collyson of Howden xv°.
Willm. s. to John Oldfeild of Howden xxij°.
Marie d. to Henrie Hargell of barmbie xxij°.
John s. to Thoms. Whittakers of Howden xxiiij°.
Richard s. to Richard Chadwick of Howden xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to James Knox of Howden xxv°.
John s. to Xpofer Lowther of knedlington xxix°.
Alice d. to Robert Wright of Howden xxx°.

December 1635. An d. to Robert Awdus of knedlington xiij°.
Joseph s. to John Casse of knedlington xiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thornton of Howden xiiij°.
An d. to Xpofer Cutt of Howden xv°.
Jennett d. to Thoms. Stevenson of balkholme xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Petwardine of knedlingt. xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Will^mson of Skelton xxvij°.

Januarie 1635. Eliz. d. to John Bowes of Howden x°.
Jane d. to John Garton of Yockflet xvij°.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Eckles of Belbie xxiij°.
An d. to George Harrison of asselbie xxiij°.
John s. to Willm. Tomlin of Yockflete xxiiij.
Frans. d. to Willm. Browne of Barmbie xxiiij°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie xxviij°.

Februarie 1635. John s. to John Hesslewood of Cotnes vj°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Jackson of Howden vij.
Richard s. to John Howdell of asselbie ix°.
Nicholas s. to John Robinson of howden x°.
Em. d. to Willm. Casse of knedlington xiiij°.
John s. to John Richardson of skelton xvj°.
An d. to Willm. Lion of thorpe xvj°.
Frances d. to James Swan of howden xxj°.
John s. to John Pocklington of Belbie xxj°.
Martha d. to John Ramsay of asselbie xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Leppinton of Belbie xxvij°.

March 1635. david s. to Nicolas Nutbrowne of knedlinton v°.
Lanclete s. to Frances Holt of newland vj°.
Benjamine s. to Robt. Apthorp of knedlington viij°.
Sara d. to Thoms. Arlush of Skelton viij°.
Catherine d. to Willm. Richardson of Howden xvij°.
Alice d. to Willm. Crosier of Skelton xvij°.
Marie d. to John Sherewood of Howden xxvj°.

April 1636. Robert and Eliz. Childr: to Thoms. Garton of Saltm'sh j°.
Willm. s. to Richard Ellis of kilpin viij°.
Patience d. to John Watkinson of Howden xiiij°.
Uncertaine s. to Alice Storie of Howden xvij°.

Digitized by Google

April 1636. Peter s. to Thoms. Waine of Yockfleete xxvj°.
May 1636. Eliz. d. to Leonard Branton of knedlington xiij°.
Joane d. to Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpin xxij°.
John s. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xxij°.
An d. and Thoms. s. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Robert Wighton of Howden xxix°.
Ellen d. to Edward Gill of Howden xxix°.
June 1636. An d. to Nicolas Wilfitt of asselbie iiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Webster of howden iiij°.
Mathew s. to Bartholomew Marshall of howden xij°.
Jane d. to Antonie Willm son of Skelton xiiij°.
John s. to John Pearson of kilpin xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to James Wadsworth of knedlington xxv.
Willm. s. to Willm. Johnson of asselbie xxix°.
Julie 1636. Mathew s. to Thoms. Wooddall of Barmbie iij°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Skelton of howden iij°.
Richard s. to John Browne of Belbie iij°.
Frances d. to Willm. Collin of Wellam bridge xiiij°.
Obadia s. to John Fowler of howden xx°.
John s. to John Apthrop of Thorpe xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme xxiiij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Binds of howden xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to John Good of asselbie xxv°.
John s. to Ellen Beelbie of howden xxix°.
August 1636. Francis s. to Thoms. Gowthropp of Skelton j°.
Marie d. to Miles Gofar of knedlington xv°.
Isabell and An d. to Antonie Baynton of howden xvij°.
Jane d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlingt. xxj°.
Marie d. to Edward Tayler of howden xxj°.
John s. to John Fotherbie of howden xxiiij.
September 1636. Willm. s. to Adam Fairman of howden j°.
Agneta d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howden iiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Thorpe of howden iiij°.
Marie d. to Richard Lawson of knedlington iiij.
Sara d. to Thoms. Bell of Yockflet iiij°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Cootes of howden viij°.
Jane d. to James Chadwick of howden viij°.
Richard s. to Richard Gofar of Belbie xj°.
Marie d. to Robt. Haddlesay of Howden xiij°.
Marie and Grace d. to George Townsley of Skelton xvij°.
John s. to Eliz. Gofar of balkholme xviij°.
October 1636. Eliz. d. to Richard Monckman of Skelton iij°.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlingt. iij°.
John s. to John Petwardine of knedlington iij°.
Eliz. d: to Robt. Weddall of Balkholme vij°.
An d. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe xvj°.
Marie d. to Rich. Tanfeild of asselbie xvj°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Umfray of howden xvj°.

Digitized by Google

October 1636. Lucas s. to Henrie Morley of Skelton xviij°.
An d. to John Massie of howden xviij°.
Jane d. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltmarsh xviij°.
Robert s. to John Carie of Skelton xxiij°.

November 1636. George s. to John Cooke of howden j°.
An d. to Nicolas Abbott of howden j.
Eliz. d. to Richard Nelson of howden v°.
Eliz. d. to Henrie Abbott of howden xv°.
Martine s. to Xpofer Wood of balkholme xviij°.
Richard s. to John Palmer of Howden xx°.
John s. to Thoms. Arlush of Asselbie xxvij°.

December 1636. John s. to Richard Waterhouse of asselbie iij°.
An d. to Thoms. Varie of howden iij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Chapman of Skelton iiij°.
Thoms. s. to James Watson of Boothe viij°.
An. d. to Robert Garton of kilpin xj°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Wray of howden xiij°.
Eliz. d. to Marie Beelbie of Balkholme xviij°.

Januarie 1636. Eliz. d: to Mr. Arthure Readhead of howd. Esqr. x°.
Mounckton s. to Jarvis Morton of asselbie x°.
Thoms. s. to Michaell Wollis of Skelton xvij°.
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Apthrope of kilpin xxiiij.
Robert s. to Peter Collison of Howden xxix°.
An. d. to Willm. Crosse of Howden ult.

Februarie 1636. Sara d. to Richard drinkale of howden j°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Widdowes of asselbie v°.
Cicilie d. to Robert Wood of Balkholme xv°.
Alice d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlington xxj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Wilfett of asselbie xxvj°.

March 1636. Frances d. to Willm. Mallibird of howden iiij°.
Willm s. to Robt. Fotherbie of howden viij°.
Eliz. d: to Robt. Harrison of Howden xiiij.
John and Robt. s. to Antonie Biggin of howden xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie xviij°.
Hanna d. to Richard Coggrave of howden xix°.
Margarett d. to Willm. Plasterer of balkholme xxiij°.

Aprill 1637. Marie d. to Robt. Richardson of the Sand Hall iij°.
Ester d. to Thoms. Nayler of howden xj°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Atkinson of newland xxij°.
George s. to Edward Fidling of howden xxiij°.

Maye 1637. Margaret d. to Thoms. Apthrope of kilpin ij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Whittaker of howden ix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Thornton of Linton xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Watt of howden xiiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie xx°.
Margarett d. to Mr. Lawrence Warton of Laxton Esqr. xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm Burne of Howden xxj°.
Margarett d. to John Wright of Howden xxj°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1637. Robt. s. to Marie Gray of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
An d. to Marie Greene of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
Barbara d. to Thoms. Petwardine of knedlington xxvij^{o}.
Jane d. to Robert Elliott of Howden xxvij^{o}.
Jennett d. to Thoms. Rabie of Cotnes ult.

June 1637. John s. to John Bradley of Yockflete j^{o}.
Margarett d. to Willm. Richardson of Howden iiij^{o}.
George s. to Xpofer Lowther of Knedlington xj^{o}.
Robert s. to Richard Dowson of Balkholme xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Smithe of Boothe xix^{o}.
Josua s. to John Heward of Howden xxvj^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Arlush of Skelton xxvj^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Smith of Howden xxviij^{o}.
John s. to Willm. Rainforth of Laxton xj^{o}.

Julie 1637. Thoms. and Bartholomew s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie j^{o}.
John s. to Lawrence dodson of howden dike ij^{o}.
Ellen s. to Richard dudding of Balkholme ij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Apthrope of knedlington ix^{o}.
Nicolas s. to George Belt of Belbie xj^{o}.
Richard s. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie xj^{o}.
An and Grace d. to Richard Burton of Sandhall xj^{o}.
Joseph s. to John Nelson of Thorpe xvj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lowther of Howden xvj^{o}.

August 1637. John s. to Willm. Empson of Skelton v^{o}.
Jerimie s. to Mathew Heward of Howden v^{o}.
Willm. s. to Richard Palmer of Howden vj^{o}.
John s. to Henrie Arckle of Barmbie xiij^{o}.
Robert s. to Richard Lion of Balkholme xiij^{o}.
Marie d. to Robert Haxbie of Leckenfeild xix^{o}.
An d. to John Idle late of Skelton xx^{o}.
Edward s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xxiiij^{o}.

September 1637. John s. to John Will^{m}son of Skelton vij^{o}.
An d. to Richard Will^{m}son of Belbie ix^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Carline of Balkholme xv^{o}.
Alice d. to John Awdus of knedlington xx^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Watkin of Boothe xxiiij^{o}.

October 1637. An d. to John Wright of Howden parke j^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh sen^{r}. ij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Grabarne of Saltmarsh iij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Nicolas Foster of howden v^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Elliott of Skelton vij^{o}.
An d. to Thoms. Garton of Balkholme viij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Dowson of Balkholme xv^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Eratt of Skelton xxj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Phillip Browne of Howden xxij^{o}.

November 1637. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lacock of howden ix^{o}.
Isabell d. to George Pape of howden xvij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

November 1637. Richard s. to John Smithe of howden xix$^{o.}$
Phillip s. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
Margarett s. to James Foreshaw of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Casse of knedlington xxviij$^{o.}$
December 1637. Robert s. to Nicolas Storie of howden ij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Eskricke of Burland v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Abbott of howden xiiij.
Robert s. to John Lutton of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John dring of howden xx$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Edward Durham of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltm'sh ult.
Januarie 1637. Marie d. to Richard Badkin of Belbie j$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Robert Wright of Howden vij$^{o.}$
Ellen d : to John Collin of Balkholme vij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to James Yong of Skelton xj$^{o.}$
Peter s. to John Pocklington of Belbie xiij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Richard Sandwth of Howden xv$^{o.}$
David s. to David Bell of Belbie xvj$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe xvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Skin of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to John Bowes of howden xxj$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Good of asselbie xxiij.
Februarie 1637. Jane d. to Thoms. Heward of howden Jun$^{r.}$ vj$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Richard Chadwick of howden x$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Mathew Johnson of Balkholme xj$^{o.}$
An d. to John Ramsey of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Wells of Skelton Jun$^{r.}$ xv$^{o.}$
James s. to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. Jun$^{r.}$ xviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Browne of howden xviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Xpofer Cutt of howden xviij$^{o.}$
An. d. to Thoms. Webster of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robt. Plasterer of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Robert Cade of howden Jun$^{r.}$ xx.
James s. to James Parkin of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robert Will^{m}son of Belbie xxj$^{o.}$
March 1637. Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Crosier of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Read of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John Burne of kilpin iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Whitescale of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Alexand$^{r.}$ Awme of Thorpe iiij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Sisson of Skelton v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert dowson of Balkholme xix$^{o.}$
1638. Marie d. to Thoms. Smeadley of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of asselbie ult.
Aprill 1638. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe iiij$^{o.}$
An. d : to Frances Hakins of kilpin v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Skin of howden vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d : to Thoms. Varie of howden vij$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Will$^{m.}$ Tindale of asselbie vij.
Mathew s. to John Robinson of Balkholme vij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1638. John s. to Michaell Wolles of asselbie viij°.
Isabell d. to Robert Morton of asselbie viij°.
Robert s. to Robert Brearsley of howden xij°.
Marie d. to Robert Lamlay of howden xij°.
Eliz. d. to Frances Johnson of kilpin xv°.
Willm. s. to John Nutbrowne of Boothe xvij°.
Edward s. to Edward Wilkinson of howden xxij°.
Ellen d. to John Oldfeild of howden xxij°.

Maye 1638. John s. to John Cooke of howden j°.
Robert s. to Henrie Madson of Balkholme xx°.
Joseph s. to Robert Robinson of howden xx°.
Sara d. to M^r. Arthur Readhead of howd. Esqr. xxij°.

June 1638. Frances d. to Henrie Harrison of Howden v°.
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh x°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Cooke of howden xiiij°.
Jane d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlington xvij°.
Willm. s. to George Storie [?] of howden xix°.
Grace d. to John Carie of Skelton xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smithe of Yockflete xxiiij°.

Julie 1638. Arthur s. to Peter Harrison of the Groves j°.
Jane d. to Nicolas Umfraii of howden v°.
Margaret d. to Willm. Casse of knedlingt. Junr. xv°.
John s. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlington xix°.
Marie [?] d. to Edward Musgrave of howden-xxij°.

August 1638. An d. to Frances Milner of Asselbie iij°.
Jane d. to George Belt of Belbie v°.
An d. to John Pearson of kilpin v°.
Willm. s. to James Swan of howden xvij°.
An d. to Antonie Gofar of howden xvij°.
Robert s. to John Barugh of Saltm'sh xxvj°.

September 1638. John s. to John Willm son of Skelton vij°.
An d. to Richard Wilkin [?] of Thorpe ix°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Carline of Balkholme xv°.
Alice d. to John Awdus of knedlington xx°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Watkin of Boothe xxiiij.

October 1638. Richard s. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie vij°.
Content [?] d. to John Watkinson of howden vij°.
An d. to Robert Gilpin of Kilpin vij°.
Richard s. to Richard Palmer of howden xvj°.
John s. to John Wright of howden xvj°.
Allan s. to Thoms. Arlush of Skelton xix°.
An d. to Willm. Cutt late of howden xxj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin xxj°.
Catherine d. to John North of Cotnes xxj°.

November 1638. Catherine d. to John daile of knedlington viij°.
Margarett d. to Joyce Freman of howden viij°.
Willm. s. to George Cooke of howden Junr. xj°.
Josua s. to John Casse of Knedlington xj°.
Margarett d. to Edward Wright of howden xiij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1638. Ellen d. to Thoms. Storie of Asselbie xv°.
Symon s. to John Will^m^son of Skelton xvj°.
Willm. s. to Robert Fotherbie of howden xviij°.
John s. to John Fotherbie of howden xxvij°.
December 1638. Eliz. d. to Xpofer Robinson of Balkholme ix°.
Edward s. to Edward Fidling of howden xvj°.
Alice d. to John Palmer of Howden xxiij°.
Margarett d. to Edward Gill of howden xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Richardson of the Sandhall xxvj°.
John s. to John Pagett of knedlington xxvij°.
Frances s. to An Leven of howden ult.
Januarie 1638. Robert s. to John Pocklington of Belbie v°.
Robert s. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme vj°.
Mathew s. to Nicolas Nutbrowne of knedlington vj°.
Robert s. to John Beelbye of Barmbie viij°.
Edward s. to Edward durham of howden xiij°.
Jane d. to Richard Waterhouse of Asselbie xx°.
John s. to Thoms. Pearson of Asselbie xxij°.
Paull s. to James Wadsworth of knedlington xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Thornton of Asselbie xxviij°.
Februarie 1638. Robert s. to Willm. Carlin of Balkholme vj°.
Priscill. d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howden viij°.
Peter s. to Thoms. Will^m^son of Howd. Comon x°.
George s. to Richard Tayler of howden xj°.
Margarett d. to Phillipp Browne of howden xiij.
Thoms. s. to John Leppington of Thorpe xvij°.
Frances s. to Thoms. Nayler of howden xvij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Wighton of howden xviij°.
George s. to George Ashton [?] late of howden xviij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Burne of howden xxj°.
Isabell d. to Gregorie Browne of Thorpe xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Lawson of knedlington xxvj°.
March 1638. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Ellitt of Skelton ij°.
Frances d. to Robert Ellitt of Belbie xj°.
Aprill 1639. Xpofer s. to Willm. Wawdman of Balkholme iij°.
Thoms. s. to John Jewett of Saltmarsh iij°.
Willm. s. to George Harrison of Asselbie xj°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Thackeray of Asselbie xiij°.
Isabell d. to John Browne of Belbie xiiij°.
Lancelot s. to George Cooke of howd. Senr. xv°.
Marie d. to John Dun of Howden xv°.
Thoms. s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltm'she xvj°.
Willm. s. to Miles Nayler of howden xxviij°.
Maye 1639. Robert s. to Robert Skin of Asselbie x°.
Samuell s. to Thoms. Arlush of Asselbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Laverocke of Skelton xx°.
Jacob s. to John Apthrope of Thorpe xxvij°.
John s. to Willm. dawson of Saltm'she xxviij°.
June 1639. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie Junr. ij°.
Ellen d. to Margarett daniell of howden ix°.

Digitized by Google

June 1639. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Pattricke of Saltm'sh xvj°.
Margarett d. to Robt. Haddlesay of howden xxiij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Pinder of howden xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Skin of howden xxviij°.
Julie 1639. Grysell d. to Antonie Biggin of howden j°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Harrison of howden xv°.
Martha d. to Antonie Bainton [?] of howden xxj°.
Catherine d. to Michaell Musgrave of howden xxij°.
Frances d. to Nicolas Wilfett of asselbie xxiij°.
Moses s. to John Heward of howden xxiij.
John s. to John Beelbie of Saltm'sh Junr. xxiiij°.
An d. to Ellen Gaythorne of howden xxv°.
August 1639. Jane d. to Robert Watkin of Thorpe j°.
Willm. s. to Peter Atkingson of Belbie ij°.
Alice d. to John Mayson of howden miller xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Frances Hakins of kilpin xxv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Winds of Yockflet xviij°.
September 1639. Sara d. to Mathew Heward of howden ij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thackeray of Asselbie v°.
Eliz. d. to Alice Eratt of howden v°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Chapman of Skelton viij°.
John s. to Thoms. Lowther of howden viij°.
Jane d. to Willm. Thorpe of Belbie xiiij°.
John s. to Willm. Robinson of howden xxij°.
John s. to John Leedes of Asselbie xxv°.
Grace d. to George Townsley of Skelton xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Readsdale of Saltmarsh xxix.
October 1639. Margarett d. to John Ramsey of Asselbie iij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Plasterer of balkholme x°.
Marie d. to John Stevenson of howden x°.
Isabell d. to Jane Townsley of Skelton xij°.
Richard s. to Richard Drinkall of howden xij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Robinson of Howden xiij°.
Margarett d. to An domstrough of howd. xiij°.
Jane d. to Richard Ellis of kilpin xxij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Jackson of howden xxv°.
John d. to John Hoggard of kilpin xxvij°.
Sara d. to Henrie Abbott of howd. xxix°.
November 1639. Eliz. d. to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme iij°.
John s. to Thoms. Langton of kilpin iiij°.
Eliz. d. to John Sissons of Skelton x°.
John s. to Leonard Branton of knedlington xiij°.
George s. to Thoms. Woodall of Barmbie xvij°.
Joane d. to Thoms. Binds of Howden xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Alice Cowston of Howden xxvj°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Andrew of howden xxviij°.
December 1639. Sara d. to Jarvace Morton of Asselbie xv°.
George s. to George Cooke of howden bucher xvj°.
Giles s. to John Bradley of Yockflete xix°.
James s. to Xpofer Harrison of howden xxij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1639. John s. to Richard Gleadall of knedlington xxviij°.
Ellen s. to John Hunsley of howden xxix°.
Rebecca d. to Thoms. Whittaker of howd. ult.
Frances s. to Edith Beane of howd. ult.

Januarie 1639. John s. to Arthure Wright of Skelton viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie ix°.
Sara d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlingt. ix°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Abbott of howden xij°.
Nicholas s. to Nicol: Umfraij of howden xij°.
George s. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie xv°.
Eliz. d. to John Robinson of howden xv°.
An d. to James Watson of kilpin xix°.
Eliz: d. to Mr. Arthure Readhead of howden Esqr. xxiij°.
James s. to John Robinson of Balkholme xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Garton of kilpin xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rabie of Skelton xxix°.

Februarie 1639. Robert s. to Robert Mawson of Saltm'she iiij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlington vj°.
John s. to Robt. Harrison of howden ix°.
Marmaduke s. to Robt. Wilson of Skelton ix°.
Susanna d. to Thoms. Heward of howden ix°.
Valentine s. to Willm. Wilfett of asselbie xv°.
An d. to John Awdus of asselbie xv°.
Henrie s. to Willm. Tindale of knedlington xviij°.
John s. to Thoms. Smeadley of howden xx°.
Willm. s. to John Fotherbie of howden xxiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Rainforth of kilpin xxv°.
Margarett d. to Henry Smith of knedlington xxv°.
Robert s. to Robt. Pattrick of Saltmarsh xxvij°.

March 1639. Raynold s. to Richard Simson of Skelton vij°.
Willm. s. to Marke Beelbie of Balkholme vij°.
Mathew s. to david Belt of Belbie xij°.
James s. to Peter dockery of the Lane houses xij°.
Willm. s. to Robert Wood of Balkholme the xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Garton of Saltmarshe xv°.
Willm. & John ss. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe xix°.
Marie d. to Mr. John Shaston of howden preach' xix°.
Ellis d. to Peter Jackson of Belbie xxij°.
Marie d. to Richard Will^mson of Belbie xxij°.

Aprill 1640. Alice d. to Willm. Watt of howden j°.
Marie d. to Mr. Richard doleman of kilpin Esqr. vj°.
Hester d. to nicolas Cutt of howden ix°.
John s. to Thoms. Steavenson of asselbie xj°.
Robert s. to Robt. Good of asselbie xj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Gibson of Belbie xij°.
Jennett d. to Robert Morton of asselbie xvij°.
Marie d. to James Wright of howden xix°.
Ellen d. to James Chadwick of howden xx°
Eliz. d. to Henrie Lowther of howden xxj°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1640. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Petwardine of knedlington xxj$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Frances Mann of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robt. Lighton of Cotnes xxviij$^{o.}$

Maye 1640. Phillip s. to Thoms. Hutcheson of asselbie ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Skelton of howden iij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of howden x$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Lawrence dodson of howdendike xiiij$^{o.}$
david s. to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Robert Ellitt of howden xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Wright of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Robert Awdus of knedlington xxv$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Xpofer Wood of balkholme xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Edward Freman of howden ult.
Jeremias s. to John Lowther of howden ult.

June 1640. Frances s. to Will$^{m.}$ Whitscale of howden vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Cooke of howden vij$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Eliz. Belt of howden viij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Robert Thackeray of asselbie ix$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Steven Mathew of Thorpe xiiij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Miles Nayler of Rinstone hurst xxviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert Skin of asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlington xxix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Richard Coggrave of howden ult.

Julie 1640. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Will^{m}son of Thorpe v$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert dowson of Balkholme v$^{o.}$
George s. to George Pape of howden viij$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Petwardine of knedlington xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Richard Grime of knedlington xxj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Morton of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$

August 1640. Jane d. to Thoms. Thornton of Linton ij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smithe of Yockflete iij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms. Cootes of howden vj$^{o.}$
John s. to James Readhead of Crowle xvj$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robert Thorpe of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Willm. Crosier of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Browne of howden xxvij$^{o.}$

September 1640. Richard s. to Richard Burton of the Sandhall xvij$^{o.}$
Rebecca d. to Will$^{m.}$ Mallbird of howden xx$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Chrystian d. to Richard Chadwick of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Beelbie of Barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Catharine d. to George Gofar of Balkholme xxviij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Lawrence Apthrope of kilpin xxix$^{o.}$

October 1640. Robert s. to John Bowes of howden j$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Thoms. Apthrope of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Jane & Grace d. to John Carie of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Willm. Atkinson of Newland viij$^{o.}$
Margerie d. to Martin Toppin of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to James Parkin of howden xj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1640. Jane d. to Robert Wells of Skelton xvj°.
An & Isabell d. to Thoms. Will^m^son of the com̃on xvj°.
Sara d. to Xpofer Lowther of knedlington xviij°.
Margaret d. to Antony Biggin of howden xix°.

November 1640. Frances d. to Nicolas Wray of howden j°.
Joseph s. to Robt. Fotherbie of howden v°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Middlewood of howden v°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Dowson of balkholme viij°.
An d. to Jordan Wilberfos of howden xv°.
Margarett d. to Edward Wright of howden xxvj°.

December 1640. Nicholas s. to Robert Mayson of howden xiij°.
Marie d. to Robert Plasterer of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to Thoms. Denton of Boothe xx°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Sharpe of Barmbie xx°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Lawson of knedlington xxj°.
Thoms. s. to John Mayson of howden xxvj°.
Joseph s. to Ralfe Stevenson of Thorpe xxvij°.

Januarie 1640. An d. to Willm. Burne of howden vj°.
An d. to Robt. Richardson of Sandhall xiij°.
Frances s. to Frances Johnson of kilpin xvij°.
Pattrick s. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xxij°.
Willm. s. to John Leedes of asselbie xxviij.
Margaret d. to Richard Lion of Belbie ult.

Februarie 1640. Isabell d. to Thoms. Raynard of Skelton vj°.
Thoms. s. to George Belt of Belbie vij°.
Arthure s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton viij°.
John s. to John Pearson of howden xij°.
Alice d. to Willm. Underwoode of kilpin xiij°.
An d. to John Wilfett of asselbie xiiij°.
Xpofer s. to John Palmer of howden xxviij°.
An d. to Henrie Noble of asselbie xxviij°.

March 1640. David s. to John dring of howden vij°.
John s. to Thoms. Watkin of Boothe vij°.
An d. to Thomas Nayler of howden viij°.
Jane d. to Robert Readsdale of Saltmarshe viij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Palmer of howden xij.
Tomasine d. to Richard Nelson of howden xiij.
Alice d. to Antonie Bainton of howden xiiij.

Aprill 1641. Arthure s. to Thoms. Smithe of howden j°.
Willm. s. to Robert Wilfett of asselbie j°.
John s. to Cade of howden iij°.
Leonard & Jeffra s. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlingt. vj°.
Debora d. to Robt. Apthrope of howden xij°.
Grace & An d. to James Foreshaw of Skelton xvij°.
Margarett d. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie Junr. xxj°.
Marie d. to George Garton of Yockflete xxj°.
Robert s. to Robt. Gilpin of kilpin xxiij°.
Bartholomew s. to Thoms. Pearson of asselbie xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1641. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of knedlington xxvij$^{o.}$
May 1641. Charles s. to Rich. Dudding of Balkholme j$^{o.}$
An d. to Nicholas Nutbrowne of knedlington j$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Marke Backhouse of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Arthure Wright of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Margarett d. to John Earatt of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Hellen d. to Thoms. Garton of Balkholme iiij$^{o.}$
Anna d. to Mr. Richard Dowman of kilpin gent. vj$^{o.}$
An d. to Robert Read of Skelton ix$^{o.}$
Sindeme d. to Thoms. Blansherd of barmbie ix$^{o.}$
david s. to John Pocklington of Belbie xij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to John dayles of the groves xij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Laverocke of Skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Frances Hakings of Skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
June 1641. Robert s. to Robt. Thackray of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of asselbie v$^{o.}$
P . . . ce [?] s. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. viij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to John Casse of knedlington viij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Richard Leadall of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
John s. to James Swan of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Henrie Hargill of Barmbie xx$^{o.}$
Julie 1641. Edward s. to Alice Cowston of howden xj$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Mr. Arthure Readhead of Belbie Esq. xxij$^{o.}$
James s. to John Good of Asselbie ult.
August 1641. James s. to Frances dickson of kilpin j$^{o.}$
John s. to John Hunsley of howden v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Thorpe of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Catherine Smithe of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Champley of kilpin xviij.
Sara d. to George Wilfett of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Richard Bramman of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Mathew Johnson of Balkholme xxij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Richard dowson of Balkholme xxiiij$^{o.}$
Dorothie d. to Richard dickson of howden ult.
September 1641. George s. to George Bell of howden v$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robert Ellitt of Thorpe v$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of Balkholme xij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Smithe of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Marie & An d. to Joane Bell of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Mathew Hudson of Howden xxvj$^{o.}$
October 1641. Isaac s. to Robert Bowes of Howden iij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Ramsey of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to David Belt of Belbie xvij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to George Harrison of Asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Andrew of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme xxviij$^{o.}$
John s. to Umfray Simson of Balkholme ult.
Alice d. to Edward Musgrave of howden ult.
November 1641. Steven s. to John Heward of howden vij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1641. John s. to Alice Eratt of howden xij°.
John s. to Willm. Mathew of Belbie xiiij°.
Susann [?] d. to John Lumley of Radwell xix°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Webster of howden Senr. xxj°.
Phellip [?] d. to Nicolas Umfray of howden xxj°.
Robert s. to Charles Sirgeant [?] of howden xxv°.

December 1641. Robert s. to Thoms. Hunsley of Belbie v°.
Edward s. to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie xv°.
Marie d. to Willm. durram of howden xxj°.
Hanna d. to Rich. Robinson of howden xxij°.

Januarie 1641. An d. to Robert Lambley of howden ix°.
Marie d. to Robt. Skin of asselbie x°.
Walter s. to Robt. Good of Asselbie xxiij°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Binks of Skelton xxiij.
Sara d. to James Wright of howden xxiij°.
An d. to John Pearson of howden xxiiij°.

Februarie 1641. Barbara d. to Richard Burton of Sandhall vj°.
Willm. s. to John Tomson of asselbie viij°.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence dodson of howdendike x°.
Margarett d. to Willm. Abbott of howden x°.
John s. to Willm. Richardson of howden xj°.
Edward s. to Nicholas Wollis of Skelton xvj°.
Peter s. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie xx°.
Marie d. to John Cutts of howden xx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Arlush of Asselbie xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Guest of howden xxviij°.

March 1641. Willm. s. to Steven Tomson of Barmbie j°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Craine of kilpin j°.
John s. to Xpofer Cutt of howden iij°.
Thoms. s. to James Wodsworth of knedlingt. v°.
Thoms. s. to John Fotherbie of howden x°.
George s. to George Casse of Barmbie xvij°.

1642. An d. to Richard Will^mson of Belbie xxv°.
John s. to Richard drinkall of howden xxvij°.
Thoms. and John s. to Thoms. Storie of asselbie xxviij°.

Aprill 1642. John s. to Thos. Waude of Yockflete iij°.
Richard s. to Robt. Chapman of Skelton iij°.
Robt. s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'she vj°.
John s. to Henrie Lowther of howden xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Grabarne of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Watson of Brigton xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cootes of Howden xxiij°.

May 1642. Frances d. to Thoms. . . . . of howden j°.
Alice d. to George Widdowes of knedlington xx°.
John s. to John Robinson of howden xxij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Howdon of Barmbie xxix°.
Sara d. to Leonard Will^mson of asselbie xxx°.

June 1642. Margaret d. to John Waine of Belbie v°.
Richard s. to Richard Idle of the groves viij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1642. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Morton of Barmbie ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Will^{m}son of Skelton ix$^{o.}$
Xpofer and Thoms. s. to Xpofer Halliwell of balkholme xj$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Leonard Branton of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Richard Coggrave of howden xij$^{o.}$
Ursula d. to Will$^{m.}$ Marckham of Skelton xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Humfraii Good of Skelton xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie Jun$^{r.}$ xix$^{o.}$
Joseph s. to John Stevenson of Howden xx$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Robt. Lion of Thorpe xxvj$^{o.}$
George s. to George Cooke of howden xxx$^{o.}$

Julie 1642. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to John dun of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Antonie Gofar of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Ellitt of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of howden ult.

August 1642. Eliz. d. to John Howson of howden j$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Thoms. Harrison of Howden iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Will^{m}son of the Moor [?] vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert Parke of howden viij$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Thoms. Laycock of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Jordan Wilberfosse of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to James Watson of kilpin xxviij$^{o.}$
James s. to Robert Morton of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$

September 1642. Hugh s. to John Sisson of Skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to M$^{r.}$ Richard Dolman of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to John Stevenson of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
Joseph s. to Will$^{m.}$ Watt of howden xix$^{o.}$
Martha d. to John Awdus of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
An d. to Richard Turner of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
David s. to Robert Wright of howden xxvij$^{o.}$
An d. to An Cootes of howden xxviij$^{o.}$

October 1642. Marie d. to Thoms. Rabe of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Margaritt d. to Nicolas Storie of howd. v$^{o.}$
Sara d. to Thoms. Denton of Boothe xij$^{o.}$
George s. to Thoms. Dallie of Balkholme xvj$^{o.}$
An d. to George Watson of Belbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Nicolas Wolfett of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Harrison of Saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Mat$^{da.}$ d. to John Burnett of howd. Jun$^{r.}$ xxv$^{o.}$
Rachell d. to George Wright of Thorpe xxx$^{o.}$

November 1642. George and Margaret Child. to George Belt of Belbie vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Edward Freman of howden x$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Richard Stainfeild of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Blansherd of howden xiij$^{o.}$
George s. to George Gofar of Balkholme xx$^{o.}$
Gerard s. to Xpofer Thirteets of howden xxiiij.
John s. to Thoms. Hemyngworth of knedlingt. xxvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

November 1642. Marie d. to Phillipp Browne of howden xxviij.
December 1642. Ellin d. to Thoms. Grabarne of howden j°.
Thoms. s. to Umfraii Simson of Balkholme iiij°.
Ellin d. to John Nutbrowne of knedlingt. v°.
Eliz. d. to John Nelson of Thorpe viij°.
Edward s. to Richard Tiplady of howden xj°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Pattrick of Saltmarsh xj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Brafhan of howden xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Burne of howden xxviij°.
Willm. s. to John Beelbey [?] of Barmbie xxviij°.
Januarie 1642. Marie d. to John Hunsley of howden j°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Gerre of howden iij°.
John s. to Thom^s. Hutcheson of howden iiij°.
Thoms. s. to George Niccolls of Howden dike viij°.
Marie d. to Robert Thorpe of Skelton x°.
Eliz. d. to John Mayson of howden miln^r. xxx°.
Februarie 1642. George s. to Thoms. Rainfirth of kilpin ij°.
* Mercy d. to Thoms. Browne of howden vj°.
Margarett d. to Robert Wilson of Skelton vij°.
John s. to John Morton of Asselbie xj°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Fotherbie of howden xij°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Wright of howden xiij°.
John s. to George Nutbrowne of Boothe xix°.
Marie d. to Robert Ellitt of Thorpe xix°.
Constance d. to Richard Robinson of howden xxiij°.
Joane d. to Miles Nayler of Howden xxiiij°.
March 1643. Robt. s. to Cuthbt. Peacock of howden xij°.
Daniel s. to Robt. Robinson of howden xiiij.
An d. to John Bowes of howden xvj°.
Debora d. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltmarsh xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Awdas of Asselbie xviij°.
John s. to Steven Gathorne of howden xix°.
Ellen d. to John Wood of Knedlington xix°.
An d. to Richard Glendall of kilpin xix°.
Jane d. to John Stevenson of knedlington xix°.
Raynard s. to Nicolas Umfraii of howden xxj°.
Phillip s. to Thoms. Wooddall of Barmbie xxvj°.
Aprill 1643. Alice d. to Frances Milner of Asselbie j°.
Margarett d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlington v°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lancton of kilpin vj°.
Edward s. to Henrie Abbott of howden vj°.
Sara d. to James Wright of howden x°.
John s. to Nicholas Wray of howden xxiij°.
James s. to Richard Chadwick of howden xxiij°.
Barbara d. to Richard Palmer of howden xxviij.
Jane d. to Richard Waterhouse of Asselbie ult.

---

* The name of Mary Broowne in Febr. 1642, being objected to was renounced by her & falsely register^d. And I altered . . . . . it Mercy & so acknowledged.—
THOMAS LAWTIE.

Digitized by Google

May 1643. Jacob s. to John Leppinton of Thorpe vij°.
Frances & An d. to John Barker of Barmbie vij°.
Peter s. to John Jewett of Saltmarsh ix°.
Robert s. to John Wilfett of Asselbie ix°.
Emmott s. to Richard Dudding of Balkholme xiiij.
Eliz. d. to John Laytham of Addwell [?] xviij°.
Richard s. to James Swan of howden xviij°.
John s. to John Underwood of Barmbie xxviij°.
Thoms. s. to An Pullen of howden ult.

June 1643. John s. to Thomas Richardson of Asselbie iiij°.
Robert s. to James Parkeing of howden iiij.
Thoms. s. to Robt. White of howden iiij°.
Jane d. to Richard Simson of Skelton xj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Dale of Knedlington xviij.
Richard s. to James Foreshaw of Skelton xviij.
Catherine d. to John Gunbie of Skelton xviij.
Jane d. to Barthol. Collison of howden xix.
Willm. s. to Richard Sibera of knedlington xxj.

Julie 1643. Eliz: d. to Robt. Mayson of Howden ij.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Casse of Barmbie ix.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Dowson of Balkholme xvj.

August 1643. Marmaduke s. to Willm. Tomlin of Balkholme vj.
Richard s. to John Beane of howden ix.
Henry s. to John Tomson of Asselbie xj.
An d. to George Arksay of kilpin xv.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Cootes of Barmbie xvij.
Frances s. to Henry Noble of Asselbie xxiv.
Sara d. to Robt. Richardson of the Sandhall xx.
Robert s. to Robt. Garton of kilpin xxij.
An d. to Willm. Fish of Kilpin xxiij.

September 1643. Thoms. s. to Steven Mathew of Belbie iij.
John s. to Marke Backhouse of Howden iv.
Robt. s. to Eliz. driver of kilpin vij.
Marie d. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie x.
Jane d. to George Bell of Howden xv.
An d. to Willm. Tindall of knedlington xx.
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Wilfitt of Asselbie xxj.

October 1643. Barbara d. to Richard Burton of Sandhall j.
Sara d. to John Audus of Knedlington v.
John s. to Robt. Bowes of howden xj.
John s. to John Willmson of Skelton xvj.
Eliz: d. to Robt. Wright of Howden xvj.
Robt. s. to Richard Grime of Knedlingt. xvij.
Jennett d. to Robt. Crosier of Skelton xix.
Eliz. d. to John Johnson of Barmbie xxvij.
Sara d. to Thoms. Nicolson of Gilbertdike xxviij.
Susanna d. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xxix.

November 1643. John d. to Robt. Marcer of Balkholme Junr. v.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Binks of howden dike Junr. xxiij.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie Junr. xxviij.

Digitized by Google

November 1643. An. d. to Thoms. Rainforth of Barmbie Junr. xxix.
December 1643. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Johnson of Thorp Leg. j.
Hugh s. to Thoms. Stevenson of Asselbie iij.
Barbara to Thoms. Smith of Asselbie vj.
Eliz: d. to Willm. Markham of Skelton vj.
Robt. s. to John Leedes of Asselbie x.
John s. to John dailes of the groves xvij.
Januarie 1643. Robt. s. to Robt. Good of Asselbie j.
Barbara d. to Willm. Laverock of Skelton j.
John s. to Jane Hemyngbray of Pomfrett vij.
Eliz. d. to John Smith of Barmbie xiv.
Richard s. to Richard Westabie of Asselbie xiv.
Obadia s. to Michaell Wollis of Skelton xiv.
. . . . . Willm. Watt of Howden xviij.
Eliz. d. to Arthur Wright of Skelton xx.
Sara [?] d. to John Pearson of . . . . [?] Barnell xxiij.
. . . . . s. to Thoms. Underwood of Barmbie xxiij.
. . . . . s. to Martin Toppin of Asselbie xxviij.
John s. to Peter Blansherd of Kilpin ult.
Februarie 1643. John s. to John Hereson of howden iv.
An d. to Xpofer Hallywell of Balkholme iv.
Nathaniell s. to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie viij.
*Robt. s. to George Cooke of Howden [*vide infra*] xvij.
Valentine s. to Mathew Hudson of Howden xviij.
An d. to Robt. Thackeray of Asselbie xxiv.
Mathew s. to Robt. Wilfet of Asselbie xxvj.
An d. to Willm. durham of howden xxvij.
Isabell d. to Robt. Roome [?] of Howden xxix.
March 1643. An d. to Xpher Andrew of Howden ij.
Diana d. to Willm. Thornton of Asselbie vij.
Willm. s. to Richard Lion of Belbie ix.
Mary d. to Thoms. Audus of Belbie ix.
John s. to Laurence Apthropp of Kilpin x.
John s. to Cuthbt. Peacock of howden xv.
John s. to Willm. Casse of Barnell xvij.
David s. to John Fell of Asselbie xxiij.
John s. to John Watkinson of Howden ult.
Eliz. d. to Andrew Smithe of Barmbie ult.
Aprill 1644. Jane d. to Wm. Willmson of Thorpe iv.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Burnett of howden xviij.
Richard s. to Rich. Lawson of knedlington xxj.
Peter s. to Peter Harforth of Yorke xxv.
Ester d. to Mathew Johnson of balkholme xxviij.
John s. to John Watkinson of howden xxviij.
Robt. s. to Richd. Idle of Skelton xxx.

---

* It was sd s. to Xpofer Cook wch appeared to me to be a mistake because the said Xpofer was not then marryed, Stephen Gathorne being not then dead whose Wid. the sd Xpofer marryed.—THE REGIST. OF ST. GAYTHORNE, Oct. 1644.

Digitized by Google

May 1644.	An d. to John Pocklington of Belbie ij.
	Robert s. to Ester Spire of Kilpin v.
	Catherine d. to Willm. Bamborough of Yockflete v.
	Marie d. to David Belt of Howden vj.
	Margaritt d. to John Good of Asselbie vij.
	Cather. d. to Tho. Banks of Barnbie viij.
	An d. to Robert Ellitt of Belbie xiij.
	Willm. s. to Roger Etherington of asselbie xviij.
	Alexander s. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe xxj.
	Peter s. to Thoms. Leaper of Barmbie xxvj.
	Josua s. to Willm. Johnson of Asselbie xxix.
June 1644.	John & Nicolas ss. to John Mayson of Howden x.
	Thoms. s. to John Cooke of Howden xj.
	Timothie s. to John Lowther of Knedlington xj.
	Grace d. to Thoms. Lancton of Howden xj.
	Thoms. s. to Edward Wright of Howden xiij.
	Eliz: d. to Thoms. Roch of laxton xvj.
	Sara d. to Laurence dodson of howdendyke xxix.
Julie 1644.	Peter s. to John Hunsley of Howden iij.
	Marie d. to Lance Clarke of Howden xiv.
	Hugh s. to Willm. Colston a stranger xxj.
	Brigett d. to Frances Dickson of kilpin xxv.
	John s. to John Cass of Knedlington xxviij.
	Joseph s. to Michaell Ayre of knedlington xxviij.
	George s. to Robert Wilson of howden xxviij.
August 1644.	Robert s. to Robt. Pattrick of Saltm'sh iv.
	Margarett d. to Robt. Cooke of Howden vj.
	John s. to John Fotherbie of howden xix.
	Alice d. to Henry Lowther of Howden xx.
	Rebecca d. to John Heward of Howden xxix.
September 1644.	Charles s. to Thomas Thorpe of howden j.
	John s. to John Fotherbye of howden ij.
	Thoms. s. to Willm. Eskrick of Skelton iij.
	Saray d. to John Starkie of knedlinton iv.
	Thoms. s. to Richard Siberrie of Asslebie viij.
	John s. to Thoms. Lanckton of kilpin ix.
	Robt. s. to John Dunn of howden x.
	Christopher s. to [*blank*] Mathew of belbie xv.
	Henrie s. of Christopher Thurteet of howden xviij.
	Willm. s. to John Tommison of Howden xix.
	Grace d. to Nicholas Omphray of Howden xxiv.
October 1644.	Willm. s. to Thoms. Dowson of Balkholme vj.
	Dorothie d. to Rich. Palmer of Howden viij.
	Will. s. to George Nicholls of howden ix.
	Dionis d. to Thoms. Webster of howden xx.
	Isabell d. to Rbt. Guy, Sand Hall xx.
	Eliz. d. to John Morton of asselbie xx.
	Jane d. to Willm. Breare of howden xxvij.
November 1644.	An d. to John Pearson asslebye ij.
	An d. to Robert White of howden iij.

Digitized by Google

November 1644. Xopher s. to Thomas Watkin of Booth x.
Edward s. of John Petwardine of Booth xiv.
Isabell d. to Thomas Durton [? Denton] of Booth xvij.
Isabell d. to Franc. Hakins of kilping xix.
Eliz. d. to Edward Lawton of howden xxj.
Marie d. to Tho. Heminway of knedlinton xxiij.
Robert s. to Nick Watkin of Thorpe xxiv.

December 1644. George s. to George Cowlam of knedlinton viij.
Will. s. to Tho. Binks of Skelton x.
An d. to Robert Wells of Skelton x.
Tho. s. to Will. Dob of knedlinton xvij.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Richardson of Howden xxij.
John s. to John Nutbrown of knedlinton xxij.
Isabell d. to Willm. Robins of howden xxij.
Tho. s. to Thomas Harrison of howden xxx.

Januarie 1644. Jane [?] d. to Tho. Lyon of Howden v.
Eliz. d. to John Palmer of Howden xj.
Robert s. to Willm. Crayne of kilpin xij.
Jane d. to Rt. Gilpin of kilping xviij.
James s. to Rich Bramod [?] of howden xix.
Tho. s. to Rich. Wattrhouse of Asslebie xix.

Febrewary 1644. Willm. s. to Geo. Branton Asselby 16.
Josiiah s. to John Nelson thorpe 17.
Jo. s. to Umphrey Simpson of Balkhome 18.
William s. to Nichol Story howden 21
An d. to Geo: Cooke of Howden 21.
Matthias s. to Jo: Pickerin Laxton 24.

March 1644. Nicholas s. to William Abbott of howden xx.
An dau. to Jordan Wilberfosse of Howden xx.
John s. to Willie Mitchell of Thorpe xxiij.

April 1645. John s. to John Blanshard of howd^n. xiij.
Geo. the s. of An Pullen of Booth xiv.
Elizabeth d. to Henry Nelson of Ringstonhurst xiv.
Elizabeth d. to Tho. Williamson of Ringston hurst xix.

May 1645. James s. to James Wright of Howden xiij.

June 1645. Tho. s. to Will. Watt of Howden vij.
Tho. s. to George Nutbrown of boothe vij.
Marke s. to John Bowes of Howden xx.
Lydia d. to James Sidney of Howden xxiij.

Julie 1645. Eliz. d. to Robert Bowes [?] of Linton.

September 1645. Eliz. d. to Christopher Cutts of howden xiiij^o.
Tho. s. to Tho. Storie of Howden xviij.

October 1645. John s. to Tho. Smith of Asslebie iiij.
An d. to Rich. Idle of Skelton iiij.
Tho. s. to Will. Wightman of howden iiij.
Barbara d. to Robert Webster v.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Drinkall of howden xxx.

November 1645. Samuell s. to Rich. Cograve of howden ij^o.
Catheran d. to Cudbert Peacock of howden v.
Samuell s. to George Cooke of howden xvj.

Digitized by Google

November 1645.		John s. to Marke Richardson of Asslebie xvj.
		An d. to George Belt of Belbie xvj.
December 1645.		Laurence s. to Laurence Dodson of howden xiiij.
		John s. to John Allenbie of howden xiiij.
		Joseph s. to Tho. Richardson Asslebie xxviij.
		George s. to Anthonie Thompson of Skelton xxviij.
Januarie 1645.		Joseph s. to John Hornebie of howden xiij.
		John s. to Francis Gunbie of howden xiij.
		An d. to Will. Johnson Asslebie xiij.
1652.		Jane dau: to Luke Blanshard was born 7th July and was baptized 29th day.
1653.		Debrath dau: to Luke Blanshard was born 31st December.
1656.		Thomas sonne to Luke Blanshard was born 25th Aprill.
1658.		Joshua son to Luke Blanshard 15th day of September.
October 1646.	14	day Thomas son to Thomas Andrew of Howden.
	11	„ Robert son to Robert Mason of Howden.
	25	„ Margaret dau: to Thomas Render of Howden.
November 1646.	1	„ Sarah dau: to Robt Awdus of knedlingto.
	1	„ Simon son to Richard Westaby of Asselby.
	6	„ Mary dau: to Thomas Lion of Asselby.
	22	„ Lanslo son to John Hewson of Holden.
	22	„ Elizab. dau. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden.
December.	6	„ Joseph son to William Mytchel of Thorpe.
	10	„ Robt. son to Thomas Thorpe of Howden.
	13	„ Stephen s. to Thomas Skelton of Howden.
	13	„ John s. to John Stephenson of Asselby.
	17	„ Robt. s. to John Oakes of Howden.
	20	„ Sarah d. to John Cooke of Howden.
	27	„ Samuel s. to Mathew G . . . . of Howden.
January.	17	„ Peter s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awcocke of Asselby.
	24	„ Thomas s. to Thomas Awdus of Belby.
	31	„ Adam s. to Peter Holland of Balkeholme.
	31	„ [*blank*] d. to Nicholas Umfrey of Howden.
	31	„ Sarah d. to Anne Nichols of Howden.
February.	14	„ Rich$^{d.}$ s. to John Cary of Skelton.
	14	„ Elizab. d. to Robt. Thackeray of Asselby.
March 1646-1647.	1	„ Ann d. to Jona Wood of Knedlington.
	7	„ Eliz. d. to Robt. Garton of Kilpyn.
	10	„ Isabel d. to John Leedes of Asselby.
	14	„ Margaret d. to Laurence Dodson of Kilpyn.
	21	„ Anna d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Lawson of Knedlington.
1647.	25	„ Ezekiel s. to Frances Thornell of Howden.
	25	„ Anne d. to Edward Lawton of Howden.
	28	„ Thomas s. to Thomas Story of Howden.
Aprill 1647.	8	„ Anne d. to Robert Bowes of Linton.
	10	„ Marmaduke s. to Will$^{m.}$ Colson of Knedlingto.
	15	„ Nicholas s. to John Thorpe of Skelton.
	20	„ Anne d. to Barth. White of Kilpyn.

Digitized by Google

May 1647.	9 day Hannah d. to John Nelson of Thorpe.
	10 „ Mary d. to John Pocklington of Belby.
	16 „ Hannah d. to Will$^{m.}$ Williamson of Thorpe.
	17 „ John s. to Stephen Margrave of Howden.
	30 „ Margaret d. to Anthony Smart of skelton.
June 1647.	6 „ Edw. son to John Earat of Howden
	13 „ George s. to George Widhouse of Knedlingt.
July 1647.	26 „ Thomas s. to Thomas Mytchel of Thorpe.
August 1647.	John s. to John Fotherby of Howden 15th day.
September 1647.	Thomas s. to Jordan Wilberfosse of Howden 5.
	Frances son to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 19.
	Mary d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse of Asselby 26.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thomas Hutchinson Asselby 20.
October 1647.	Stephen s. to Will$^{m.}$ Watt of Howden 3.
November 1647.	Thomas s. to Walter Wilfleete of asselby 7.
	Grace d. to Chirsto: Dawson of Saltmarsh 9.
	Gervas s. to Thomas Stephenson of Skelton 17.
	Robt. s. to Robert Drusser of Howden 21.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Johnson of Asselbie 21.
	Elizab. d. to Thomas Dowson of Balkholme 23.
December 1647.	Margaret d. to John Johnson of Howden 12.
	John s. to Thomas Williamson of Howden 19.
	Edw. s. to Robert Wilson of Howden 27.
January 1647.	Stephen s. to John Heward of Howden 2.
	Dorithy d. to Francis Gunby of Howden 2.
	Thomas s. to Thomas Stoner of Howden 16.
	Thomas s. to Thomas Render of Asselby 23.
	Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Robt. Parke of Howden 27.
	Henry s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse of Asselby 30.
February 1647.	Robt. s. to Robert Wihamson of Howden.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Sparke of Howden.
	William s. to Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse al Coulam of asselbie 14.
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Sibery of Asselbie 21.
March 1647 & 1648.	Mary d. to Richard Idle of Howden.
	Margaret d. to Peter Coats of Howden 12.
	Margaret d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Stanfeild of Howden 17.
	John s. to Cadwalader Barwicke of Howden 20.
	Robt. s. to John Blansherd of Howden.
April 1648.	Thomas s. to Thomas Dun of Skelton 5.
	Leon$^{d.}$ s. to John Fell of Asselby.
	Katherine d. to Robert Barker of Knedlington 9.
	Margaret d. to Roger Etherington of Howden Parke 9.
	Robt. s. to John Gathorne of Howden 16.
	Sara d. to Edward Wright of Howden 30.
	Hannah d. to Thomas Denton of Booth 30.
May 1648.	Jane d. to Robt. Wright of Howden 17.
	James d. to James Sidney of Howden 20.
June 1648.	John s. to John Earet of Howden Jun: 13.

Digitized by Google

July 1648.	Elias s. to John Wright of Thorpe.
	William s. to Will$^{m.}$ Hancs of Howden.
	Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdis of Asselby 30.
August 1648.	[*blank*] d. to Thomas Awdus of Booth.
September 1648.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Mason of Howden 14.
	*Deborah d. to Christo Lowther of knedlingto. 17.
	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Tyndall of knedlingto. 17.
October 1648.	Mary d. to John Latham of Howden 8.
	Sarah d. to Hugh Hartley of H. 8.
	Robt. s. to Thoms. Sutton of Howden 15.
	Joan d. to Thomas Wightman of Howden 15.
	Alice d. to Bartho: Collison of Howden 19.
	George s. to George Cooke of Howden 30.
November 1648.	William s. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 5.
	Anne d. to John Hewson of Howden 12.
	Sarah d. to Robert Good of Asselby 19.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Peter Bradley of Howden 26.
December 1648.	Sarah d. to Gervas Underwood of Asselby 10.
	George s. to Mathew Brocklebanke of . . . . . 18.
	Katherine d. to Peter Hobard of Balkeholme 18.
January 1648.	Frances d. to Francis Gunby of Howden 1.
	George s. to Will$^{m.}$ Coulson of Howden 4.
	Issabel d. to John Earit of Howden 21.
February 1648.	Sarah d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 1.
	Esther d. to Robt. Drusser of Howden 3.
	Mary d. to John Starky of knedlingto. 17.
	Margar. d. to Robt. Webster of asselby 19.
	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of asselby 24.
	Joseph s. to John Awdus of asselby . . .
	Anne d. to George Smith of Balkeholme [?] 27.
March 1648 and 1649.	Marke s. to Marke Richardson of asselbie 11.
	John s. to Marke Backhouse of Howden 11.
	[*blank*] d. to Robt. Bowes of Howden 11.
	Esther d. to Will$^{m.}$ White of knedlingto. 26.
April 1649.	Jane d. to Jeremiah Knipe of asselbie 15.
	Alice d. to Richard Johnso of asselby 19.
	Edward s. to John Hesletyne of Knedlington 20.
	Jane d. to Robt. Langton of Howden 20.
	Hellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Tomyln al Nicholson of Balkholme 11.
May 1649.	Robt. s. to Robt. Sparke of Howden.
	Mary d. to Thomas Cutler of [*blank*] 14.
	Robt. s. to Thomas Story of Asselby 27.
June 1649.	Alice d. to John Thomson of Howden 10.
	Francis s. to Robt. Howden of Howden 19.
July 1649.	Mathew s. to George Belt of Belbie 8.

* hir Christen-Name Deborah was not got downe till her mother Patience Lowther came to know her age and told it her name was Deborah.—EDWARD DOUGHTY Curate 1665.

Digitized by Google

July 1649.	Peter s. to Thomas Render of asselby 8.
	Joseph s. to Robt. Pearson of asselby 8.
	Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of asselby 15.
	Rebecca d. to Thoms. Dally of Balkholme 22.
	Sarah d. to Will$^{m.}$ Waterhouse of asselby 29.
August 1649.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Wright of Howden 5.
	Anne d. to John Smith of Howden 12.
	Elizabeth d. to John Anderson of Booth 19.
	[*blank*] d. to Robt. Cawood of Howden 26.
September 1649.	Sarah d. to Henry Abbott of Howden 9.
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Grant of Booth 9.
	Jane d. to Nicholas Robins of asselby 30.
November 1649.	Sarah d. to Will$^{m.}$ Edwards of Howden 5.
	Deborah d. to Will$^{m.}$ Burne of Howden 11.
	Anne d. to Thomas Dunne [?] of Skelton 25.
December 1649.	Alice d. to John Earatt of Howden Jun$^{r.}$ 9.
	Michael s. to Will$^{m.}$ Wat of Howden 27.
January 1649.	Anne d. to Thomas Sutton of Howden 3.
	Mary d. to Robt. Eliot of Belby 6.
	Anne d. to John Smith of Knedlingto. 20.
	Edw. s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 27.
February 1649.	Mary d. to George Widhouse of Howden 3.
	Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse al Coulam of asselby 3.
	John s. to Thomas Harrison of Howden 10.
	George s. to John Jempson of Howden 10.
	Elizab. d. to John Cade of Howden 15.
	Mary d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Sibery of asselby 16.
	Joseph s. to John Cooke of Howden 17.
	Samuel s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse of asselbie 17.
	Alice d. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 17.
	Francis s. to Francis Gunby of Howden 19.
March 1649 and 1650.	David s. to John Wilfleete of asselby 3.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Stephenson of Howden 10.
	Leah d. to James Sidney of Howden 10.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Anthony Gofar of Knedlingto. 10.
	Edward s. to Edward Lawton of Howden 19.
March 1650.	Simon s. to Robt. Williamson of Howden 31.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Geo. Bell of Howden 31.
	Margaret d. to Will$^{m.}$ Abbot of Howden 31.
April 1650.	Frances d. to Joseph Harrison of Asselby 7.
	Elizabeth d. to Henry Wadman of Asselby 7.
	John s. to John Petwardyce of asselby 21.
	John s. to John Campe of Newland 25.
	John s. to John Cary of Skelton 28.
	Jonah s. to Rich. Johnson of asselby.
May 1650.	Elizabeth d. to John Mayson of Howden 5.
	John s. to John Gathorne of Howden 12.
	[*blank*] d. to John Fel of asselby 12.
June 1650.	Hannah d. to Lancelot Clarke of Howden 2.

Digitized by Google

June 1650.	Elizab. d. to James Sigworth of Ringstone hurst 9.
	Anne d. to John Johnson of Howden 9.
	Jaine d. to James Baynes of Howden 16.
	Robt. s. to Anthony Smart of Skelton 16.
	Elizab. d. to Mathew Hudson of Howden 23.
	Sarah d. to Christo Blanshard of Howden 30.
July 1650.	Samuel s. to John Beaman of Howden 4.
	Lydia d. to George Cooke of Howden 7.
	Robt. s. to John Wood of Knedlingto. 21.
August 1650.	Rebeccah d. to John Elliott of Howden 8.
	Zachery s. to Robt. Cawood of Howden 15.
September 1650.	John s. to John Wels of Skelton 1.
	John s. to John Johnso. of Asselby 8.
	Mary d. to John Casse of Knedlingto. 8.
	Peter s. to John Anderson of Booth 10.
October 1650.	Joseph s. to Gervis Underwood of asselby.
	Thomas s. to Thomas Denton of Booth.
November 1650.	Samuel s. to John Wighton of Howden.
	Helen and Margaret d$^{rs.}$ to Robt. Brieresley of Howden 11.
December 1650.	Robert s. to Michael Wright of Thorpe 1.
	Anne d. to John Fingley of Kilpyn 1.
	Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Thomas Will^{m}son of Howden-Moore 8.
January 1650.	Deborah d. to John Nelson of Thorpe 5.
	Nicholas s. to Will$^{m.}$ Bins of Howden 26.
February 1650.	Samuel s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Johnson of Asselby 2.
	Henry s. to Francis Gunby of Howden 4.
	Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson al Taylor of asselby 9.
	Elizabeth d. to George Smith of Balkholme 8.
	Samuel s. to Walter Smith of Howden 19.
	[*blank*] s. to Will$^{m.}$ Raymeforth of Balkeholme 19.
	Rachel d. to Geo. Wright of Skelton 19.
	Mary d. to Valentine Cooke of Knedlington 19.
	Stephen s. and Jennet d. to Nicholas Robinson of Asselby 23.
	George s. to Thomas Johnson of Thorpe 27.
March 1650.	Robt. s. to Henry Bond of Belby 1.
	Edward s. to Edward Wright of Howden 9.
	Jane d. to Martyn Browne of Howden 16.
March 1651.	Robt. s. to George Gofarr of Balkeholme 26.
	Elizabeth d. to John Blansherd of Howden 30.
April 1651.	Helen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thomlin of Balkeholme 21.
	Robt. s. to George Thorpe of Skelton 26.
	George s. to Robt. Pearson of Howden 27.
May 1651.	[*blank*] s. to Thomas Phillis-Kerke of Howden 18.
	Rebeccah d. to Mathew Brocklebanke of Howden 18.
	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Coulson of Howden 25.
	Joane d. to John Foster of Howden 25.
June 1651.	Samuel s. to John Fotherby of Howden 1.
	Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Dixon of Knedlingto. 1.

Digitized by Google

June 1651.	Robt. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Smart of Skelton 5.
	Elizabeth d. to John Marshall of Howden 8.
	Petronell d. to George Widhouse of Howden 22.
	Anthony s. to Pet. Sawyer of Howden 22.
July 1651.	Sarah d. to Robt. Barker of Knedlingto.
	Robt. s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 27.
August 1651.	Joseph s. to Thomas Langton of Kilpin 3.
	John s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Idle of Howden 20.
	Anne d. to Thomas Young of Howden dyke 27.
	Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Petch of Howden 31.
	Margaret d. to George Belt of Belby 31.
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Humfrey of Howden 31.
September 1651.	Anne d. to Robt. Cawood of Howden 21.
	Elizabeth d. to Will$^{m.}$ Addams of Howden 21.
	John s. to Robt. Howdel of Howden 28.
October 1651.	Benjamin s. to John Awdus of asselby 5.
	Joseph s. to Will$^{m.}$ Wat of Howden 19.
	Robt. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lion of Belby 19.
	Rachel d. to George Cook of Skelton 28.
November 1651.	Mary d. to Robt. Stephenson of asselby 2.
	Julian d. to Thomas Haward of Howden 15.
	Thomas s. to Thomas Sutton of Howden 23.
	Thomas s. to John Wilfleete of Asselby 23.
	Margaret d. to Joseph Harrison of Asselby 23.
	Elizab. d. to Stephen Coates of Wressel 23.
December 1651.	[*blank*] d. to Thomas Dalby of Balkholme 20.
	Jacob s. to Will$^{m.}$ Stephenson of Knedlington 28.
	Katherine d. to George Metham of Metham Esq$^{r.}$ 22.
January 1651.	Ruth d. to Thomas Denton of Booth 4.
	Thomas s. to Robt. Bramham of Howden 13.
	Alice d. to Peter Cotnesse of Howden 25.
February 1651.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Christ : Sarratt of Howden 1.
	Mary d. to John Tomyson of Howden 1.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Addam of Howden 15.
	John s. to Marmaduke Smart of Howden 15.
	Nicholas s. to John Mayson of Howden 23.
	Robt. s. to Bartholomew Colyson of Howden 23.
March 1651.	Jane d. to Richard Richardson of Howden 7.
	Robt. s. to Thomas Haward of Howden 14.
	Jacob s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Johnson of Asselby 14.
	Hannah d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Sibery of Asselby 14.
	[*blank*] d. to John Thomps$^{n.}$ of Howden 21.
	[*blank*] d. to [*blank*] Stephenson of skelt. 29.
April 1652.	Lydia d. to Will$^{m.}$ Awcocke of Asselby 13.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Sarrit of Howden 19.
	Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ White of knedlingto. 23.
	Thomas s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Simson of Balkeholme 23.
May 1652.	Robt. s. to Robt. Bowes of Howden 9.
	Jane d. to Robt. Sawyer of of howden 9.
	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Mytchel of Howden 30.

Digitized by Google

May 1652.	Sarah d. to Anthony Smart of Skelton 30.
June 1652.	Rachel d. to James Sybrey of Howden 1.
	Anne d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Viccorman [?] of howden 6.
	Elizab. d. to Robt. Drusser of Howden 11.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Langton of Howden 20.
	Ann d. to Will$^{m.}$ Brabrake of Wressel 20.
	Francis s. to Reignold Thorpe of Howden 21.
	John s. to John Gate of Howden 27.
	John s. to Robt. Cherry of Skelton 27.
	John s. to John Hewson of Howden 28.
July 1652.	Joseph s. to Francis Gunby of Howden 5.
	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Edwards of Howden 11.
	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Coulson of Howden 11.
August 1652.	Hellen d. to George Widhouse of Howden 1.
	[*blank*] s. to Gervas Underwood of Asselby 15.
	James s. to George Wright of Howden 19.
	Anne d. to Edward Wright of Howden 22.
September 1652.	John s. to John Johnson of Howden 5.
	[*blank*] d. to John Gaythorne of Howden 5.
	[*blank*] d. to Will$^{m.}$ Graves of Balkeholme 5.
	Hannah d. to Peter Hoband of Balkeholme 26.
October 1652.	Michael s. to Mich: Wright of Thorpe 3.
	Joseph s. to Will$^{m.}$ Smart of Skelton 3.
	Jane d. to Robt. Will^{m}son of Howden 3.
	Anne d. to George Roe of Balkeholme 4.
	Constance d. to Joshua Lamley of Howden 5.
	Mathew s. to James Baynes of Howden 12.
November 1652.	George s. to George Smith of Balkeholme 20.
	Francis s. to Robt. Sparke of Howden 25.
	Hellen d. to John Stephenson of Barmby 29.
December 1652.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Campe of Newland 9.
	[*blank*] s. to Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of Howden 13.
	Valentine s. to Valentine Cooke of knedlingto. 14.
	John s. to Edward Maw of Skelton 20.
	Sarah d. to John Cary of Skelton 26.
	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Binns of Howden 26.
	Anne d. to John Hessletyne of Knedlingto. 26.
January 1652.	Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Thomas Thorpe of Belby 12.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Pearson of Asselby 16.
	Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Garton of Howden 18.
	Joseph s. to John Johnso' of Asselby 22.
	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse of asselby 27.
	Frances d. to John Smith of Knedlington 30.
	Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Thomas Swan of Howden 31.
February 1652.	Sarah d. to Jeremiah Knipe of Asselby 6.
	George s. to George Parker of Knedlington 22.
	Hannah dau: to Martyn Browne of Howden 27.
March 1652 & 1653.	Sarah d. to Thomas Mytchel of Thorpe 6.
	Mary d. to John Petwardyne al feilder of Asselby 6.
	Anne d. to John Elice [?] of Howden 13.

Digitized by Google

March 1652 & 1653.	Jane d. to Robt. Wilson of Howden 15.
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Lawton of Thorpe 26.
1653.	Robt. s. to John Earat of Skelton 27.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Elliet [?] of Belby 27.
	Mary d. to Nicholas Robinso' of Asselby 27.
	Anne d. to John Fotherby of Howden 30.
April 1653.	Elizabeth d. to John Skelton of Howden 15.
	John s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Petch of Howden 29.
May 1653.	John s. to John Anderson of Booth 8.
	Mary d. to Robt. Addams of Howden 22.
June 1653.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to George Wright of Howden 5.
	Samuel s. to Richard Robinso' of Hooke 12.
	Michael s. to Michael Sands of Asselby 19.
July 1653.	Thomas s. to Richard Richardso' of Howden 3.
	[*blank*] d. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 24.
	Robt. s. to John Casse of Barmby 31.
August 1653.	Joshua s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingto. 7.
	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Spender of Barmby 14.
	Mary d. to Thomas Hutchinso' of Asselby 14.
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Palmer of Howden 28.
	Cicily d. to Francis Gunby of Howden 28.
September 1653.	John s. to Jarvas Underwood of Asselby 18.
	Anne d. to Edw. Inchebald of Howden 24.
October 1653.	Susannah d. to Simon Sotheron of Howden 2.
	Issabel d. to Miles Nailer of Howden 9.
	Luke s. to Thomas Andrewe of Howden 23.
	Anna dau : to Robert Westaby of Asselby 30.
	Joel s. to Robt. Stephenson of asselby 30.
November 1653.	Issabel d. to John Oakes of Howden 1.

The Register from this time to November 1656 is contained in ye long Parchment Booke written by Mr. Geo: Belt the Constable.

March 1653.	Jane d. of Anthony Marshall of Howden born ye 12th & Baptized soon after 22.
Aprill 1655.	George s. of George Metham of Metham Esq$^{r.}$
December 1656.	Thomas son to Thomas Nutbrowne of Knedlingto. 2.
	Thomas son to Will$^{m.}$ White of Knedlingto. 2.
	Robt. son to John Jackso of Saltmarsh 2.
	Issabel d. to Robt. Athrop of Saltmarsh 2.
	Mary d. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 9.
	Thomas s. to Thomas Dresser of Howden 11.
	Joseph s. to James Sydney of Howden 13.
January 1656.	Rich$^{d.}$ son to Rich$^{d.}$ Simpson of Balkholme 18.
February 1656.	Anne d. to Robt. Dowson of Balkeholme 10.
	Rebecca d. to Peter Hollins of Balkeholme 15.
March 1656.	Anne d. to Robt. Dresser of Howden 24.
April 1657.	Sarah d. to Mathew Geare of Howden 1.
	Dorcas d. to John Thomso of Howden 9.
	Rebecca d. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of Kilpyn 9.
	Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Howden 12.

Digitized by Google

April 1657.	Nicolas s. to Bartho' Collison of Howden 12.
May 1657.	Dorothy d. to Edward Waterhouse of Howden 5.
	Mary d. to Edw. Athrop of Saltmarsh 8.
	Anne d. to Nichlas Petwardyne Jun$^{r.}$ of Booth 20.
June 1657.	Jane d. to John Nelson of Skelton 16.
	Peter s. to James Tayler of Kilpyn 29.
	[*blank*] d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of Laxton 26.
July 1657.	Elizab. d. to Robt. Taylor al Richardson of Howden 19.
	John son to Thomas Denton of Booth 29.
August 1657.	Anne d. to Will$^{m.}$ Cleavin of Saltm'sh 10.
	Thomas son to Thomas Harrison of Laxton 14.
	Joshua son to Joshua Haward of Howden 10.
	Anne d. to George Metham of Metham Esq. 20.
September 1657.	[*blank*] son to Robt. Wood Cordwainer of Howden 27.
October 1657.	Jone d. to John Cave of Howden 3.
	John s. to John Smith of Howden 10.
November 1657.	Anthony son to George Smith of Balkeholme 1.
	Elizabeth and Anne dts. to Thomas Oakes of Howden 3.
	Anne d. to John Stephenson of Howden 5.
	Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Ward of Howden 23.
	Marmaduke son to Mich: Wright of Thorpe 19.
December 1657.	Anne dau: to George Eshton of Howden 3.
	Jane d. to George Best of Laxton 9.
	Jane d. to Savage Pierson of Laxton 9.
	Mary d. to Gervase Underwood of Asselby 17.
	John son to Robt. Webster of Asselby 2.
March 1657 & 1658.	Joseph son to Joseph Crosier of Saltm'sh 17.
	Margaret dau: to Robt. Gofar of Saltm'sh 25.
	Anne d. to Robt. Atkinson of Knedlingto. 6.
	Issabel d. to Will$^{m.}$ Bins of Howden 6.
	Elizabeth d. to William Lyon of Belby 15.
April 1658.	Robt. son to Thomas Heslewood of Kilpyn 28.
	Robt. son to Robt. Wilson of Howden 18.
	Rebecca d. to Will$^{m.}$ Stephensō of Knedlingto. 26.
	Ann d. to John Beamsley of Belby 9.
May 1658.	John s. to Nicolas Robinson Asselby 26.
June 1658.	Thomas s. to Barthlom: Crowsye of Laxton 26.
	Simon s. to Peter Williamson of Skelton 31.
	Laurence s. to Laurence Morrit of Skelton 2.
July 1658.	Elizabeth d. to John Graborne of Saltm'sh 16.
August 1658.	Anne d. to George Baybrancke of Wresel 15.
September 1658.	Hellen d. to James Baynes of Howden 3.
	John son to Robt. Langton of Howden 14.
October 1658.	Anne d. to John Nayler of Kilpyn 8.
	Alice d. to Thomas Nutbrowne of Knedlington 14.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Barber of Yewkfleete 3.
November 1658.	Jordan son to Willm. Lawtye of Saltm'sh 5.
	Anne d. to Joane Nutbrowne of Kilpyn 16.

Digitized by Google

November 1658.	John s. to John Waterhouse of Asselby 18.
	Elizabeth d. to John Bayles of Howden 30.
December 1658.	Robt. s. to Robt. Townsley of Skelton 5.
	Elizab : d. to Robt. Cherrye of Skelton 6.
	Joshua son to Lucas Blanshard of Howden 11.
	Mary d. to Hugh Webster of Howden 23.
	Edw : s. to Thomas Gowthorpe of Skelton 24.
	Thomas s. to Robt. Athrop of Saltm'sh 29.
	Stephen s. to Matthias Driffield of Duncoates 29.
January 1658.	Alice d. to Valentine Cooke of Howden 1.
	Elizabeth d. to Rich^d. Simson of Howden 12.
	Josiah s. to Robt. Nelson of Thorpe 14.
	John son to John Petwardyne of Asselby 12.
	Willm. s. to John Thomson of Howden 25.
	John s. to Robt. Williamson of Howden 27.
	James s. to Rich^d. Chadwicke of Howden 17.
	Elizab : d. to John Anderson of Booth 10.
	Willm. son to John Rowley of Kilpyn 24.
February 1658.	Thomas s. to John Johnson of Howden 4.
	John s. to Edw. Lawton of Thorpe 4.
	Tho : s. to Geo. Wright of Howden 25.
	Tho : s. to Thomas Dowson 10.
	Thomas s. to Nicolas Jackson of Cotnesse 26.
	Abigaell d. to George Metham of Metham Esq. 15.
March 1658.	David s. to Peter Awdas of Knedlington 1st.
	Anne d. to Rich^d. Whitwood of Howden 3.
	John s. to Willm. Oakes of Saltm'sh 24.
April 1659.	Rich^d. s. to Rich^d. Lyon of Belby 19.
	Mary d. to Roger Appleton of Laxton 6.

Digitized by Google

[*Mr. George Belt's Register.*]

THE NAMES OF ALL THE BIRTHS WTHIN THE PARISH OF HOWDEN (RECORDING OF THEM UPON OATH) FROM THE TENTH DAY OF THIS INSTANT NOVEMBER, 1653. HOWDEN.

November in the yeare 1653.

Willm. son & Hannah daugter to Rich: Syberrie of Asselby, yeoman, borne ye 10th day.

Mary dau: to James Sidney of Howden, Inn Keeper, bo: ye 10th.

Isabell dau. to John Ingleby of Laxton, laborr, the 11th.

Hannah dau. to Robt. Williamson of Howden, Butcher, the 24th.

Robert son to Tho: Haward of Howden, apothecarie, borne ye 24th day.

Jane dau. to John Dalbie of Youckfleet borne the fift day.

Ann dau. to Robert Hallywell of Laxton, Blacksmith, the 5 [day].

Thomas son to Richard Simpson of Balkholm, Labourer, the 15 [day].

Isabell dau. to Edward Waterhouse of Holden, Labourer, the 16 day.

Benjamin son to to George Cooke of Skelton, Butcher, the 17 day.

December

Robt: son to Regnold Thorpe of Howden bor. the 1st day.

Mary dau. to Expo Sarrat of Howden borne the 1st day.

Cutbert sonn to John Tommyson Howden borne the 4th.

Nicholas sonn to Nicholas Wrey of Howden borne the 7th.

Jacob sonn to Robt. Cooke of Howden borne the 11th.

[*blank*] dau. to Richard Chapman of Howden borne the 15th.

Barberay dau. to Richard Johnson of Asselby borne the 28th.

Willm. sonn to Edward Wright of Howden borne the 28th.

Digitized by Google

December. [*blank*] dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Cleven of Saltmarsh, Husbanman, the 7$^{th.}$

Deborah dau. to Luke Blansherd of Holden, Husb: bor. 31$^{st.}$

Januarie. Will$^{m.}$ sonn to Jo: Blanshard of Howden, labor. borne 2nd day.

[*blank*] dau. to Mary Bealby of Cotness, Widdow, bo: the 19.

Matthew sonn to John Mayson of Howden borne the 19.

Jane dau. to Henry Bond of Belby, lab$^{r.}$ borne the 26.

[*blank*] dau. to Tho: Gowthrop young$^{r.}$ of Skelton borne the 30$^{th.}$

Stephen sonn to John Pearson of Asselby, Husbanman, borne 16.

February 1653. William son to William Robinson of Holden, butcher, bor. y^{e} 4th day.

[*blank*] son to Richard Benyson of Thorpe borne the 7$^{th.}$

[*blank*] son to Robert Drusser of Holden borne the 9.

Robert son to Will$^{m.}$ Durham of Holden borne the 14.

Ann dau. to John Coulson of Asselbie borne the 18.

Richard son to Richard Grime of Knedlington borne the 15.

John son to Nicholas Brodbent of Knedlington borne the 19.

William son to Will$^{m.}$ Awcocke of Asselbie borne the 22.

Elizabeth dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Headen of Youckfleete the 6.

☞ These give to understand though (seemingly) error in Misplacing Because not on the days successively or one after another all pts. of the p$^{ish.}$ not gleaned with that expedicon yet notwithstanding The Birthes are entered according to the tyme these here and elsewhere inserted to confirm that Truth.

March 1653. Margerit dau. to Richard Vickerman of Holden borne y^{e} 6$^{th.}$

Jane dau. to Joseph Harryson of Asselbie borne the 8$^{th.}$

Jane dau. to Anthonie Marshall of Holden borne the 12$^{th.}$

Thomas son to Robert Briersley of Holden borne the 19.

Elizabeth dau. to Roger Ethrinton of Holden borne the 19.

[*blank*] son to Thomas Simpson of Laxton borne the 23.

Ann dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Mytchell of Skelton, Husband$^{n.}$ the 10$^{th.}$

Isabell dau. to Edward Waterhouse of Holden, Labo$^{r.}$ the 16$^{th.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1654. Thomas son to William Lihon of Balkholme, borne the 26 March 1654.

April 1654. Peter son to Peter Thorpe of Laxton, Husbandman, bor. y^e first.

John son to Thomas Tailer of Holden borne the first.

Elizabeth dau. to Willm. Doughson of Booth borne y^e 1.

Elizabeth dau. to George Wright of Holden, Cordweiner, borne 11.

John son to Thomas Nicholson or Tomlin of Holden bor. ye 16.

Elizabeth dau. to Mathew Geere of Holden borne ye 24.

George son to Thomas Peeres of Barnill borne ye 24.

Elizabeth dau. to Richard Will^mson of Belbie borne ye 30.

John son to Willm. Smyth of Youckflete, grasman, bor. ye 7.

Robert son to Robert Wetherall of Laxton, Labourer, bor. ye 10.

Richard son to Robert Badkin of Youckfleet, Husb., bor. ye 15.

Ann dau. to Thomas Rocke of Laxton, glover, bor. ye 19.

Thomas son to John Jackson of Kilpin, yeoman, bor. ye 26.

Hellen dau. to Robert Roowton of Youckflett, Husb. bor ye 28.

May 1654. Elizabeth dau. to William Colson of Holden bor. the Seaventh.

Hannah dau. to Peter Ramsey of Knedlington bor. the 7.

Robert son to John Wieghton of Holden, mer., bor. the 17.

Anne dau. to Bartholomew Colleson of Holden bor. the 20.

Edward son to John Johnson of Holden bor. the 25.

Jane dau. to Peter Awdusse of Knedlington bor. the 22.

John son to John Skelton of Holden bor. the 30.

Robert son to Willm. Dickinson, Cordwainer, of Holden bor. the 27.

Ann dau. to Willm. Widhouse or Coulam of Asselbie bor. the 27.

William son to John Rocke of Laxton, Husbandm., bor. the 24.

Joan dau. to Nicholas Awdusse of Youckfleet, Lab^r., bor. the 24.

June 1654. Elizabeth dau. to Robert Nelson of Belbie borne the first.

Digitized by Google

June 1654. Robert son to Robert Butler, Y^on.^, of Barmby borne the 28.

John son to John Underwood of Barmby, weaver, bor. the 24.

☞ Where there is under the day of the month placed two 11 either here in Birthes or hereafter in Burials to be understood eleven xj annexed to avoyd mistakes.

July 1654. [*blank*] son to Thomas Leepar of Skelton borne the 13th.

[*blank*] dau. to Robert Will^m^son. of Holden borne the 17.

Alice dau. to Anthony Smart of Skelton borne the 25.

Henery son to Thomas Bankes of Barmby, Laborer, bor. the 6.

Dorythy dau. to John Allanby of Holden, fidler, borne the 10.

Martha dau. to Willm. Ridsdale of Laxton, tailer, bor. the 20.

Ann dau. to Thomas Smyth or Andrew of Barmby, weaver, the 26.

Elizabeth dau. to Christopher Pawson of Saltmarsh, Husb., bor. the 24.

August 1654. Thomas son to Nicholas Crosby of Holden bor. the 7 day.

Elizabeth dau. to George Niccolls of Holden borne the 13.

Ann dau. to George Widhouse or Cowlam of Holden bor. the 25.

John son to Robt. Addams of Holden borne the 27.

Frances dau. to Willm. Whithed of Holden borne the 27.

George son to Willm. Thorpe of Laxton borne the 24.

Thomas son to Willm. Burtwizell of Skelton, tailer, bor. the 22.

☞ The Births wher misplaced touching Order (is) because all of the p^ish.^ Baptize not heerr (the Mother Church somtyme called) thereby not in tyme for attayned yett from the mouth of the Parent or next in Relation the Record true.

September 1654. James son to [*blank*] Dixson of Holden quarterm^r.^ bor. ye 9 Day.

Christopher son to Alexander Harryson of Barmby bor. the 2.

Robert son to Robert Parke of Holden bor. the 3.

[*blank*] son to Phillipp Brough of Saltmarsh bor. the 8.

Mary dau. to William Waterhouse of Asselby bor. the 7.

[*blank*] son to ye s^d.^ Willm. Waterhouse of Asselby bor. the 9.

Digitized by Google

September 1654. Anne dau. to Georg Harryson of Holden bor. the 12.
Katherine dau. to Willm. Smyth of Barmby bor. the 12.
Mary dau. to James Baynes of Holden bor the 18.
[*blank*] son to John Johnson of Asselby bor. the 21.
Francis son to Roger Huby of Holden, mer. bor. the 26.
Jane dau. to Thomas Drusser of Holden bor. the 29.
William son to Willm. Orrey of Cotnesse, Yeoman, bor. the 4.
William son to Willm. Boomer of Laxton, Carpenter, bor. the 6.
Margret dau. to Thomas Firman of Youckflet, Laborr. bor. the 14.
Katherine dau. to John Webster of Booth, wynr. bor. the 18.
Henery son to John Roonie of Holden-dike, fidlr. bor. the 29.
Jane dau. to Edward Athorpe of Saltmarsh, yeom. bor. the 11.

☞ This yerr Divers of ye Londoners deserted ye fayre (Usually kept from ye 14 of Sept: to ye 21) sold their goods at Beverley ye Reason unknown to Mee.

October 1654. William son to Willm. Harryson of Barmby, fisherman, bor. the 2 Day.
John son to Willm. Stephenson of Knedlington, Laborer, bor. the 5.
Jane dau. to Helen Widhouse or Cowlam of Asselby, spin. bor. the 5.
Rachell dau. to Bryan Spender of Barmby, yeom. bor. the 6.
Robert son & Ann dau. children to Robert Awdusse of Booth, Cobler, bor. the 6.
Robert son to Willm. Adham of Holden, tailer, bor. the 7.
Matthew son to Thomas Sutton of Holden, Butcher, bor. the 9.
Elizabeth dau. to John Kirton of Youckflet, Husband: bor. the 9.
Georg son to Mr. Georg Blakeston of Sand-hall, gent. bor. the 14.
Luke son to Wm. Watt of Holden, Miller, bor. the 17.
Sarah dau. to Willm. White of Knedlington, Labor. bor. the 19.
Thomas son to John Patricke of Saltmarsh, Alehousekeepr. bor. the 23.
John son to Henery Woadman or forman of Asselby, Alehokpr. bor the 25.

Digitized by Google

October 1654 John son to Will$^{m.}$ Ebbyson, of Cotnesse, blacksm. bor. the 26.
John son to M$^{r.}$ Willm. Pomroy of Barmby, Minist. bor. the 28.
Gervase son to M$^{r.}$ Henry Lasscills of Holden, gent. bor. the 28.
Frances dau. to John Barker of Barmby, Darnick-weav$^{r.}$ bor. the 28.
John son to Thomas Harryson of Barmby, fisher, bor. the 29.
Robert son to Christopher Crosier of Saltmarsh, Husbandm. bor. the 15 day.

November 1654. Mary dau. to Alexander Kirsey of Barmby, fisher, bor. the 5 Day.
Phillipp son to Will$^{m.}$ Browne of Barmby, tailer, bor. the 19.
Helen dau. to M$^{r.}$ Henery Gunson of Holden, gent. bor. the 19.
Ann dau. to Richard Stephenson of Belby, Labourer, bor. the 20.
Katherin dau. to Thomas Harryson of Barmby (late of S$^{t.}$ Edmond-bury) the 25.
[*blank*] son to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson or Tailer of Skelton, weaver, bor. the 26.
Patience dau. to Edward Wilkinson of Holden, Coop. bor. the 26.
Robert son to Robert Marsey of Balkholme, Cobler, bor. the 30.

☞ If the Birth of any Person hitherto be Awanting w$^{ch.}$ of Right in y^{e} pish ought to be Recorded . . . . y^{e} parents neglect.
I have to each towne tendered myne endeavour.

December 1654. Jane dau. to Robert Casse of Barmby, weaver, bor. the 7 day.
John son to John Hesletyne of Knedlington, husbandman, bor. the 13.
William son to Will$^{m.}$ Binds of Holden, labourer, bor. the 14.
Margaret dau. to Robert Athorpe of Saltmarsh, yeom. bor. the 15.
Georg son to Thomas Arksey of Cotnesse, Husbandm. bor. the 18.
[*blank*] dau. to Thomas Gowthrope the yonger of Skelton bor. the 21.
Ann dau. to Leonard Laverocke of Kilpin, labourer, bor. the 21.
Richard son to Richard Robinson of Holden, butcher, bor. the 22.
Barberah dau. of Gervase Underwood of Asselby, weav$^{r.}$ bor. the 24.

Digitized by Google

December (ut Supra).

[*blank*] dau. to Anthony Goeforth of Holden, Miller, bor. the 28.

Georg son to Richard Chapman of Holden, Saler, bor. the 30.

January 1654.

Joseph son to Mr. Thomas Smyth of Asselby, yeom. bor. ye 2 Day.

Ann dau. to John Good of Barmby, Millr. bor. ye 7.

blank] son to John Sharpe yon of Barmby, waterm. bor. ye 13.

Thomas son to Edward Inchbald of Holden, shomaker, bor. ye 21.

Willm. son to Christopher Snarforth of Kilpin, laborr. bor. ye 22.

John son to John Hoow of Newland in y pish labr. bor. ye 27.

Francis son to Francis Milner of Asselby, labr. bor. ye 30.

☞ God's blessed Providence pducing Plenty wheate some say for Twentypence a Bushell But some for Twelvepence a Bushell sold at Holden in this Month of January . . . . To God be onely Praise.

February 1654.

Margaret dau. to George Cartwright of Asselby bor. ye 2 day.

Katherine dau. to Walter Wilfleet of Asselby, Carpenr. bor. ye 8.

James son to Mr. Richard Freman of Asselby, souldier, bor. ye 9.

Elizabeth dau. to John Leeper yōn of Barmby bor. ye 20.

Elizabeth dau. to Michaell Wright of Thorpe, Labr. bor. ye 24.

John son to John Petwardyne or Howdle of Booth, ferryman, bor. ye 28.

March 1654.

William son to John Anderson of Booth, husbandm. bor. ye 6 day.

[*blank*] son to Robert Langton of Holden, Butcher, bor. ye 9.

John son to John Lyeward of Holden, Butcher, bor. ye 9.

Samuell son to Robert Sawer of Holden, Shom. bor. ye 10.

Francis son to Ann Pearson of Skelton bor. ye 10.

☞ It was spoken for Trueth (in my hearing) that upon Saturday the tenth of this Month there was bought in Holden Markett Twenty Nine Egges for three pence (though seeminge here impertinent) yet for these and other Plenty by the Almighty Providence bestowed upon us a Thankfulness ought to be Remembred.

Mary dau. to Richard Simpson of Balkholme bor. ye 11.

Digitized by Google

March 1654. Richard son to Richard Richardson of Holden, Coop. bor. ye 12.
Jane dau. to Richard Atkinson of Balkholme, tayler, bor. ye 12.
James son to James Jackson of Newland, Labr. bor. ye 15.
Julian dau. to Georg Smyth of Balkholme, Husb. bor. ye 17.
Thomas son to Thomas Harryson of Holden, Drap. bor. ye 19.
Isabell dau. to Robert Dalby of Cotnesse, weaver, bor. ye 21.
William son to Rowland Smyth of Barmby, Coblr. bor. ye 23.

1655. Mary dau. to Robt. Tompson of Barmby, wire-drawr. bor. ye 26.
Robert son to Robert Dowson of Balkholme, Yeom. bor. ye 27.

Aprill 1655. Elizabeth dau. to Nicholas Brodbent of Knedlington, blacksmyth, ye 9 day.
[*blank*] son to Bartholomew Wigfall of Cotnesse, labourer, bor. ye 11.
Elizabeth dau. to William Spender of Barmby, yeom. bor. ye 18.
Robert son to Richard Palmer of Holden bor. ye 19.
[*blank*] son to William Thorpe of Holden, Cooper, bor. ye 23.
John son to Arthur Kirby of Skelton, yeoman, bor. ye 26.
Ann dau. to Bartholomew Crowsey of Laxton, Miller, bor. ye 29.

May 1655. Elizabeth dau. to Christopher Crow of Laxton, Cobler, bor. ye 4 day.
Mary dau. to John Fotherby of Holden, blacksmyth, bor. ye 10.
Elizabeth dau. to Robert Awdus of Knedlington bor. ye 15.
Robert son to John Thorpe or Shepherd of Skelton, fisherm. bor. ye 16.
[*blank*] to Lowrence Thompson of Asselby, labor. bor. ye 19.

June 1655. John son to John Noable of Barmby, tayler, bor. ye 3 day.
Robert son to William Browne of Belby, labourer, bor. ye 3.
John son to Robert Hallewell of Laxton, blacksmyth, bor. ye 11.
[*blank*] son to Joshua Lamley of Holden, shomaker, bor. ye 13.
Robert son to Robert Williamson of Holden, Butcher, bor. ye 14.

Digitized by Google

June 1655. John son to Thomas Nicolson or Tomlin of Holden, Currier, ye 20.
Alice dau. to John Gaythorne of Holden, Butcher, bor. ye 25.
Anne dau. to William Mytchell of Thorpe, Husbandm. bor. ye 26.
Nicholas son to Bartholemew Collyson of Holden, Yeom. bor. ye 28.
Willm. sonn to Tho: Simson of Laxton, laborer, borne ye 16.

July 1655. Anne dau. to Francis Gunby of Holden, troop, bor. ye 13 day.
Samuell son to Thomas Yonge of Holden-dike, ferryman, ye 15.
Benjamin son to James Sidney of Holden, vintener, bor. ye 18.

August 1655. Anne dau. to John Jackson of Kilpin, yeoman, bor. ye 6 day.
John son to William Cleveven of Saltmarsh, yeom. bor. ye
Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Denton of Booth, Waterm. bor. ye 11.
[*blank*] son to Gervase Nightingale of Holden, troop. bor. ye 11.
John son to Chirstopher Harryson of Barmby, Butcher, bor. 13.
[*blank*] son to William Ridsdale of Laxton, tayler, bor. ye 18.
Thomas son to Nicholas Petwardyne or Howdell of Booth, Husbandm. ye 25.
Edyth dau. to Myles Naylour of Holden, chimney-sweep, bor. ye 26.
Charles son to Robert Arcle of Barmby, Butcher, bor. ye 26.
Joan dau. to Valentyne Cooke of Knedlington, Bricklaier, bor. ye 30.
Rachell & Ann daus. to Anne Michell of Holden, spinster, bor. ye 30.

September 1655. Robert son to Robert Barker of Knedlington, Weaver, bor. ye 4 day.
Anne dau. to John Casse of Barmby, weaver, bor. ye 19.
Matthew son to Robert Robinson of Holden, Almes-receiver, bor. ye 21.
Mary dau. to George Best of Laxton, Husbandm. bor. ye 22.
Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Rocke of Laxton, Skinner, bor. ye 24.
[*blank*] son (posthumé) to John Fingley late of Kilpin, bor. ye 25.

Digitized by Google

September 1655. Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Underwood of Barmby (son to Jo: Underwood ye 19.

☞ Here as afore be it observed & Elswhere Remembred. The Births not in tyme received or misplaced hath this Title *Mis* upon their heads to avoyd untruth.

☞ This Yerre the Londoners (though ye last yerre some absent) completed the faire kept it wholy at Holden accordinge to its former freedoms.

☞ This Yeers Brought forth great Plenty of Orcharde fruits insomuch that upon the Nine & Twentyth Day of this Moneth (its said) Apples was sold at Selby faire for one penny the Pecke.

October 1655. Barbarah dau. to Robt. Thornton of Asselby, weaver, bor. ye 5 day.

[*blank*] dau. to Marmaduke Smart of Holden bor. ye 5.

Willm. son to Richard Petch of Holden, blacksm. bor. ye 11.

Benjamin son to John Cooke of Holden, butcher, bor. ye 19.

Sarah dau. to John Coulson of Asselby, Husbm. bor. ye 19.

November 1655. An Infant dau. to Ann Hutchinson of Saltmarsh borne ye 4.

Raufe son to Bryan Spender of Barmby, yeom. bor. ye 6.

[*blank*] son to Robert Adham of Holden, Cordweyner, bor. ye 9.

Frances dau. to Martin Browne of Holden bor. ye 17.

Mary dau. to Thomas Courser of Laxton, husbandman, bor. 20.

Thomas son (posthume) to William White late of Holden ye 23.

Matthew son to John Hunsley, fishmonger, of Holden ye 25.

December 1655. Katherine dau. to John Smyth of Holden, Cordweyner, bor. ye 3 day.

Peter son to Henery Hargell of Barmby, Carpenter, bor. ye 13.

Ann dau. to Willm. Thorpe of Laxton, husbandman, bor. ye 25.

Willm. son to John Caad of Holden, Cordweyner, bor. ye 20.

John son to Robert Nelson of Belby, yeoman, bor. ye 20.

Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton, yongr. ye 21.

Anne dau. to Robert Good of Asselby, miller, bor. ye 29.

Digitized by Google

December 1655. John son to Marmaduke Preston of Holden, lab$^{r.}$ bor. y^{e} 27.
Alice dau. to Mathew Mayson, labourer, bor. y^{e} 28.
Katherine dau. to Alexander Kirsey of Barmby y^{e} 29.
Anne dau. to Thomas Courser of Laxton, Husband. y^{e} 30.

January 1655. Elizabeth dau. to Peter fingley of Barmby bor. y^{e} first day.
Robert son to Robert Atkinson of Knedlington, Husbm. y^{e} 7.
Benjamin son to Mr. Tho$^{s.}$ Smyth of Asselby, yeom. bor. y^{e} 7.
Barbarah dau. to Francis Blaw of Knedlington, labo$^{r.}$ borne y^{e} 8.
[*blank*] dau. to Edward Waterhouse of Holden bor. y^{e} 10.
Mary dau. to Richard Dowson of Holden bor. y^{e}
John son to Richard Johnson of Asselby, Taylor, bor. y^{e} 11.
Will$^{m.}$ son to Will$^{m.}$ Grenwill of Barmby, yeoman, bor. y^{e} 16.
Anne dau. to Robert Butler, yonger, of Barmby, bor. y^{e} 28.
Will$^{m.}$ son to John Underwood of Barmby bor. y^{e} 29.

February 1655. Ann dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Lyhon of Belby, yeoman, borne y^{e} first day.
Ann dau. to Tho: Raynes of Saltmarsh, Taylor, borne y^{e} 2.
John son to John Good of Barnby, Milner, borne y^{e} 2.
Mary dau. to Expo. Lambe of Howden, Tanner, borne y^{e} 2.
John sonn to Robt: Lanckton of Howden, Butcher, bor. y^{e} 22.
[*blank*] sonn to Nicholas Grasby of Howden, Shoomaker, bor. y^{e} 22.
Anne dau. to Richard Fuller of Howden, soldjer, borne y^{e} 14.
Mary dau. to Will$^{m.}$ Margrave of Saltmrsh, wheelwright, y^{e} 24.
Rob$^{t.}$ sonn to Rob$^{t.}$ Pearson of Asselby, Taylor, borne y^{e} 24.
Ann dau. to Robt. Webster of Asselby, grassman, bor. y^{e} 25.
[*blank*] dau. to Edward Lawton of Thorpe, yeoman, born y^{e} 23.
Will$^{m.}$ sonn to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Howden, Cordweyner, bor. y^{e} 26.

Digitized by Google

February 1655. Sibell d. (posthume) to Richard Vicarman late of Howden, Joyner, y^e 29.

James sonne to Richard Freeman of Asselby, gent. bor. 29th day.

March Anne dau. to John Thomson Howden, Towne Clerk, bor. y^e first day.

Mary dau. to John Johnson of Howden, Laborer, borne ye 3.

Willm. sonn to Willm. Binds of Howden, Butcher, borne ye 4.

Dorathy dau. to Edw. Inchbold of Howden, Cordweyner, bor. ye 11.

Elizabeth dau. to John Raynes of Saltmarsh, Taylor, bor. ye 12.

John sonn to Peeter Audous of Knedlington, husbandm., ye 13.

Simon sonn to Simon Stotherne of Howden, Taylor, bor. ye 13.

Stephen sonne & Jane dau. to Nicho: Robinson of Asselby, husbandman, borne ye 13.

Samuell sonn to M^r. William Pomroy of Barmby, Minister, ye 18.

Matthew sonn to John Blanshard of Howden, Lab^r. bor. ye 24.

Henry sonn to Roger Etherington of Howden, Lab^r. bor. ye 26.

Bryan sonn to Michaell Sandith of Asselby, Husbandm., borne ye 28.

Aprill 1656. John sonn to Hugh Parke of Howden, Joyner, borne ye 2 day.

Jane dau. to Willm. Spender of Barmby, husbandm. borne ye 2.

Frances dau. to Tho: Watkinson of Howden, Drap^r. bor. ye 3.

John son to John Beilby of Barmby, husbandman, bor. ye 7.

Phillip dau. to John Sarrat of Howden, Laborer, borne ye 8.

John son to Tho: Hilton of Howden, Oatemeal maker ye 10.

Deborah dau. to George Roy of Howden, fidler, borne ye 11.

Robt. sonn to Robt. Taylor of Howden, Butcher, bor. ye 12.

Hugh sonn to Isaac Thesselrick of Howden, pedler, bor. ye 18.

John sonn to Thomas Bincks of Skelton, Laborer, bor. ye 25.

Infant to Hugh Pallister of Saltmarsh, Laborer, bor. ye 23.

Digitized by Google

May in the yeare 1656.

Elizabeth dau. to Peeter Williamson of Skelton, fisher, borne ye 4th day.

John sonn to Tho. Denton of Booth, waterman, born ye 12.

Edward sonn to Robt. Wood of Howden borne ye 13.

John sonn to Peeter Thorpe of Laxton, husbandman, ye 5.

Samuell sonn to John Laitham of Barnby, Cutler, bor. ye 17.

Sarah dau. to Tho: Simson of Barnby, Trooper, borne ye 17.

Thomas sonn to Edward Stainforth of Barnby, husbandman, ye 28.

John sonn to Alexander Stainforth of Barnby bor. ye 28.

Ann dau. to Thomas Carter of Youckfleet, laborer, bor. ye 24.

Infant to James Cotness of Skelton, laborer, bor. ye 29.

Humpfrey sonn to Marke Stevenson of Asselby, weaver, ye 30.

June 1656. Frances dau. to Thomas Girlington of Laxton, gent. ye first day.

Margret dau. to John Underwood ye yonger of Barnby ye 20.

John sonn to Phillip Brough of Saltmarsh borne ye 26.

Willm. sonn to Elizabeth . . . . . of Baulkholme widdow ye 27.

Richard sonn to Richard Richardson of Howden, Couper, ye 27.

For the yeare last past

The cause and reason why no Comunion was administerd to the parisherners of Howden is best known to Mr. John Thomson our Minister.

July 1656. John son to Phil Brough of Saltm'sh, Laborer, borne ye 2nd day.

Sarah dau. to John Pearson of Asselby, bruster, bor. ye 4th.

Willm. son to James Marshall of Howden, Joyner, bor. ye 6.

Stable son to Mr. Willm. Warter of Howden bor. ye 6.

Willm. son to Willm. Mitchill of Skelton, husband. bor. ye 20.

Tho: son to Peeter Naylor of Howden, laborer, bor. ye 22.

Digitized by Google

July 1656. Francis son to Christopher Sarrat of Howden, tanner, bor. ye 24.
Willm. son to Henry Hansley of Howden, fisher, ye 25.
John son to John Waterhouse of Asselby, Weaver, bor. ye 26.
Tho: son to John Bell of Howden, husbandman, bor. ye 27.

August 1656. John s. to Tho. Dun of Skelton, yeoman, borne ye 2 day.
Sarah dau. to Tho. Oakes of Howden, mercer, ye 11th.
Katherine dau. to John Rutter of Duncoats, yom. ye 13th.
Elizabeth dau. to Alex. Blackburne of Kilpin ye 12th.
George son to Willm. Coates of Barmby, lab. ye 13.
Robt. son to John Dixon of Knedlington ye 24.
Arthur son and Jane dau. to Arthur Turner of Kilpin, Soldjer ye 30th.

September 1656. John son to John Dalby of Youkfleet, laborer, borne ye 4 day.
Joseph son to Expo. Harrisson of Barmby, husband. ye 7.
Elizab: dau. to Rodger Nuby of Howden, mercer, ye 22.
Jane dau. to Adam Shaw of Howden, taylor, ye 24.

October 1656. Gregorie son to Tho. Nicholson of Youkfleet, Laborr. bor. ye 3 day.
Margaret dau. to Jo: Allonby of Howden, fidler, ye 4.
Ann. dau. to Alex. Harrisson of Barmby, husb. ye 6.
Willm. son to Willm. Wat of Howden, cordweyner, ye 17.
Eliza dau. to Arthur Kirkby of Skelton, yeoman, ye 9.
Frances dau. to Nicho: Audous of Youkfleet, lab. ye 18.
Sarah dau. to Peeter Ramsey of Knedlington, labo. ye 21.
Syman son to Rich. Williamson of Belby, Laborer, bor. ye 28.
Mat: son to Willm. Widhouse or Cowlam of Asselby, Blacksmith ye 28.

November 1656. [*blank*] dau. to John Haward of Howden, Butcher, borne ye 2 day.
Margaret dau. to Tho. Thorpe of Belby, husbandman, ye 3.
. . . son to Francis Gunby of Howden, Trooper, bor. ye 4.
. . . son to Matthew Thorp of Howden, Glover, bor. ye 4.

Digitized by Google

November 1656. . . . son to Adam Shaw of Howden bor. ye 7.
. . . son to John Dolman of Belby, gent. bor. ye 10.
. . . son to Robt. Audous of Asselby, husbandman, bor. ye
Richard son to Rich. Waterhouse of Asselby, oatmeal maker ye 20.
December 1656. Edward son to Thomas Smyth of Howden, Trooper, bor. ye 28.

If the birth or name of any pson hitherto be awanting wh: of right in this pish ought to be recorded, the Parents neglect for I have tendered to each towne myne endeavour and have preferred to register the birthes and names of their children and take nothing.—GEO: BELTE.

THE REGISTER FOR MARRIAGES W'HIN THE PARISH OF HOWDEN 1653.

George Cartwright of Gateforth in the parish of Braiton and Ann Richardson of Asselby in the parish of Howden was married the 22nd of November by Charles Fenwick Esq. one of the Justices of ye Peace for the East Rydeing in the psence of John Audous and Tho: Pottage both of Asselby.—Cha. Fenwick.

William Bowmer and Ann Hembrough of Laxton was married by Phillip Saltmsh Esq. one of the Justices of Peace for the East Rydeing in the presence of John Crosier and Jo. Halliwell the 29th November.

December 1653.

Nicholas Oumfrey of Howden and Frances Sandith of the same was maried at Saltmsh by Phil. Saltmsh Esqr. according to Act of Parliament in that case provided in psence of Rich: Drinckhall and Ro. Bickerdyke the 5th day.

Robert Blanshard of Howden labr. and Duglass Marshall of the same spinster was maried by Phillip Saltmrsh Esqr. according to Act of Parliament in that case provided in presence of Willm. Marshall and Robt. Bickerdyke the 20th day.

Marriages February 1653.

William Stuardson of Holden and Chirstabell Gunbie of North Cave in that pish married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. accordinge to an Act of Parliamt. In presence of Richard Chadwicke Mathew Hudson of Holden and others the 6th.—Phil Saltmarshe.

John Good of Blacktoft in that pish and Mary Smyth of Barmby in the pish of Holden married by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in psence of Willm. Waud of Brackenholme and John Younger of Barmbie and others the 7th.—Cha. Fenwick.

James Tailer of Kilpin in the pish of Holden and Margaret Kersey of Hembrough in that pish married by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in presenc of Thomas Richinson, Robt. Bickerdike of Holden and others the 14th.—Cha. fenwick.

Digitized by Google

March 1654.

John Howard of Holden and Elizabeth Garthorne of the same married by Charles Fenwicke Esq. (accordinge to an act of Parliam$^{t.}$) in the presence of John Garthorne, Richard Chapman and James Wright of Holden the 28$^{th.}$—Cha. Fenwick.

Francis Millner of Asselbie in the pish of Holden and Elizabeth Leeds of the same married by Charles Fenwicke Esq. (according to an Act of Parliam$^{t.}$) In presence of Robert Plaisterah and Robt. Stevenson of Asselbie the 28$^{th.}$

Aprill.

Anthonie Coulson of Athorpe in the parish of North Cave and Isable Parker of Aselbie in the pish of Holden married by Charles Fenwicke Esq. (accordinge to an Act of Parliam$^{t.}$) in presence of Richard Sibray and Rob$^{t.}$ Wilfleete of Asselbie and others the 10$^{th.}$ Cha. Fenwick.

May 1654.

John Warter of Hutton Cranswicke and Anne Littell of Kilpin in the pish of Holden married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq$^{r.}$ (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of M$^{r.}$ Walter Blaikeston of Sandhall, Richard Dolman of Kilpin gent. & M$^{r.}$ Henry Lassils of Holden the 8th day.

Chirstopher Snarrfurth of Kilpin in the pish of Holden and Margerit Joans of Holden married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of M$^{r.}$ Richard Littell of Kilpin and M$^{r.}$ Richard Dolman of Kilpin aforesd. gent. the 8th day.

Thomas Richinson of Holden and Joane Pearson of the same married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided) in the presence of Richard Watterhouse of Asselbie & Lowrence Thompson of the same the 16th day.

June 1654.

Robert Buckles of Balkholme in the pish of Holden Grasman and Mary Jewitt wid: of the same married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq$^{r.}$ (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in that case pvided) in presence of Will$^{m.}$ Bankes of Stadlethorp & Peter Holland of Balkholme the first Day.

Bartholemew Crowsey of Saltmarsh in the pish of Holden and Anne Clerke of the same was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq$^{re.}$ (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in that case pvided) in presence of John Empson & John Jewitt both of Saltmarsh the 6th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Robert Dalbie of Cotnesse in the Pish. of Holden and Mary Dalbie of the same was married by Charles Fenwick Esq. (according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided) in the presence of Robert Leeton and Robert Steele both of Cotnesse wth others. The 6th day.—Chas. Fenwick.

Nicholas Crosby of Holden and Ann Smyth of the same was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esquire (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in that case provided) in the presence of Willm. Burne, Willm. Robinson both of Holden the 28th day.

Digitized by Google

John Abott of Belbie in the pish of Holden and Anne Markham of Long-Newland in the pish of Drax was married the thirteenth day by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of Willm. Abott his father & Richard Thorpe of Belbie.

Arthur Kirby of Skelton in the pish of Holden Husbandman and Anne Kirby of Hugett spinster was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of Georg. Kirby Hugett aforesd. hir father and Roger Hubie of Holden with others the 13th day.

Lowrence Thompson of Asselbie in the pish of Holden Labourer and Ann Richinson of the same spinster was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in presence of John Awdusse, Nicholas Wilfleet of Asselby and Thomas Richinson of Holden the 29th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

July 1654.

Gervase Morton of Asselbie in the pish of Holden Carpenter and Joane Richardson of the same Widw. was married by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in the presence of John Awdusse and Rich: Sibrah of Asselbie the 11th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Peter Holland of Balkholme in the pish of Holden Husbandman and Mary Thornton of Saltmarsh spinster in the sd. pish was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of Tho. Dalby and Tho. Dowson both of Balkholme wth others the 17th day.

Richard Ebyson of Holden Blacksmith and Elizabeth Hunsley of the same spinster was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in presence of John Ellitt & John Thorpe both of Holden wth others the 18th day.

John Barker of Barmby in the pish of Holden Darnickweaver and Jane Smyth of the same spinster was married by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in presence of Willm. Howdle and Christopher Harryson of Barmby the 20th day.

August 1654.

John Ingleby of Laxton in the pish of Holden labourer and Elizabeth Jackson of Stadlethorpe in the pish of Blacktoft spinster was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to Act of Parliament:) in psence of Tho. Risdale of Laxton & Wm. Crosier of Saltmarsh wth others the first day.

Robert Robinson of Holden Almes-receiver and Doryty Whitaker of the same Widw. was married at Holden by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in presence of James Sidney and George Widhouse both of Holden wth others the first day.

September 1654.

Willm. Browne of Belby in the pish of Holden Labourer and Mary Harryson of Barnill hall in the said pish spinster was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Joshua Lamley and Geo. Gosforth of Holden the 7th day.

Digitized by Google

Simon Apleton of Newbold in that pish tanner and Ann Stephenson of Laxton in the pish of Holden spinster was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Thomas Stephenson hir father, Robt. Bramham of Holden & Roger Apleton of Newbold the 12th day.

John Hewitt of Barmby in the parish of Holden Labourer and Katherine Stainforth of the same spinster was married by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in psence of John Woodall of Barmby and Alexander Stainforth of ye same the 19th day.

Chirstopher Harryson of Barmby in the pish of Holden Butcher and Elizabeth Rusholme of the same spinster was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Phillip Saltmarsh the yongr. and John Noable of Barmby with others the 23rd day.—Phil: Saltmarshe.

September 1654.

Richard Empson of Greenocke in the Parish of Estrington, yeoman, and Ann Stephenson of Holden, Wid^w. was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esq. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Robt. Bickerdike, Margt. Lepington of Holden, & Marie Freeman wth others the 29th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

October 1654.

Richard Fearne Barnill-hall in the parish of Holden, Miller, and Isabell Haddlesey of Holden, spinster, was married at Holden by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of James Atkinson of Estrington & Nicho. Fearne of Barnill-hall wth others the 24th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Richard Harryson of Barmby in the pish of Holden, Fisherman, and Elizabeth Harryson of the same Wd^w. was married at Holden by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Georg Goeforth and Thomas Weadall of Holden, wth others, the 24th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

November 1654.

John Reanys of Saltmarsh in the parish of Holden, Tailer, and Margret Burton of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Hugh Pallister the 7th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Edward Staynforth of Barmby in the pish of Holden, Laborer, and Ann Hewith of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of William Smyth & Stephen Turner both of Barmby, wth others the 14th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

John Yong of Barmby in the pish of Holden, yeoman, & Mary Rotherforth of Estcotenwith in the pish of Aughton, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) psent Wm. Smythe & Tho: Spender of Barmby & others the 14th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Digitized by Google

Peter Naylour of Holden, Laborer, and Abygaile Harryson of Stadlthorpe in ye pish of Blacktoft was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Tho: Naylour, Mils Naylour, & John Smyth of Holden wth others the 20th day.

Robert Barker of Knedlington in the pish of Holden, webstr. and Margret Rennyson of Holden, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of John Hesletyne of Knedlington & Wm. Wieghton of Knedlington the 21st day.

Robert Atkinson of Knedlington in the pish of Holden, Husbandman, and Dorythy Noable of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in psence of Mr. John Arlush of Knedlington & John Awdusse of the same with others the 23rd day.—Phil: Saltmarshe.

December 1654.

John Underwood of Barmby in the parish of Holden, Weaver, and Isabell Spencer of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in the presence of John Smyth of Bermby & John Latham of the same with others the 12th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Richard Dowson of Balkholme in the parish of Holden, Husbandman, and Isabell Servant of Holden, Widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in the presence of Edward Allan & John Smyth of Howden wth others the 26th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

January 1654.

John Johnson of Asselby in the parish of Holden, Carpenter, & Margret Willmson of Skelton in ye sd. pish, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwick Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Willm. Johnson & Robt. Morton both of Asselby wth others the 9th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Thomas Williamson of Skelton in the parish of Holden, Pauper, and Esabell Ellit of Holden, Widw. was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in presence of Willm. Gibson of Holden, Wm. Taylour, & James Foreshaw of Skelton, wth others the 30th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

February 1654.

William Ward of Holden, feltmaker, and Anne Fotherby of the same, spinster, was marryed at Holden by Philipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt. in yt case pvided) in psence of John Cooke, John Lepington, and Obediah Thorpe all of Holden, wth others the 6th day.

William Balmbrough of Faxfleet in ye pish of South-Cave, grasman, and Edyth Goeforth of Cotnesse in yt pish . . . . . Widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Philipp Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in psence of Robert Leeton and Thomas Leeton both of Cotnesse wth others the 20th day.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1655.

Michaell Sandwth or Sands of Asselby in the parish of Holden, husbandm. and Ann Awcocke of the same, Widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of John Awdusse & Nicholas Robinson of Asselby, Bryan Sands of Holden wth others the 2nd day.

Heugh Parke of Holden, joyner, and Ann Bargement of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Robert Steele of Cotnesse, yeoman, Georg Nicholl & Willm. Cooke both of Holden wth others the 17th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

John Dixson of Knedlington in the parish of Holden, weaver, & Mary Craggs of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Miles Goeforth, Robt. Barker, Barberah Athorpe of Knedlington wth others the 17th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Robert Richardson of Holden, butcher, and Elizabeth Tommyson of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esquire (according to an Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of John Tommyson her brother & M$^{r.}$ Steph: Geere of Holden wth others the 23rd day.

Robert Webster of Asselby in the parish of Holden, husbandman, and Petronell Lee of Brackenholme in the ꝑish of Hembrough, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esq. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Robt. Leighton of Cotnes, Nichs. Robinson, and Rich. Waterhouse of Asselby the 23rd day.

May 1655.

William Binds of Holden, butcher, and Dorythy Jeenies of South-Cave in that parish, spinster, was married by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt. in y^{t} case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Robert Langton, Francis Gunby, and Bryan Sands of Howden wth others the first day.

Thomas Burtwizell of Skelton in the parish of Holden, waterm. & Elizabeth Edwards of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Thomas Cornwell, Willm. Burtwizell, & Thomas Edwards of Skelton wth others the first day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Thomas Cotnes of Youckflet, husbm. and Mary Fallerfield of Asselby, spinster, both in this ꝑish of Holden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Robert Willfleet of Asselby, Thomas Thackeray & John Empson both of Saltmarsh wth others the 15th day.

Lawrence Jempson or Morrit of Skelton in the ꝑish of Holden, yeoman, and Petronell Raby of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of John Pickerow her gardian of Skelton aforesaid and Willm. Cleavinge of Saltmarsh wth others the 15th day.

Digitized by Google

John Smyth of Holden, cordweyner, and Alice Jenyson of North-Cave in y^t^ pish, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esquire (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Mr. Willm. Clerk of Sparrington, Peter Naylour, and Richard Gill both of Holden wth others the 15th day.

Thomas Hilton of Holden, maulster, and Margarit Warriner of the same towne, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh of ye same Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in the presence of James Wright of Holden aforesd. & Thomas Richinson of ye same with others the 29th day.

Bryan Sandwith or Sands of Holden, Tayler, and Grace Binds of the sd. towne, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh of the same Esqr. (according to an act of Parliamt. in y^t^ Case pvided) in psence of Robert Langton & Robert Sawer of Holden wth others the 29th day.

June 1655.

Georg Fingley of Kilpin in the parish of Holden, troop. and Anne Crosier of the same towne, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Robert Watkinson of Holden her guardian and John Jackson of Kilpin the 4th day.

Thomas Charter of Youckflet in the parish of Holden, grasman, and Anne Raynforth of the same, Widow, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh of ye same Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt. in y^t^ case pvided) in psence of John Smyth and Thomas Skelton both of Youckflet wth others the 5th day.

William Dixson of Knedlington, labourer, and Margarit Aire of Booth both in the pish of Holden, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordynge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Mathew Bonnard, Richard Grime, and Nicholas Brodbent both of Knedlington wth others the 19th day.

John Underwood of Barmby in the pish of Holden, weaver, and Hellen Fearne of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt. in y^t^ case pvided) in psence of Peter Fearne her father & Willm. Carlyn of Portington wth others the 28th day.

July 1655.

Peter Williamson of Skelton in the parish of Holden, fisherman, and Isabell Dunn of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr: (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Thomas Dun & Joshua Dun of Skelton & Thomas Yong of Holdendike the 12th day.

Edmund Goeforth of Gilberdike in the pish of Estrington, grasman, and Elizabeth Mayson of Holden, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Mr. Robert Apthorpe & Myls Goeforth of Knedlington & Jo Mayson of Holden the 17th day.

Digitized by Google

August 1655.

Robert Drusser of Holden, malt-miller, and Jane Harryson of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt. in yt case pvided) in psence of Xpo. Cutt, Georg Harryson, John Skelton, Reignald Thorpe and Jo Thorpe all of Holden the 13th day.

all these from the 15th of May was married.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

September 1655.

Alexander Staynforth of Barmby in the parish of Holden, labourer, and Mercie Wilson of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esquire (accordynge to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Raufe Staynforth and John Woodall both of Barmby wth others the 25th day.

Alexander Staynforth of Hooke in the pish of Snayth, miller, and Katherine Coverdale of Asselby in the pish of Holden, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordynge to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Robert Bayley and Willm. Gibson both of Hooke wth others the 25th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

October 1655.

Henery Hunsley of Holden, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Browne of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordynge to an Act of Parliamt. in that case pvided) in psence of Robert Bramham, Chirstopher Cutts and Francis Blyth of Holden with others the 9th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

John Lethell or Letham of Barmby in the parish of Holden, cutler, and Helen Mier of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwick Esqr. (accordynge to an Act of Parliamt. in yt. case pvided) in psence of John Smyth John Underwood & John Noable all of Barmby wth others the 24th day.—Cha. Fenwick.

John Waterhouse of Asselby in the parish of Holden, weaver, and Elizabeth Sandwth or Sands of the same, spinster, was married at Hagthorpe (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Willm. Waterhouse, Bryan Sands, and Michaell Sandwth of Asselby the 30th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Thomas Oakes of Holden, mercer, and Anne Langton of Kilpin in the pish of Holden, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esquire (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in yt. case pvided) in psence of Anthony Hornby John Weighton and Wm. Weighton all of Holden the 30th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

November 1655.

Thomas Binkes of Skelton in the parish of Holden, labourer, and Dorythy Scott of Kilpin in the said pish, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Willm. Holmes of Bellasice & Frances Hakeing of Kilpin wth others the first day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Matthew Mayson of Holden, Labourer, and Alice Sawer of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh on Tuesday by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt. in yt case pvided) in psence of John Mayson his brother & Bartholemew Collyson of Holden wth others the 6th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Digitized by Google

Richard Waterhouse of Asselby, husbandman, and Anne Webster of Selby in yt pish widw. was married at Hagthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Hugh Awdus of Asselby & Wm. Cowlam of ye same wth others the 6th day.—Cha. Fenwick.

John Browne of Holden, tailer, and Jane Tomlingson of the same, spinster, was married at Babthorpe on Thursday by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to Act of Parliamt.) in presence of John Ellit, Thomas Richinson and Richard Petch of Holden with others the 8th day.—Cha. Fenwick.

George White of Holden, labourer, and Elizabeth Woodall of ye same was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of John Woodall of Barmby hir brother and George Harryson and George Singleton of Holden wth others the 13th day.

John Bramley of Holden, husbandman, and Anne Browne of Thorpe in the same parish, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of John Browne and Thomas Blancherd of Thorpe and Thomas Hunsley of Thorpe the 27th day.

John Bairne of Kilpin in the parish of Holden labourer, and Anne Mayson of the same, widow, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh Esq. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Clynton Rooe of Holden William Nutbrowne of Kilpin wth others the 27th day.

December 1655.

John Wood of Knedlington in the parish of Holden, weaver, and Jane Horseman of Asselby in the same pish, spinster, was married at Holden by Phillipp Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esq. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in psence of John Starky and Chirstopher Crosby of Knedlington the 4th day.

☞ The marriages at Holden solemnized (are) upon ye days of publique meetings the Justices of ye Peace (first Tuesday each month or as accasion require) hearinge and determininge matters and controversies amongst neighbours soe dependinge with sundry other publique affairs.

Miles Naylour of Holden, labourer, and Anne Niccoll of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in the presence of Richard Gill John Naylour Peter Naylour and George Ashton all of Holden wth others the 11th day.

Thomas Slater of Laxton in the parish of Holden, labourer, and Frances Skelton of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esq. (accordinge to Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Thomas Pickeringe of Laxton and George Best of the same with others the 13th day.

Robert Thorpe of Barmby in the parish of Holden, yeoman, and Anne Athorpp of Kilpin in the sd. parish, spinster, was married on Tuesday by Phillipp Saltmarsh (accordinge to Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Mr. Thomas Athorpp Robt. Thorpe and John Coulson of Asselby the 18th day.

Digitized by Google

Robert Wood of Holden, cordweyner, and Jane Hewson of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillipp Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in presence of John Hewson hir brother Thomas Harryson Thomas Oakes and Hugh Parke of Holden the 27th day.

All thes marriages from the 13th of Novemb. untill the 27th of Decemb. was married by me.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

January 1655.

Walter Blaikeston of Sandhall in the parish of Howden gent. and Eliz. Towse of Garton, Widdow, was maried at Sandhall by Phil. Saltm'sh Esquire (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Walter Plackston and Thomas Cutts the first day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Thomas Thorpe of Belby in the parish of Holden, husbandman, and Hellen Johnson of Newbald in that ꝑish, spinster, was married at Holden by Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in yt. case provided) in ꝑsence of Richard Thorpe and Willm. Abott. of Belby the 15th day.

Savage Parson of Laxton in the parish of Holden, grasman, and Anne Lyhon of Balkholme in the said ꝑish, Widdw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of . . . . . the 17th day.

Thomas Nutbrowne of Knedlington in the parish of Holden, husbandman, and Katherine Casse of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Henry Nutbrowne and Peter Audusse both of Knedlington the 28th day.

Lawrence Graburne of Saltmarsh in the parish of Holden, husbandm. and Margaret Pearson of Skelton in the said ꝑish, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Phillip Pearson her father and Arthur Kirby both of Skelton the 28th day.

Peter Wilson of Rudhings in the parish of Aughton, yeoman, and Isabell Langton of Kilpin in the parish of Holden, Widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Robt. Crowsey of Scalby and Robt. Bickerdike of Holden the 29th day.

These the last above said was married by me Phil. Saltmarshe.

Richard Waterhouse of Asselby, thonger, and Margarit Webster of Eskricke in yt parish, spinster, was married at Babthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Robert Thornton and Marke Stephenson of Asselby the 29th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Nicholas Audusse of Knedlington in the parish of Holden, husbandman, and Anne Cutsfurth of Langricke in the ꝑish of Drax, Widw. was married at Babthorpe by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt.) ꝑsent . . . . . the 29th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1655.

Marke Stephenson of Asselby in the parish of Holden, weaver, and Barberah Thorpe of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Jo. Audusse Micho: Wilfleet, Micho: Robinson of Asselby wth others the 7th day.

Thomas Harryson of Saltmarsh in the parish of Holden and Elizabeth Colyer of South-Cave in yt ꝑish, widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of . . . . . the 14th day.

William Awdusse of Asselby in y^e ꝑish of Holden, labourer, and Dorythy Allitt of ye same, widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of . . . . . the 14th day.

John Thorpe of Holden, butcher, and Anne Richardson or Taylour of ye same, widw. was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to an Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Robt. Wilson Wm. Thorpe and Richard Hornsey of Holden the 18th day.

March 1655.

Joseph Dunn of Skelton in the parish of Holden, husbandm. and Elizabeth Williamson of the same, spinster, was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Thomas Dunn and Peter Willmson of Skelton the 4th day.

John Jackson of Kilpin, yeoman, and Frances Cleven of Saltmarsh, Widw. both in y^e ꝑish of Holden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of John Westoby and Martin Stamper of Salt the 6th day.

These on the 7th Feb. untill the 6th of March was married by me Phil. Saltmarshe.

Aprill 1656.

Alexander Widhouse of Barmby, cobler, and Katherine Stevenson of the same, spinster, of the ꝑish of Holden was married at Babthorpe, by Charles Fenwicke Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliament in y^t case ꝑvided) in the ꝑsence of Tho. Stevenson of Barmby and others the 8th day.—Cha: Fenwick.

Joseph Crosier of Saltmarsh, husbm. and Frances Clevins of the same in the ꝑish of Holden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Christopher Crosyer of Saltmarsh the 8th day.

Willm. Smart of Skelton, weaver, in this ꝑish and Ann Pye of Readness in the ꝑish of Whitgift was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr: (accordinge to an Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Richard Smart and others the 22nd day.

Tho. Hasselwood of Kilpin, batchelor, and Anne Fingley of the same, Widdw. both in the ꝑish of Holden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to Acte of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Robt. Steele & others the 29th day.

Digitized by Google

May 1656.

John Wrey of Howden and Anne Gaythorne of the same, Widdw. both in the parish of Howden was married at Howden by Phil. Saltmarsh Esqr. according to Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided the 8th day.

Alex. Blackburne of Kilpin, Widdowr. and Mary Arksey of the same, spinster, both in the parish of Howden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of . . . . . 24th day.

John Harrison of Howden, batchelor, and Isabella Pattrick both of the parish of Howden was married at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) the 26th day.

John Woodhall of Barmby, labor. and Mary Burton of the same, spinster, was married at Babthorpe by Charles Fenwick Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of John Andrew and Henery Artle of Barmby the 27th day.—Cha. Fenwick.

James Woodesworth of Knedlington, weaver, and Emot Smyth otherwise Andrew of the same, spinster, was married at Howden by Phil. Saltmarsh Esq: (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Edw: Wright & Jo. Weighton the 27th day.

June 1656.

William Biggin of Howden, laborer, and Elizabeth Ellisson of Cowick in the ꝑish of Snaith, spinster, was married at Saltmsh. by Phil. Saltmsh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Mr. Henry Readhead and Henry Tutfeild the 3rd day.

John Burgess of Knedlington, liningdrap. and Jane Coulson of the same, widw. was married at Saltmsh. by Phil. Saltmsh. Esq. (according to Act of Parliament in that case ꝑvided) in presence of John Elyot and Tho. Nutbrowne the 7th day.

Stephen Clarke of Belby, labor, and Elizabeth Leppington of the same was maried at Saltm'sh by Phil. Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Tho. Thorpe & Geo. Belt the 7th day.

George Edwards of Beswick, yeoman, and Katherine Hargell of Youkfleet, spinster, was maried at Saltm'sh by Phil. Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of John Kirton & Willm. Kirton of Youkfleet the 7th day.

Gabriell Precious of Burne, laborr. and Isabel Brearsley of Howden, Widdw. was maried at Saltm'sh by Phil. Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt. in that case ꝑvided) in ꝑsence of Phil. Pearson and Rbt. Brearsley the 10th day.

Robert Townsley of Skelton, cooper, and Elizabeth Reynall of the same, spinster, was married at Saltm'sh by Phillip Saltm'sh Esq. (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Marma: Skelton and James Foreshoore the 17th day.

Aquilas Northaby of Skelton, laborr. and Matthew Tuke of Laxton, spinster, was maried at Saltmarsh by Phill: Saltmarsh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) in ꝑsence of Jo. Pickering and George Belt of Laxton the 22nd day.

All the marriages from the 27th of May unto the 22nd of June 1656 were marryed by me Phil. Saltmarshe.

Digitized by Google

July 1656.

Peeter Markham of Barmby in the pish of Howden, seaman, and Elizabeth Sharpe of the same, spinster, was maried at Babthorpe by Charles Fenwick Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) in psence of John Leaper and John Sharpe the 19th day.—Cha. Fenwick.

John Rainforth of Youkfleet, husbandman, and Isabell Bradley of the same, widdw. was maried at Saltm'sh by Phill: Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliament) in psence of John Kerton and John Tomlin of Youkfleet the 22nd day.

Willm. Wollas of Skelton, wheelwright, and Mary Bardgment of Goule was maried at Saltm'sh by Phil: Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Thomas Dunn and James Cotness the 31st day.

August 1656.

James Atkinson of Eastrington, yeoman, and Ann Bond, of Belby, widw. was maried at Saltm'sh by Phill: Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Richard Williamson of Belby the 12th day.

October 1656.

John Nelson of Burne, husbandman, and Mary Thirteet, of Skelton, widdw. was married at Saltm'sh by Phill: Saltm'sh Esqr: (according to Act. of Parliamt.) in psence of Humfrey Gud and John Gibson the 7th day.

John Clarke of Cotnesse, labourer, and Dynas Jackson of Laxton, spinster, was married at Saltm'sh by Phil Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Robt. Steele and Robt. Mawson the 2nd day.

Robt. Pearson of Howden, glover, and Ailse Wrey of the same, spinster, was maried at Howden by Phil: Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) in presence of Robert Sawer and Will: Durham the 21st day.

All the said marriages from the 19th July to the 21st October were married by me.—Phil: Saltmarshe.

Mr. Stephen Arlush of Knedlington, Minister of the Gospell, published upon thre severall Lord's dayes in this month of October wth Mris Rebekah Taylor of Kingtone upon Hull (according to Act of Parliamt.).

Michaell Musgrave of Howden, draper, and Mary Whittekar of Knedlington, spinster, was published thre severall Lord dayes and maried at Saltm'sh by Phillip Saltm'sh Esq: (according to Act of Parliamt.) in psence of Robert Steele the 28th day.

Phil. Saltmarshe.

November 1656.

Richard Lyhon of Belby, carpenter, and Isable Collisson of the same, spinster, was maried at Saltmarsh by Phillip Saltmarsh Esq. (according to Act of Parliam.) Willm. Abbot and Xp. Eckles witnesses the 4th day.—Phil Saltmarshe.

November 1656.

Tho. Hunsley of Belby the yonger, husbandman, and Mary Inchbold of the same, spinster, was maried at Saltm'sh by Phillipp Saltm'sh Esqr. (according to Act of Parliamt.) the 25th day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Digitized by Google

Willm. Rainforth of Baulckholme, lab$^{r.}$ and Elizabeth Dixon of Laxton, spinster, was maried at Saltm'sh by Phill: Saltm'sh Esq$^{r.}$ (according to Act of Parliamt.) in presence of John Harrison & John Rainforth the 11th day.—Phil: Saltmarshe.

Thomas Kirsey of Barnehill-hall, lab$^{r.}$ and Ann Hall of Houke, spinster, was maried at Saltm'sh by Phill. Saltm'sh Esq$^{r.}$ (according to Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Robert Hall and Robt. Guy the 17th day.—Phil: Saltmarshe.

December 1656.

Nicholas Petwardine of Booth, ferriman, and Margaret Audous of the same, spinster, was maried at Howden by Phil: Saltm'sh Esq$^{r.}$ (according to Act of Parliamt.) in ꝑsence of Nicho. Pepwardine and Expo: Crosby the 2nd day.—Phil. Saltmarshe.

Henry Artle of Barmby, ferriman, and Ann Parker of the same, spinster, was maried at Babthorpe by Charles Fenwick Esq$^{r.}$ (according to act of Parliamt.) in y^{e} ꝑsence of Nicholas Thackeray and Robt. Artle of Barmby the 2nd Day.—Cha: Fenwick.

If any ꝑsons inhabiting wthin this ꝑish or elsewhere wh: have beene published 3 several Lord days (according to Act of Parliamt.) or have beene both published and maried eyther at Yorke, Hull or any other remote place, and (as yet) not heere recorded t'is their owne owne neglect in not ꝓduceing any certificate of ther mariage December 2nd in the yeare 1656.—Geo. Belt.

THE NAMES OF ALL THE BURIALS WTHIN HOWDEN PARISH RECORDING FROM THE FIRST DAY OF NOVEMBER 1653.

November.

John son to Anthony Hornby of Holden, mer: bur: 4th day.
Mary dau: to Willm. Coates of Barmbie buried the 4th day.
Tho: Charter of Youkfleet buried at Blacktoft the 17$^{th.}$
Isabell wife to John Ingleby of Laxton buried the 20$^{th.}$
Isabell dau: to John Ingleby of Laxton buried the 21$^{st.}$
Bartho: sonn to Jo. Best of Laxton buried the 22$^{nd.}$
Tho: sonn to John Cass of Barnby buried the 24$^{th.}$
Jane Harrison of Barnby, Widdow, buried the 24$^{th.}$
Hannah dau: to Robt. Williamson of Howden buried 24$^{th.}$
Margret wife to Francis Milner of Asselby buried 25$^{th.}$
Kathern wife to Rich: Sybray of Asselby bur: 26$^{th.}$
Robt: sonn to Tho: Hayward of Howden, barber, bur: 29$^{th.}$
Sarah Burton of Laxton, Widdow, buried 29$^{th.}$
Tomeson Charter of Youkfleet, Widdow, bur: at Blacktoft 21$^{st.}$

December.

George Pearson of Howlden buried the 6th day.
Aylse Binckes of Skelton, widdow, bur: the 7$^{th.}$
Robt. Simson of Skelton buried the 9$^{th.}$
Margret Ritchisson of Skelton widdow, the 9$^{th.}$
Jane wife to Phil: Pearson of Skelton bur: the 11.

Digitized by Google

Margerit Yaits of Laxton buried the 12th.
..... dau: to Willm. Cleaving of Saltm'sh bur: ye 13.
Jane dau: to Robt. Good of Asselby bur: the 15.
..... dau: to Rich: Chapman of Houlden bur: the 16.
Elizabeth dau: to Robt. Robinson of Howden bur: the 24.
Anthonie Garthorn of Howlden buried the 25.
Richard Stappleton of Houlden buried the 26.
Joseph sonn to Thomas Pearson of Asselby bur: the 29.

January.

Susanna Sissons of Knedlington, widdow, bur: the 8th day.
Ann wife to Tho. Sparrow of Houlden bur: the 7th.
Aylse dau: to Nicholas Humfrey of Houlden bur: the 9.
Dorathy Younge of Skelton, widdow, buried the 13.
Henry Madson of Kilpin buried the 15.
..... dau: to Mary Bealby of Cotness buried the 20.
Hannah dau: to Peeter Holland of Baulckholm bur: 21.
Ann dau: to Anthonie Bland of Skelton bur: the 22.
Tho: Hembrough of Laxton buried the 22.
Robt. Lye of Laxton buried the 24.
Ann dau: to Willm. Smart of Skelton bur the 26th day.
..... dau: to Tho. Gawthrop yonr. of Skelton bur: the 30th.

February.

Thomas Hessey of Cotnesse buried the first daie.
Thomas Edwards of Skelton buried the 4th.
..... sonn to Robert Drusser of Holden buried the 9th.
Anne Patrick of Saltmarsh, Widdow, bur: the 11.
..... son to Richard Benyson of Thorpe bur: the 13.
Margarit wife to Richard Lihon of Belbie bur: the 16.
Elizabeth wife to Willm. Rainforth of Balkholme bur: 17.
Francis Caade of Holden, Widdow, buried the 18.
Richard son to Richard Grime of Knedlington bur: the 21.
Jane Smart of Saltmarsh, widdow, bur. the 24.
John Harryson of Youckfleet at Blacktoft bur: the 19th.

March.

Margarit wife to Peter Holland of Balkholme bur: the 3rd day.
Robert son to John Wilfleet of Asselbie bur: the 7th.
Doritye wife to Jarvise Morton of Asselbie bur: the 9.
Hellen dau: to John Hessletyne of Knedlington bur: 10.
Isable Arlush of Skelton, widdow, buried the 12.
Elizabeth Smart dau: to Richard Smart of Skelton bur: the 15th day.
Elizabeth dau: to Nicholas Humfrey of Holden bur: the 16.
Robert Brearsley of Holden buried the 21.
Ann Smyth of Laxton, widdow, buried the 22.
Robert Westoby of Willytoft died at Saltmarsh bur: the 24.
..... son to Thomas Simpson of Laxton buried March 26th 1654.
Thomas Capleman of Youkfleet at Blacktoft buried the 29th.

April 1654.

John son to David Taker of Barmby buried the 4th day.
John son to Thomas Tailer of Holden buried the 7.
Francis son to Regnold Thorpe of Holden buried the 8.

Digitized by Google

Michael Musgrave of Holden (son to Edw. Musgrave) bur: 10.
Thomas son to John Eratt of Skelton buried the 10.
Anne dau: to John Tompson of Holden bur: the 11.
Anne dau: to Thomas Kinge of Saltmarsh bur: the 14.
Joseph Harrison of Asselbie buried the 17.
John son to Nicholas Broadbent of Knedlington bur: the 17.
John Casse of Knedlington buried the 18.
John son to Thomas Nicholson or Tomlin of Holden 22.
Margeritt Lawty of Cotnesse buried the 23.
Anne Hursman of Laxton, wid: bur: the 27.
Edyth Nickeolls of Holden, wid: bur: the 27.

May 1654.

Mary wife to Michaell Areeh of Knedlington buried the first day.
John Wheatley of Sand-hall (servant) buried the 4th day.
Anne dau: to Robert Pearson of Asselbie bur: the 4.
Barborah Underwood (of Newsom) servant buried the 7.
Hellen wife to Willm. Awdusse of Asselbie bur: the 7.
Elizabeth wife to Lawrence Dodson of Kilpin bur: the 7.
Anne wife to Bartholemew Sands of Gren-oke bur: 8.
Mary dau: to Edward Wilkinson of Holden, died at Breighton buried the 10.
Anne wife to Robert Barker of Knedlington bur: 14.
Thomas Pottage of Asselbie died, was buried at Hembrough the 19.
Margarit wife to Robt. Drusser of Holden bur: the 21.
Francis wife to Anthony Bland of Skelton bur: the 22.
Benjamin son to George Cooke of Skelton bur: the 22.
Mary wife to Robt. Robinson of Holden bur: the 24.
John son to Thomas Willmson of Holden Moore bur: the 24.
Joshua son to Robt. Awdusse of Knedlington, cordweinor, bur: 24.
Margerit wife to John Hilton (late of Holden) bur: the 25.
Elizabeth wife to Willm. Fingley yonger. of Barmby bur: 26.
John Dailes of Booth buried the 27.
William son to Willm. Kitchin of Youckfleet at Blacktofte bur: 29.

June 1654.

Anne dau: to Bartholimew Collyson of Holden bur: first day.
Robert son to Thomas Raynforth of Barmby bur: 2.
Katherine Barker of Saltmarsh, widdow, bur: the 2.
Ann dau: to Thomas Dolman yongr. (gent. late) of Duncoates bur: the 7 day.
Ann Richardson of Holden, wid. (late of Skelton) buried the 7.
John son to John Noable of Barmby bur: the 7.
Robt. son to Richard Palmer of Holden bur: the 10.
Thomas son to Thomas Dowson of Balkholme bur: 11.
Thomas Harryson (usually called Fine Thomas) of Barmby buried the 12.
Jane dau: to John Hewson of Holden bur: the 12.
Thomas Whittaker of Holden buried the 16.
Mary Hutchinson of Laxton buried the 22.
Elizabeth wife to John Underwood of the backside of Barmby the 25.
Mary wife to Thomas Raynfourth of Saltmarsh bur: 26.

Digitized by Google

Mary Rainforth of Asselbie, Widdow, bur: 30.
Anne dau: to Thomas Nicholson of youckflet at Blacktoft bur: 21.
Nicho. Goeforth of Cotnesse at Estrington bur: 25.

July 1654.

Marke son to Thomas Harryson of Saltmarsh bur: the 5 day.
Phillip son to William Browne of Barmby bur: the 8.
John son to Thomas Harryson of Saltmarsh bur: the 12.
Mary Caywood of Holden, widdow, bur: the 12.
. . . . . son to Thomas Leepar of Skelton bur: the 13.
Anne wife to Hugh Sonman of Holden bur: the 13.
Willm. son to John Rocke of Laxton bur: the 14.
Thomas son to John Jackson of Kilpin bur: the 25.
Thomas Sparrow of Holden buried the 16th.
Mary Woolhuse of Holden, widdow, the 17th.
. . . . . dau. to Robt. Willmson of Holden bur: the 17th.
Ann dau: to Thomas Rocke of Holden bur: the 21.
Ann wife to John Hewson of Holden bur: the 30.
Joane Gray (wife to Hugh Grey of Burne) died at Barmby bur: the 31.

August 1654.

Thomas Jewit of Saltmarsh th'elder bur: the 4 day.
William Awcocke of Asselbie bur: the 5.
Elizabeth wife to Mr. John Johnson of Laxton buried the 6.
Elizabeth wife to Michael Sands or Sandwth of Asselbie bur: the 7.
Abigaile dau: to Thomas Grabourne of Saltmarsh bur: the 20.
Isable wife to John Wood of Knedlington bur: the 21.
Ann wife to John Awdusse of Asselbie bur: the 23.
William Thomlin of Cotnesse buried the 23.
John Waugh of Laxton buried the 24.
Isable Dawson of Holden, singlewoman, bur: 25.
Mr. Fardinando Hammon of Duncoats bur: 25.
Thomas son to Nicholas Crosby of Holden bur: 26.
Robt. Shawe of Kilpin buried the 27.
Mary dau. to Richard Goethorpe of Belby bur: 27.
Mary dau: to Mr. Willm. Hassell of Youckfleet at Blacktoft buried the 15.

September 1654.

Georg son to Willm. Thorpe of Laxton bur: 3rd day.
John son to John Skelton of Holden bur: 4.
. . . . . son to Phillipp Brough of Saltmarsh bur: 9.
. . . . . son to Willm. Watterhouse of Asselbie bur: 10.
Petronel wife to George Widhouse or Coulam of Holden bur: the 12.
Agnes Smyth of Barmby, singlewoman, bur: the 13th.
Thomas son to John Bealby of Barmby bur: the 13.
Mercie wife to John Tommyson of Holden bur: the 15.
. . . . . son to John Johnson of Asselby bur: the 21.
Hellen wife to ye sd. Jo. Johnson of Asselby bur: 22.
Willm. Browne of Thorpe (slaine with a cart ye 20th) bur: the 23.

Digitized by Google

October 1654.

Henery son to John Roonie of Holdendike, fidler, buried the 5 day.
Grace wife to John Kirton of Youckfleet at Blacktoft bur: 11.
Frances dau: to William Whithed of Holden, shomaker, bur: 14.
Robert son to Robert Awdusse of Booth bur: the 15.
Helen wife to Thomas Oakes of Holden, mercer, bur: 17.
Thomas Ellit or Ellyot of Holden, thatcher, bur: the 17.
Ann dau: of ye said Robt: Awdusse of Booth, cobler, bur: 20.
Willm. son to Edward White of Holden, butcher, bur: the 22.
Robert Binds of Holden, young man, bur: the 24.

November 1654.

Robert son to Nicholas Awdusse of Youckflet at Blacktoft bur: the 4th.
John Oakes of Holden, chirurgion, bur: the 9.
Marmaduke Freman of Menthope, yeo^m.^ (died in Barnill lane) bur: the 11.
Jane wife to Thomas Knoxe of Asselbie, husb^m.^ bur. the 13.
Em: wife to Willm. Casse of Knedlington, husband^m.^ bur. 17.
Willm. Fish of Kilpin, gardyner, bur: the 20.
Henery Abbot of Holden, butcher, bur: the 20.
Alice wife to Edward Durham of Holden, miller, bur: 20.
..... son to Willm. Richardson or Taylor of Skelton, boatman, bur: the 26.
Robert Brafewood of Baulkholme, labourer, bur: 28.
Ann Fish of Kilpin, widw. (wife to Wm. Fish aboves^d.^) bur: the 28.
Luke son to Willm. Watt of Holden, miller, bur: 29.

December 1654.

Henery Dunsh of Holden, tinker, bur: the 9.
William Hueson of Estrington, laborer (drowned ye ninth) bur: the 11.
Isabell wife to Alexander Blackbourn of Kilpin, husbandm: bur: the 25.
.... dau: to John Ellit of Holden, tailer, bur: the 16.
John Leeper late of Sparington died at Skelton bur: ye 18 day.
..... dau: to Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton ye 22.
William Brierham of Holden, shepheard, bur: the 25.
..... dau: to Anthony Goeforth of Holden, miller, bur: 29th.

January 1654.

Robert Roowton of Youckflet at Blacktofte bur: the 2 day.
Jane Browne of Holden, widow, late of Thorpe bur: 8.
..... son to John Sharpe yon. of Barmby, water^m.^ 11.
Margret Dunn of Youckflet at Blacketoft bur: 11.
Ann dau: to Leonard Laveroke of Kilpin, labourer, 11.
John Nicholson or Tomlin of Holden, baylife, bur: the 12.
Willm. Kitchin of Youckflet at Blacktoft bur: the 13.
Frances dau: to John Barker of Barmby, Darnickweaver, 14.
Georg son to Thomas Arksey, husband^m.^ of Cotnesse bur: 18.
Thomas son to Mary Arksey of Kilpin, widw. bur: 18.
Joseph son to Mr. Thomas Smyth of Asselby. yeo^m.^ bur: 18.

Digitized by Google

Frances Pratt of Belby, woman servant, bur: 21.
Georg son to Mary Arksey widw. of Kilpin aforesd. bur: 21.
Jane dau: to Henery Bond of Belby, labourer, bur: 23.
Katherine Browne (sometyme called Hatter) widw. of Holden bur: ye 28.
Jane Sutton, wdw. (wife to Richard Sutton late) of Holden bur: 28.
Mary wife to George Robson of Holden, labor. (now blind) bur: the 31st.
Frances dau: to Isabell Bradley of Youckflet, wid: at Blacktoft buried ye 7th day.
Jane Clayton of Youckflet, widw: at Blacktoft bur: 28.
Henery Awdusse yongm. died at Youckflet at Blacktoft buried 28th.

☞ The thirteenth of ye moneth of January being Saturday at Whitgift the ferry-boat unfortunately sunke where John Pyecocke and Marmaduke Maskell of Adlingfleet with sixe other persons weere drowned three excaped.

☞ Youckfleet a town in this pish of Holden neere Blacktoft (there some threw their own and friends desire admitted buriall where ye respected Mr. Marmaduke Skelton register of ye same upon which occasion directs his certificate. Such persons of right here to record.

February 1654.

Elizabeth dau: to Robert Thorpe or Shepherd of Skelton bur: 4th.
Georg son to Goarge Roy of Balkholme, husbandm. bur: 5.
John Wells of Skelton, labourer, bur: the 7.
John North (son to John North, carpenter, late) of Cotnesse buried the 8.
Margaret dau: of John Pickerine of Skelton, yeoman, bur: 8.
William son to Chirstopher Snarforth of Kilpin, labourer, buried the 10.
Jane Harryson or Milner of Barmby, singlewoman, the 11.
Thomas son to Edward Inchbald of Holden, shoemakr. the 12.
Margaret wife to Robert Webster of Asselby, husbm. bur: 14.
William Lihon of Balkholme, Carpenter, bur: the 16.
Elizabeth dau: to Richard Williamson of Belby, alehousekeepr, the 17.
Rachael dau: to Bryan Spender of Barmby, yeoman, bur. 19.
Barberah Hursman of Laxton, yongwoman, bur: 20.
Henery Pickerine yong man of Skelton, carpenter, the 25.
Thomas Awdusse of Belby, thacker, buried the 25.
John Cleven of Saltmarsh, yeoman, bur: the 27.
Isabell wife to William Marshall of Holden, shomkr. the 28.
Elizabeth dau: to Thomas Nicholson of Youckfleet at Blacktoft bur: ye 16

March 1654.

Ann Gill of Holden wife to Edward Gill (if liveing) bur: the first day.
Nicholas son to William Binds of Holden, labourer, bur: ye 1.
Thomas Ramsey of Holden, yongman tayler (born at Brighton) buried ye 2.
John son to John Petwardine or Howdle of Booth, ferriman, bur: the 8.
. . . . . son to Robt: Langton of Holden, butcher, bur: ye 9.
Elizabeth wife to William Dixson of Knedlington, labourer, bur: ye 17.
Elizabeth dau: to Michael White, labourer, bur: ye 20.

Digitized by Google

John Raynforth the yonger of Youckfleet, husb: bur: 21.
Dorythy dau: to Willm. White of Holden (late of Burne) buried ye 22.
Marmaduke son to John Graburne of Saltmarsh, husbandm. bur: ye 26 1655.
Lydia dau: to George Cooke of Skelton, butcher, bur: ye 26.

Aprill 1655.

Willm. s. to John Raynforth of youckfleet, husbandm: bur: ye first day.
Isabell Noable of Newland in the pish of Holden, singlewoman, bur: ye 2.
Willm. son to Rowland Smyth of Barmby, coblr. bur: ye 2.
John son to John Sisons of Skelton, labour: bur: ye 4.
Jane wife to Richard Waterhouse of Asselby (died in childbirth) bur: ye 4.
Richard son to Richard Richardson of Holden Coop: 4.
Mary dau: to John Latham of Barmby, cutler, bur: ye 8.
Thomas Heward (old Thomas soe-called) of Holden bur. ye 8.
Isabell Bonny (usually so-called) of Holden 10 singlewoman bur: 11.
. . . . to Bartholomew Wigfall of Cotnese, labourer, bur 11.
Elizabeth Anderson of Booth, Widw. bur. the
Henery Bond of Belby, Labourer, bur. the 11.
Alice wife to Willm. Dayls of Holden, Brickmaker, bur. the 11.
John Beaman or Beane, Cordwayner, of Holden, bur. ye 13.
Margaret wife to Willm. Smart of Skelton, Labourer, bur. ye 14.
Robert Jewit, yongman, of Saltmarsh, fiisher, bur. ye
John Tingley of Kilpin, Baker, bur. ye
Anne dau. to Wm. Dob of Woodall, died at Asselby at Hembrough, buried ye 28.
Mary wife to Peter Gibson of Laxton, grasman, bur. ye 30.
(A Drowned man unknowne at Skelton uptaken their viewed and interred.)
Mis. Peter son to John Kirton of Youckfleet at Blacktoft bur. ye 14.

☞ In remembrance of old Thomas Heward abovesd ye sume of forty shillings was distributed to ye poore of Holden and heere inserted to animate others to ye like charytable Worke.

☞ Whether it weere by the Salors neglect or want of water ye. the Ship called ye Constant wher Richard Chapman of Holden goeth Master being fraugh with three hundred qters. of Corn and other Nescessaries touchinge her voyage set forward from Holden-dike at Skelton upon Saturday the One and Twentyth of this Moneth it hapned the said Vessell came foule upon some Stake or Pyle Wherby she received a Breach (then sinking) and thus caused great losse in the ship the corn and othe pvision beside the hinderance of the present voyage.

May 1655.

William Colson of Knedlington (late of Holden) Cutler bur. ye
Edward son to Alexander Heyley of Knedlington, Husb. bur.
James Foreshaw of Skelton, buttonmaker, bur: ye
Mary wife to Matthew Durham of Holden, labr. bur:

Digitized by Google

Jacob son to Mr. Robt. Cooke of Holden, Corn: bur:
..... Cary of Skelton singlewoman bur: ye
Elizabeth dau: to Willm. Spender of Barmby, yeom: bur:
Mary ..... of Duncoates, servant, bur: ye
Isabell dau: to Robt. Awdus of Knedlington, cordwainer, bur: ye
Mary dau: to Mr. ..... Tailaur of Laxton bur: ye 7th.
Jane wife to Nicholas Wray of Holden, labour: bur:

☞ Pity yt sad accident upon Saturday the fift of this moneth happened at Fockerthrop in ye house of Francis Blancherd, husbandman, being himselfe his wife and two sons at Holden Market one at home—some nieghbour servant came to fetch fire (ye wind southward) it seemed some sparke scattered in ye dunghill kindled in ye straw ascended the barne and dwelling-house (being remote from help, it consumed there his substance (oh hevie returne) the Lord in mercie divert the judgements our sins soe much deserve.

June 1655.

Richard Turner of Skelton, husbandm: bur: ye 6 day.
Mary dau: of John Fotherby of Holden, blacksmyth, bur. ye 8.
Frances wife to Robert Hewit of Holden, yeoman, bur: ye 12.
Francis wife to Richard Turner of Skelton here aforesaid bur: ye 14.
Jane dau: to Tho: Corser of Laxton, husbm: bur: ye 13.
Anne dau: to Richard Lawson late of Knedlington bur: ye 16.
Hugh Sonman (died at Robt. Bickerdikes) of Holden, tanner, bur: ye 20.
Margaret dau: to Tho: Stevenson of Barmby, butcher, bur: ye 22.
Katherine dau: to Georg: Parker of Knedlington bur: ye 25.
Margarit wife to John Hallywell of Saltmarsh, husbandm: bur: 27.
John son to Peeter Baulmbrough of Youkfleet, lab: buried at Blacktoft ye 7.

July 1655.

John son to John Beall of Barmby, Husbandman, bur. ye first day.
Nicholas son to Bartholemew Collyson of Holden, yeom. bur. ye 6.
Richard Vikerman of Holden, Joyner (.... July 6 died 9) interred 10 bur. ye 17.
John son to John Wayne of Belby, Labourer, bur. ye 11.
George Robson of Holden, Labourer (lately fell blind bur. ye 12.
John Markeham of Saltmarsh, Labourer, bur. ye 17.
Francis son to Anne Pearson of Skelton, spinster, bur. ye 17.
Robert Bower of Holden, Cordwayner bur. ye 17.
Alice wife to Nicholas Abbot of Holden, Butcher, bur. ye 17.
John Awdus of Knedlington, Batchelor, bur. ye 21.
Anthony Smart of Skelton, fisherman, bur. ye 26.
Richard Stephenson of Belby, grasman, bur. ye 27.

August 1655.

William Woolhouse of Balkholme, labourer, bur. ye 5 day.
Peter Atkinson of Holden, tailer, bur. ye 8.
..... son to Garvase Nightingale of Holden, Coop. bur. ye 11.
..... son to William Ridsdale of Laxton, tailer, bur, ye 13.

Digitized by Google

Margareta f. Guill^mi. Hallyday
Agnes f. Johannis Sandes de
Janeta f. Guill^mi. Dawson de
Alicia f. Johannis Wethrell de
Elenora f. Johannis Dowson
Henricus f. Thomæ Cowrser
Elizabetha f. Guill^mi. Thorpe
Margaris f. Thomæ Cottnesse
Anna f. Thomæ Hawton of
Nicholaus f. Johannis Wharri
Dorothea f. Symonis Norman
Johannis f. Guill^mi. Awdus de
Georgius f. Roberti Briggam
Leonardus f. Richardi Thomso
Edwardus f. Guill^mi. Stainforti
Margareta f. Johannis Steeven
Catherina f. Thomæ Westaby
Janeta f. Johannis Rainforth
62. Guill^mus. f. Jervasii Howden
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Spenser
Catherina f. Guill^mi. Ellisse
Jervasius f. Guill^mi. Ghott de
Isabella f. Guill^mi. Thorpe de
Thomas f. Roberti Myllnes
Johannes f. Johannis Seymer
Margareta f. Roberti Underw
Anna f. Stephani Lambert de
Johannes f. Roberti Smyth
Thomas f. Thomæ Hobson
Susanna f. Guill^mi. Palmer de
Thomas f. Roberti Sutton de
Guil^mus. f. Johannis Buyerley
Mabella f. Johannis Playce
Margareta f. Nicholai Poylles
Johannes f. Roberti Thomso
1562. Thomas f. Thomæ Ellerton al
die xxv^o.
Symon et Johannes gemelli T
die xxv^o.
Johannes f. Thomæ Rainfort
Elizabetha f. Thomæ Storme
Thomas f. Anthonii Pyper de
Thomas spurius Aliciæ W^mso
ber 1562. Johannes et Johannes gem
barnby die viij.
Thomas f. Thomæ Jacksonne
Guill^mus. f. Guill^mi. Steevenso
Margareta f. Guill^mi. Byrtonsl
Andreas f. Xpofferi Fingley
Margareta f. Johannis Bysho
ber 15

[illegible]h Munday ye first of ye Moneth
[illegible]nge Well in a place there called
[illegible]son Constable ye first Day.

[illegible] 1655.

[illegible], tailor, bur. ye 3 Day.
[illegible]xton, Husbandman, bur. 5.
[illegible]y, Butcher, bur. ye 15.
[illegible]gton, wid^w. bur. ye 17.
[illegible]olden Comon bur. ye 22.
[illegible]by, Cobler, bur. ye 23.
[illegible], yeoman, bur. ye 26.
[illegible]den, Taylor, bur. ye 29.

[illegible]r 1655.

[illegible] of Sandhall, gent. ye 7.
[illegible]lden, Cordweyner, bur. ye 8.
[illegible]bur. ye 13.
[illegible]alled) of Skelton bur. ye 14.
[illegible]olden, labourer, bur. ye 16.
[illegible]olden, Cordweyner, ye 20.
[illegible]late of Belby ye 26.
[illegible]of Asselby, Carpenter, ye 27.
[illegible]an, bur. ye 28.
[illegible]uze was (in some places) soe frozen
[illegible] Airsmouth & Booth people went over

[illegible]ary 1655.

[illegible] Holden, lab^r. (died in childbed) bur.

[illegible]se of Holden, lab^r. bur. ye 10.
[illegible]f Laxton, Husbandm. ye 12.
[illegible]ngman, bur. ye 14.
[illegible]on of Asselby bur. ye 14.
[illegible]f Holden afores^d. bur. ye 17.
[illegible] Barmby, yeoman, ye 21.
[illegible]old Tho. Heward late) of Holden.
[illegible]enson of Laxton, Husbandm.
[illegible] Kilpin bur.
[illegible]y of Cotnesse, weaver, bur. Wednesday

[illegible]den, Shomaker & Deputy Bailife, was for
[illegible] Cave ye day before on ye body of Willi[illegible]
[illegible]maker) apprehended at Holden & from
[illegible] Yorke theere received and los^t within hours
[illegible] baile (if bailable) I know not but hours be
[illegible]very strange to men of good understanding
[illegible]ly for it from Holden.

Mary wife to Gervase Nightingale of Holden afores$^{d.}$ (Died in Childbed bur. 15.
Isabell Arlush of Barmby, wid$^{w.}$ bur. y^{e} 16.
Robert son to Richard Palmer of Holden, Nailer, bur. y^{e} 16.
William Williamson a stranger, Joyner, died at Holden bur. y^{e} 17.
William Acred of Belby, servant to Robert Nelson, bur. y^{e} 19.
John Tommyson yon: of Holden, labourer, bur. y^{e} 22.
John son to William Cleven of Saltmarsh, Husband$^{m.}$ bur. 25.
Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Denton of Booth, waterm. bur. y^{e} 30.
Rachell & Anne dau$^{s.}$ to Anne Niccoll of Holden, spinster, bur. y^{e} 31.

This yerre in y^{e} Moneth of August fell a great Raine wherr in some places the waters exceeded their Boundes swept away much Hay some Corne and other Hay corrupted by the unseasonable Season (y^{e} like scarce memorable) It enlarged the price of Corne yet in mercie y^{e} Lord comunicates above our Deserts his Blessings towards us.

September 1655.

. . . . . wife to Miles Nailour of Holden, labor$^{r.}$ (died in chidbed) bur. y^{e} first day.
. . . . . Germans borne) of Holden, tailer, bur. y^{e} 4.
. . . . . Thorpe, glover, of Holden, Clerke & Saxtin, bur. y^{e} 7.
. . . . . dau. to Thomas Denton of Booth, waterman, bur. y^{e} 9.
. . . . . dau. to the Right Worshipfull Phillip Saltmarsh of Saltmarsh Esquire 12.
. . . . . son to Chirstopher Harryson of Barmby, butcher, bur. ye 16.
Thomas son to Nicholas Petwardine or Howdell of Booth, Husb. bur. ye 24.
Dorothy wife to Robert Robinson of Holden, Almes-receiver (died in childbed) ye 28.
Alice dau. to William Crane of Kilpin, labourer, bur. ye 30.

October 1655.

Elizabeth dau. to Thomas Underwood of Barmby (son to Joh. Underwood ye 6 day.
Elizabeth dau. to David Taker of Barmby, Alehouskep. bur. ye 10.
. . . hen son to Nicholas Robinson of Asselby, Husbandman ye 10.
Phillipp son to William Browne of Barmby, tailer, bur. y^{e} 12.
John son to Richard Ebbyson of Cotnes, Blacksmyth bur. y^{e} 13.
Duke son to Thomas Andrew of Holden, Carpenter, bur. y^{e} 14.
John Abbott of Cavill in Estrington pish, Husbandman, y^{e} 14.
Elizabeth wife to Thomas Harryson of Saltmarsh, Husb$^{n.}$ bur. y^{e} 15.
John Tommyson thelder of Holden, tailer (a painefull laborer) bur. y^{e} 25.
John Parson son to Phillipp Parson of Skelton, yongman, bur. 27.
Anne dau. to John Fotherby of Holden, Blacksmyth, bur. y^{e} 28.
Frances Robinson of Holden servant (to Jo: Fotherby aforesd.) bur. y^{e} 29.

☞ Y^{e} same Day M$^{r.}$ Robert Thompson of Wressell there buried who gave Thirty shillings Legacie to y^{e} poore of Holden to y^{t} Use Received by Tho. Harryson & Robt. Bickerdike 29.

Digitized by Google

☞ This yeere ye workmen upon Munday ye first of ye Moneth at Holden began to sinke one Drawinge Well in a place there called ye Corne Market Hill Mr. Henery Gunson Constable ye first Day.

November 1655.

. . . . . son to Robt. Pearson of Asselby, tailor, bur. ye 3 Day.
Thomas son to Thomas Courser of Laxton, Husbandman, bur. 5.
Anne wife to Robert Thorpe of Asselby, Butcher, bur. ye 15.
Jane dau. to Jane Coulson of Knedlington, widw. bur. ye 17.
Peter son to Thomas Williamson of Holden Comon bur. ye 22.
Stephen son to Peter Fingley of Barmby, Cobler, bur. ye 23.
. . . . . wife to John Jackson of Kilpin, yeoman, bur. ye 26.
. . . . . dau. to Francis Wright of Holden, Taylor, bur. ye 29.

December 1655.

George son to Mr. George Blakeston of Sandhall, gent. ye 7.
. . . . . son to Robert Adham of Holden, Cordweyner, bur. ye 8.
Jane Hallewell of Laxton, widdow, bur. ye 13.
Simon Williamson (old Simon soe-called) of Skelton bur. ye 14.
Jane dau. to Thomas Drusser of Holden, labourer, bur. ye 16.
Katherine dau. to John Smyth of Holden, Cordweyner, ye 20.
Margarit dau. to Thomas Awdusse late of Belby ye 26.
Katherine dau. to Walter Wilfleet of Asselby, Carpenter, ye 27.
John Burtwizell of Skelton, Yongman, bur. ye 28.

☞ In ys Moneth ye River Ouze was (in some places) soe frozen yt at Langrick & also Betweene Airsmouth & Booth people went over on ye Ice yet not much Snow.

January 1655.

Alice wife to Mathew Mayson of Holden, labr. (died in childbed) bur. ye 9 Day.
. . . . . dau. to Edward Waterhouse of Holden, labr. bur. ye 10.
Anne dau. to Thomas Coursier of Laxton, Husbandm. ye 12.
Edward Musgrave of Holden, yongman, bur. ye 14.
Mary dau. to Thomas Hutchinson of Asselby bur. ye 14.
Alice dau. to Mathew Mayson of Holden aforesd. bur. ye 17.
Raufe son to Bryan Spender of Barmby, yeoman, ye 21.
Hellen Heward, widw. (wife to old Tho. Heward late) of Holden.
Elizabeth wife to Thomas Stevenson of Laxton, Husbandm.
John son to Widw. Fingley of Kilpin bur.
Isabell dau. to Robert Dalby of Cotnesse, weaver, bur. Wednesday ye Second of ye Moneth.

Joshua Lamley of Holden, Shomaker & Deputy Bailife, was for doinge murdr. (neere North Cave ye day before on ye body of Willm. Pearson of Kirk Ellay, Shomaker) apprehended at Holden & from thence sent to the Goale at Yorke theere received and losd. wthin foure or five days after upon what baile (if bailable) I know not but home he came which thinge seemed very strange to men of good understandinge And w'hin foure Days did fly for it from Holden.

Digitized by Google

February 1655.

William son to John Anderson of Booth, husbandm. bur. ye first day.
Margaret Mounsey of Barmby, widow, bur. ye 5.
Barberah dau: to Richard Johnson of Asselby, tailr. ye 6.
Mary dau. to Chirstopher Lam of Holden, tanr. ye 8.
Thomas son to Thomas Underwood of Barmby, weavr. ye 9.
Willm. son to John Abbott late of Cavill bur. ye 11.
Thomas son to John Underwood of Barmby backside, weaver, ye 10.
Mary Widehouse or Cowlam of Howden widw. bur. ye 15.
[*blank*] Ridsdale of Saltmarsh, widow, bur. ye 15.
Anne dau. to William Lyhon of Belby, Husbandm. ye 24.
Regnold Thorpe of Holden, winecoop (was apprentice at London) 27.
Robert son to Joshua Lamley (fled from) Holden bur. ye 28.
Margret wife to Robt. Townsley of Skelton, Cooper 28.

March 1655-6.

[*blank*] wife to Robt. Townsley of Skelton, Cooper, bur. ye 4 day.
Mary wife to Robt. Nelson of Belby, yeoman, bur ye 15.
Elizabeth Carling of Saltmarsh, widdow, bur. ye 14.
Ann wife to Richard Gofar of Belby, Pinder, bur. ye 16.
Robert Biggerdike of Holden, Registers substitute, suddenly died, unfortunately having slipped into the well at the low end of his father's Garth, Ann his wife first espying him between foure and five o'clock in the morning taken out alive buried upon the 29th of March.

Burialls—Aprill 1656.

Sarah dau. to Thomas Mitchill of Thorpe, Husb: ye 9th day.
Jacob sonne to Rich. Johnson of Asselby, Tayler, bur. ye 13.
Isabell dau. to Duglas Vicarman of Howden, widw. bur. ye 14.
Thomas sonne to Bartle Wickfall of Cotnes, laborr. bur. ye 16.
Hugh sonne to Isaac Thesselrick of Howden, pedler, bur. 19.
Robt Sister of Barnby bur. ye 22.
Margritt wife to Hugh Pallister of Saltmsh. Husb. bur. ye 23.
John sonne to Arthur Kirkby of Skelton, Husb. bur. ye 26.
Deborah dau. to Geo. Roy of Howden, fidlor, bur. ye 27.
John sonn to Tho: Lambe of Skelton, laborr. bur. ye 28.
Mary wife to Tho. Binks of Skelton, labor. bur. ye 29.
Eliza: wife to John Nelson of Thorpe, yeom: bur. ye

May 1656.

Anthony son to Anthony Marshall of Howden, Inkeeper, bur: ye 3 day.
Mary dau: to John Graves of Thorpe, Labr. bur. ye 5.
Mary dau: to Willm. Spender of Barnby, yeoman, bur. ye 19.
Willm. Sken of Asselby, an old diligent servant, bur. ye 19.
Mary dau. to George Blaikston of Sandhall, Gent. bur. 20.
Anne dau: to Willm. Spender of Barnby, husb. bur. ye 20.

June 1656.

Anne Stampher of Howden (a poore widow) bur ye 1st day.
Sarah dau. to Thos. Simson of Barnby, labr. bur. ye 6.
Mary wife to Nicho. Stangfield of Asselby bur. ye 6.

Digitized by Google

Robt. Cade of Howden, butcher, bur. ye 7.
Tho. sonn to Tho. Underwood of Barnby bur. ye 12.
Mary Shigherd of Skelton, widdow, bur. ye 12.
John Mason of Asselby, husbandman, bur. ye 14.
Gilian wife to William Sawne of Howden, Nailor, bur. ye 17.
William sonn to William Craine of Kilpin bur. ye 17.
Frances dau. to Usseyley Worme, widdow, bur. ye 28.
Eliza wife to John Athrop of Kilpin, thatcher, bur. ye 30.

July 1656.

John sonn to Phillip Brough of Saltm^sh. bur. ye 2.
Ann wife to Robt. Pearson of Howden, glover, bur. ye 10.
Michaell sonn to Michael Sandw^th of Asselby, husband^n. bur. ye 14.
Henry son to Rolyer Etherington of Howden, lab^r. bur. ye 17.
Henry son to Henry Hangell of Barnby, husband^m. bur. ye 19.
Willm. sonn to Willm. Waterhouse of Asselby, husbandman, bur. ye 27.

August 1656.

Grace wife to Bryan Sandwith of Howden, taylor, bur. ye 1 day.
Barbarah dau. to Rich. Waterhouse of Asselby, oatm. bur. ye 3.
Francis sonn to Francis Milner of Asselby, bur. ye 7.
Robt. Biggerdike of Howden, an auncient tanner, bur. ye 15.
Willm. sonn to John Waterhouse of Asselby bur. ye 19.
Mathew sonn to John Blansherd of Howden, labor^r. bur. ye 20.
[*blank*] Coulston of Asselby, spinster, bur. ye 22.
Ann wife to Willm. Everingham of Baulkholm ye 22.
[*blank*] dau. to John Dayles of Booth, brickm. bur. ye 24.
Eliza wife to George White of Howden, labor. bur. ye 26.
Ann Thomson of Howden, widdow, bur. ye 27.
Frances Butler of Barnby, widdow, bur. ye 29.
John son to Alex. Blackborne of Kilpin, husbandman, ye 30.

September 1656.

Frances wife to John Rowley of Kilpin, bruster, bur. ye 2.
Mary wife to Alex. Blackborne of kilpin husband. bur. ye 4.
Jane dau. to Arthur Tarn of Kilpin, soldjer, bur. ye 4.
Thomas Smyth of Asselby gentlem. bur. ye 6.
Ann dau. to Thomas Stephenson of Barmby bur. ye 12.
Sarah dau. to Tho. Oakes of Howden, Mercer, bur. ye 12.
Willm. son to James Marshall of Howden, joyner, bur. ye 13.
Emanuell Yong of Spaldington bur. ye 15.
Robert Skidmer of Seamar, fidler, bur. ye 19.
Thomas sonn to Tho: Simson of Barmby, troop. bur. ye 25.

October 1656.

Robt. son to Robt. Thackeyrah of Selby, lab^r. bur. ye 8 day.
The son to Edward Stainforth of Barmby bur. ye 16.
Mary Pearson of Asselby, widdow, bur. ye 16.
Katherine wife to Robt. Cooke of Howden, Cornet, bur. ye 22.
Willm. Harrison of Barmby, heardsman, bur. ye 25.

Digitized by Google

Robt. son to Robt. Barker of Baulckholme, weaver, ye 23.
Rich. son to Richard Lyhon of Belby, Carpenter, ye 28.
..... son to John Jackson of Laxton, husbandm. ye 28.

November 1656.

Pattrick Smart of Skelton, husbandman, bur. ye 2 day.
George Wilfit of Barmby, laborr. bur. ye 3.
Thomas Menlove of Baulckholme, grasman, bur. ye 4th.
.... son to Matthew Thorpe of Howden, glover, bur. ye 5.
Widw. Freman died at Howden and there buried ye 8.
Ann dau. to Willm. Spendor of Barmby bur. ye 13.
Emot wife to Thomas Beale of Howden pmer ye 12.
Joseph son to Christopher Harrison of Barmby ye 16th.
John son to John Noble of Barmby, Tailor, bur. ye 18.
Dorcas wife to George Harrison of Howden, yeoman, ye 18.
.... Padgett of Knedlington, widdow, bur. ye 19.
Thomas Hodgson of Howden, laborer, bur. ye 22.
George Wright of Howden, laborer, bur. ye 22.
Ellen Bell of Ringstonehurst, widdow, bur. ye 23.
Jane Nutbrowne of Knedlington, widw. bur. ye 23.
Mary dau. to Widw. Lambley of Howden bur. ye 24.
Elizabeth dau. to John Cass of Barmby, weavor, ye 26.
Robt. son to John Laytham of Barmby, cutler, ye 27.
Elizabeth dau. to Rbt. Cass of Barmby, weavor, ye 29.
Mary Pearson of Barmby, spinster, ye last day.

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1905.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.
G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
JOHN A. HIRST, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge,
G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Hon. Secretaries.*

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899
1. York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I
2. Burton Fleming
3. Horbury
4. Winestead

1900
5. Linton-in-Craven, Part I
6. Patrington
7. Stokesley
8. Blacktoft and Scorborough

1901
9. Bingley, Part I
10. Kippax
11. St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II

1902
12. Brantingham
13. Hampsthwaite
14. Wath-on-Dearne

1903
15. Cherry Burton
16. Marske-in-Cleveland
17. Hartshead
18. Linton-in-Craven, Part II

1904
19. Bolton-by-Bolland, [Part I
20. Pickhill
21. Howden, Part I

1905
22. Bolton-by-Bolland, [Part II
23. Grinton
24. Howden, Part II

1906
To be selected from Thornhill, Rothwell, Ledsham, Hackness, and Gargrave.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, *31st December, 1904.*

RECEIVED.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1903. *Dec.* 31. Balance in Bank				119	6	1
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1903	17	18	11			
Do. 1904	235	4	0			
Do. 1905	1	1	0			
				254	3	11
George Galloway— Donation towards Grinton Register ...	25	0	0			
Rev. A. W. Howard— Donation towards Pickhill Register ...	4	4	0			
J. S. Hansom—Donation	0	10	6			
Miscellaneous and postages repaid ..	1	15	6			
				31	10	0
Bank Interest—*June*, 1904	1	7	9			
Do. *Dec.*, 1904	0	11	6			
				1	19	3
				£406	19	3
1904. *Dec.* 31. Balance	£107	3	8			

PAID.

	£	s.	d.
1904. *Feb.* 17. R. E. Leach—Subscription paid in error ...	1	1	0
John Whitehead & Son—Printing Reports, &c.	4	0	0
Beck & Inchbold—Envelopes	0	6	6
G. D. Lumb—Postages	1	15	5
J. W. Fourness—Postages	1	10	4
Beck & Inchbold—Printing Luton Register...	48	18	6
Knight & Forster—Printing Bolton-by-Bolland	70	10	0
John Whitehead & Son—Printing Hartshead	103	5	4
Miss M. Child—Index to Hartshead Register	6	8	6
John Whitehead & Son—Printing Pickhill-cum-Roxby	62	0	0
Dec. 31. Balance in Bank £106 2 8			
Do. Treasurer's hands ... 1 1 0			
	107	3	8
	£406	19	3

JNO. WM. FOURNESS,
Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct, *13th March*, 1905.
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD,
Hon. Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1904.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Sixth Annual Report. The number of members for the year is 245. An increase in membership is very desirable, and the Council hope the members will assist them in making the Society known to others.

During the year the Registers of Hartshead and Linton (Part II) were issued to the members for 1903, and the Registers of Bolton-by-Bolland (Part I) and Pickhill were issued for 1904. For the latter year the first part of Howden will be issued during March. For 1905 Bolton-by-Bolland (Part II) is printed off, and is waiting the completion of the Index. Grinton is well advanced, and the second part of Howden will be pushed forward without delay.

It is intended that the Registers for 1906 shall be selected from Thornhill, Rothwell, Ledsham, Hackness, and Gargrave.

The Registers of Allerton Mauleverer, Askham Richard, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Farnham, Gargrave, Giggleswick, Hackness, Hornby, Otley, Rothwell, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Terrington, Thornhill, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations towards the printing of some of these have been promised, and also towards the printing of Ledsham, Snaith, Ecclesfield, and Ackworth. The Society, however, cannot with their present income print more than three Registers annually; therefore, further offers of donations will be welcome.

The Council regret that they have lost by death the Rev. John Hawell, who in 1900 edited the Register of Stokesley for the Society.

Messrs. G. W. Marshall, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

Digitized by Google

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

Digitized by Google

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

Digitized by Google

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1904.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Anjou, G., Ph. D.	Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse *(President)*
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart....	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barber, John	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bethell, William	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Brierley, Henry	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Bright, Rev. Hugh, M.A. ...	Badsworth Rectory, Pontefract
Brooke, A. W.	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, J. B.	1, East Parade, Leeds
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A. .	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ...	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Brumfitt, George	32, Brook Street, Ilkley
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A. ...	Newton Kyme, Tadcaster
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A. ...	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carr, William	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk

Digitized by Google

Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A. ...	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	Smeath House, Horbury
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J....	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Coates, E. F.	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	Pateley Bridge (*Hon. Sec.*)
Comber, John	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A. ...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cresswell, Lionel	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W....	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald ...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A. ...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W. ...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co.
Eland, John	12, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	76, Victoria Street, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Falkingham, C. C.	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield

Digitized by Google

Foster, John	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Foster, W., M.A.	2, St. Paul's Road, Shipley
Fourness, J. W.	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds (*Hon. Treasurer*)
Frank, F. Bacon	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gill, C. C.	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W.	The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E.	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S.	Baldersby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hansom, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm.	Allington House, 17, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Havelock, Colonel Acton C. ...	Bramleigh, Cheltenham
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J.	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, John Audus	5, East Parade, Leeds
Holding, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W....	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A. ...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Johnson, W. Norfolk	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
King, Walter Ed.	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	North British and Mercantile Insurance Buildings, Leeds

Digitized by Google

Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D.	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (*Hon. Sec.*)
Margerison, S.	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M.	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G. G. ...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds
Morris, H. C. L., M.D.	Gothic Cottage, Bognor
Morrison, Walter	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William	Kershaw House, Luddenden Foot, S.O.
Parker, Col. John W. R.	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A. ...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Peacock, Reginald	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A. ...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R.	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D.	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P. ..	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	Mount House, Maidstone
Sandwith, Major L.	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S.	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	Croft House, Skipton

Digitized by Google

Scott, Joseph	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Sorby, W. H., A.K.C.	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A. ...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stokes, John, M.D.	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Sugden, Thos. B.	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Suggitt, Jefferson	Glenora, West Cliff, Whitby
Tancred, George	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A. ...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	Hobart, Tasmania
Tolson, Legh	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A. ...	Church Fenton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A. ...	Farnborough, R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ..	Terrington Rectory, York

Digitized by Google

Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A.	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H.	Moorland Road, Ben Rhydding
Yewdall, Mrs. John	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zechariah	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.

Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn Library, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.

New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress, c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

York Subscription Library, York

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google